DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

1 SEP 1978

REPLY TO
ATTN OF: ACMC

SUBJECT: Declassification of Statistical Digest (Your ltr, 25 Aug 78)

TO: AF/CVAH(S)

All editions of the USAF Statistical Digest for the years 1945 thru 1963 are UNCLASSIFIED IAW Executive Order 11652 and downgrading instructions in AFR 205-1. Statistical Digests from 1964 thru 1977 are CLASSIFIED IAW instructions on the individual pages. Additional security information can be obtained from the office of primary responsibility.

K M Olver

K.M.OLVER, Colonel, USAF
Chief, Cost Analysis & Mgt Div
Directorate of Cost & Management Analysis

Underwrite Your Country's Might - Buy U.S. Savings Bonds

REPORTS CONTROL SYMBOL
SSU – 23

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST

FISCAL YEAR 1960

FIFTEENTH EDITION

This document contains information affecting the national defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18 U.S.C., Sections 793 and 794, the transmission or the revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

Retain or destroy this copy in accordance with AFR 205 - 1. Do not return.

DOWNGRADED AT 12 YEAR INTERVALS; NOT AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED. DOD DIR 5200.10

PREPARED BY
DIRECTORATE OF DATA SYSTEMS AND STATISTICS
COMPTROLLER OF THE AIR FORCE
HEADQUARTERS, USAF
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

FOREWORD

The USAF Statistical Digest summarizes in one document selected statistical data collected and published by various offices of the Headquarters, United States Air Force and certain major commands.

This is the fifteenth edition in an annual series of this publication which began in 1946. A calendar year by month through August 1945 edition, Army Air Force Statistical Digest - World War II (Pearl Harbor, December 7, 1941 to VJ Day, 31 August 1945) summarized World War II data, including combat operations. Some of the tables also included data as far back as July 1939. This publication was followed by a supplement that completed data for the calendar year 1945 as well as other available data for the entire year and previous years. Calendar years 1946 and 1947 continued summaries for the respective years and all available data for previous years subsequent to 1907. The publication was made an annual report until 1955 when it was requested that summaries of previous years be restored but they were discontinued again as of FY 1960 except for new tables that might be introduced. In this event, an attempt was made to give a complete synopsis of the new table data.

From 1946 through 1948 the publication was kept on a calendar year basis and after that time it was converted to a fiscal - January 1949 through June 1950 being the first under this style of organization.

The sequence of materials and parts of the FY 1960 edition are essentially the same as that of FY 1959 with the exception of the part titled Fiscal. This part has been placed at the end of the book. A number of titles carry no reference to USAF but it is generally understood that all tables are of USAF derivation.

Sources of the published data are the published and unpublished records of the Directorate of Data Systems and Statistics, formerly, Directorate of Statistical Services, except as otherwise noted in the source indicated at the end of each table.

Correspondence relative to the content of this document as well as suggestions for future editions, should be addressed to the Directorate of Data Systems and Statistics, Comptroller of the Air Force, Headquarters, United States Air Force, Washington 25, D. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE NUMBERS
FOREWORD	III
TABLE OF CONTENTS	V – XIV
MAJOR AIR COMMAND AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY HISTORIES	XV
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE ORGANIZATION CHART	XVI

PART I – AIR FORCE UNITS AND CAPABILITIES

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS	1
TABLE 1 – SUMMARY OF ACTIVE USAF ORGANIZATIONS BY MAJOR AIR COMMAND AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY – AS OF 30 JUN 1960	2
TABLE 2 – USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES, AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, AS OF END OF MONTH – FY 1960	3
TABLE 3 – USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT, AS OF END OF QUARTER – FY 1960	4 – 6
TABLE 4 – USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES, AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, AT END OF MONTH – FY 1960	7 – 11
TABLE 5 – USAF COMBAT FORCES AND SELECTED COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES ORGANIZED AND EQUIPPED; AIRCRAFT/MISSILES AUTHORIZED, POSSESSED, AND READY; CREWS FORMED AND READY BY WEAPON SYSTEM, AS OF END OF QUARTER – FY 1960	12 – 15
TABLE 6 – RELATIVE OPERATIONAL CAPABILITIES OF USAF COMBAT WINGS/SQUADRONS BY KIND OF UNIT, SEMIANNUALLY – FY 1960	16

PART II – FLIGHT OPERATIONS

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS	17
TABLE 7 – USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE AND MODEL OF ACTIVE AIRCRAFT, BY QUARTER – FY 1960	18 – 21
TABLE 8 – USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY, BY QUARTER – FY 1960	22

PART III – SAFETY

FLYING SAFETY	23 – 44
INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS	23
TABLE 9 – NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY COMMAND, BY QUARTER – FY 1960	24 – 25
TABLE 10 – NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER – FY 1960	26 – 31
TABLE 11 – USAF BAILMENT/LOAN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER – FY 1960	32
TABLE 12 – CAUSING FACTORS OF MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER – FY 1960	33 – 35
TABLE 13 – FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER – FY 1960	36 – 38
TABLE 14 – MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY PHASE OF OPERATION, BY QUARTER – FY 1960	39 – 41
TABLE 15 – PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER – FY 1960	42 – 44
GROUND SAFETY	45 – 57
INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS	45 – 46
ACCIDENTS	47 – 48
TABLE 16 – USAF GROUND ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE – CY 1959	47
TABLE 17 – MILITARY AND CIVILIAN GROUND ACCIDENTS BY ACCIDENT CATEGORY, BY COMMAND – CY 1959	48
INJURIES	48 – 50
TABLE 18 – MILITARY AND ON-DUTY CIVILIAN DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURIES BY COMMAND – CY 1959	48
TABLE 19 – MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND – CY 1959	49
TABLE 20 – ON-DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND – CY 1959	49
TABLE 21 – OFF-DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND – CY 1959	50

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

PART III — SAFETY (CONTINUED)

GROUND SAFETY (CONTINUED)

INJURIES (CONTINUED)

TABLE 22 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1959 50

COSTS . . . . . 51 — 55

TABLE 23 — USAF MOTOR VEHICLE GROUND ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE AND COST BY COMMAND — CY 1959 . . . 51
TABLE 24 — GROUND ACCIDENT COST ANALYSES BY COMMAND — CY 1959 52
TABLE 25 — COST ANALYSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1959 52
TABLE 26 — COST ANALYSES OF ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1959 53

LOSSES AND COSTS . . . . . 53 — 56

TABLE 27 — MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959 53
TABLE 28 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959 54
TABLE 29 — MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959 54
TABLE 30 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959 55
TABLE 31 — MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM ALL OTHER (NON-VEHICULAR) ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959 55
TABLE 32 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM ALL OTHER (NON-VEHICULAR ACCIDENTS) BY COMMAND — CY 1959 56

DAMAGES 57

TABLE 33 — USAF AIRCRAFT DAMAGE RESULTING FROM GROUND ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959 . . . 57

PART IV — MATERIEL

AIRCRAFT AND MISSILES . . . . . 59 — 101

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 59

TABLE 34 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 . . . . . 60 — 61
TABLE 35 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 1960, BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT . . . . . 62 — 63
TABLE 36 — USAF AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING — FY 1957 THROUGH FY 1960 64
TABLE 37 — FLYAWAY COST OF AIRCRAFT PROCURED BY USAF — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 . . . . . 65 — 66
TABLE 38 — USAF GUIDED MISSILE, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET, AND TARGET DRONE ACCEPTANCES, DURING FY 1960, MANUFACTURER . . . . . 67 — 68
TABLE 39 — USAF GUIDED MISSILE, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET, AND TARGET DRONE PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING — FY 1957 THROUGH FY 1960 . . . . . 69 — 70
TABLE 40 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 . . . . . 71 — 72
TABLE 41 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT AND HOURS FLOWN BY COMMAND, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 . . . . . 73 — 74
TABLE 42 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 . . . . . 75 — 78
TABLE 43 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 . . . . . 79 — 80
TABLE 44 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MISSILES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 81
TABLE 45 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF DRONES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 81
TABLE 46 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCUMULATIVE NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 . . . . . 82 — 89
TABLE 47 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES — FY 1960 . . . . . 90 — 96
TABLE 48 — USAF MISSILE GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES, ACCUMULATIVE — FY's 1957, 1958, 1959, AND 1960 97
TABLE 49 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MISSILES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 . . . . . 98 — 101

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

PART IV — MATERIEL (Continued)

PROPULSION UNITS . . . . . 102 — 115

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 102

Table 50 - Summary of USAF Propulsion Unit Acceptances By Type and Recipient - FY 1960 . . . 103
Table 51 - USAF Propulsion Unit Acceptances of Models in Production By Manufacturers, By Month - During FY 1960 . . . . . 104 - 106
Table 52 - USAF Propulsion Unit Inventory By Account and Major Type, Semiannually — FY 1960 . . . . . 107 - 108
Table 53 - Inventory and Status of USAF Propulsion Units By Type, Semiannually - FY 1960 . . . 109
Table 54 - Inventory and Status of USAF Propulsion Units By Account and Type, Semiannually - FY 1960 . . . . . 110 - 115

AVIATION FUEL AND OIL . . . . . 116 — 118

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 116

Table 55 - USAF Aviation Fuel Issues By Location, By Quarter - FY 1960 117
Table 56 - USAF Aviation Fuel Reciepts from Industry and Others By Location, by Source - FY 1960 117
Table 57 - USAF Aviation Fuel Inventory By Location, Semiannually - FY 1960 117
Table 58 - USAF Aviation Oil Issues by Location, By Quarter - FY 1960 118
Table 59 - USAF Aviation Oil Receipts From Industry and Others By Location, By Source - FY 1960. 118
Table 60 - USAF Aviation Oil Inventory By Location Semiannually - FY 1960 118

VEHICLES . . . . . 119 —127

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 119

Table 61 - USAF Vehicle Inventory By Status, By Quarter - FY 1960 120
Table 62 - USAF Vehicle Inventory By Status within Major Air Command - As of 30 Jun 1960 . . . 121
Table 63 - USAF Vehicle Inventory By Status, Design, and Application - As of 30 Jun 1960 . . . . 122 - 123
Table 64 - USAF Vehicle Inventory By Design and Application Within Command - As of 30 Jun 1960 . . . . . 124 - 127

WAR READINESS MATERIEL . . . . . 128 — 132

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 128

Table 65 — Prestockage of Selected Items of War Materiel, In Continental U S -Project Night Life and Fly-a-way Kits - 15 Jan 1960 and 15 Jul 1960 129

Table 66 - Prestockage of Selected Items of War Readiness Materiel Overseas. - Project Seaweed — 15 Jan 1960 and 15 Jul 1960 130
Table 67 - USAF Inventory of Selected Items of Ammunition By Location, Semiannually — FY 1960. 131 - 132

UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST . . . . . 133 — 135

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 133

Table 68 - Monetary Value of Unit Authorization List (UAL) Equipment By Command - 30 Sep 1959. 134
Table 69 - Monetary Value of Unit Mission Equipment (UME) By Command - 30 Sep 1959 134
Table 70 - Monetary Value of Unit Support Equipment (USE) By Command — 30 Sep 1959 135

MACHINE TOOLS . . . . . 136 — 137

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 136

Table 71 - USAF Industrial Machine Tool Inventory — 30 Jun 1960. 137
Table 72 - USAF Military Machine Tool Inventory - 30 Jun 1960 137

STATUS OF THE USAF STRATEGIC MATERIELS STOCKPILING PROGRAM . . . . . 138 — 140

INTRODUCTION 138

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

PART IV — MATERIEL (Continued)

STATUS OF THE USAF STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM (Continued)

Table 73 - Status of the Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program Within The Department Of the Air Force, By Materials — As of 30 Jun 1960. . . . . 139 - 140
Table 74 - Status of the Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program Within The Department Of the Air Force, By Depot — As Of 30 Jun 1960 140

DEPOT LEVEL AIRCRAFT AND AIRCRAFT ENGINE MAINTENANCE . . . . . 141 — 142

INTRODUCTION 141

Table 75 - Depot Level Maintenance and Modification of USAF Aircraft under Time-phase Schedule, By Depot and Contractor - FY 1960 142
Table 76 - Major Overhaul of USAF Aircraft Engines By Depot and Contractor, Continental U S - FY 1960 142

SURPLUS AND EXCESS MATERIEL . . . . . 143 — 144

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 143

Table 77 - Excess and Surplus Property Activity, Disposals vs Excess, and Surplus on Hand - During FY 1960. 144

PART V — TRANSPORTATION

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 145

Table 78 - Selected Transport Operations of Airlift Service By Customer - FY 1960 146
Table 79 - Selected Transport Operations of Airlift Service By Activity - FY 1960 147
Table 80 - Airlift Service, Industrial Fund Aircraft, and Flying Hour Data - FY 1960 148
Table 81 - Cost of Commercial Airlift Procured for the Airlift Service By Contractor - FY 1960 149
Table 82 - Cost of Commercial Airlift Procured for the Airlift Service - FY 1960 149
Table 83 - Statement of Revenue and Expenses, Airlift Service, USAF Industrial Fund - FY 1960 150
Table 84 - Movement of USAF Sponsored Passengers Via Ocean Transportation, By Direction of Lift and Accomodation of Passengers — FY 1960 151
Table 85 - Movement of USAF Sponsored Passengers Via Ocean Transportation by Accomodation and Category of Passengers - FY 1960 151
Table 86 - Movement of USAF Sponsored Passengers Via Ocean Transportation TO and From Continental U S By Source Destination, and Accommodation - FY 1960 152
Table 87 - Movement of USAF Sponsored Dry Cargo Via Ocean Transportation By Direction of Lift and By Commodity - FY 1960 152
Table 88 - Movement of USAF Sponsored Dry Cargo Via Ocean Transportation To and From Continental U S By Source and Destination, By Commodity - FY 1960 . . . . . 153 - 154
Table 89 - Movement of USAF Bulk Petroleum Via Ocean Transportation By Area - FY 1960
Table 90 - Movement of USAF Bulk Petroleum Via Ocean Transportation By Type of Fuel - FY 1960 155
Table 91 - Cargo Shipped Out of USAF Continental U S Installations By Mode of Transportation - FY 1960. 156

PART VI — INSTALLATIONS

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS . . . . . 157 - 158

Table 92 - USAF Major Active Installations By Type, By Command — As Of 30 Jun 1960 159
Table 93 - USAF Installations By Type, Geographical Area — As Of 30 Jun 1960 159
Table 94 - Status of the USAF Military Construction Program, Cummulative - FY 1960 and Prior 160
Table 95 - Progress of USAF Military Construction Program - FY 1960 160
Table 96 - Cost to U S Government of Military Real Property Controlled By Department of the Air Force — As Of 30 Jun 1960 161

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

PART VI – INSTALLATIONS (Continued)

Table 97 – Acreage of Military Real Property Controlled and Located At Department of the Air Force Installations – As OF 30 Jun 1960 161

Table 98 – Cost to U S Government of Land Controlled By Department of the Air Force – As Of 30 Jun 1960 161

Table 99 – Cost of Maintenance and Operations of USAF Real Property By Command – FY 1960 162

Table 100 – Cost of Maintenance and Operation of USAF Real Property By Major Category – FY 1960 162

Table 101 –USAF Storage Space, Utilization, and Occupancy – As Of 31 Dec 1959 163

PART VII – MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MAP)

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 165

Table 102 – Military Assistance Grant Aid Program (MAP) By Recipient Country, Cumulative Program and Deliveries through FY 1960 and Deliveries By Quarter – FY 1960 . . . . . 166 – 167

Table 103 – Military Assistance Grant Aid Program By Major Category, Cumulative Program and Deliveries through FY 1960 and Deliveries By Quarter – FY 1960 168

Table 104 – Military Assistance Grant Aid Material Program By Source of Assistance, Cumulative Accomplishment – Through FY 1960 169

Table 105 – Mutual Security Military Sales – Cumulative Cases Approved and Deliveries Through FY 1960 and Deliveries By Quarter – FY 1960 170

Table 106 – MAP-Supported Aircraft Inventory By Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft, At End of Quarter – FY 1960 171

Table 107 – MAP-Supported Aircraft Inventory By Country, By Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft At End of Quarter – FY 1960 . . . . . 172 – 175

Table 108 – MAP Aircraft Attrition By Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft – FY 1960 176

Table 109 – MAP Aircraft Hours Flown By Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft, By Quarter – FY 1960 177

Table 110 – MAP Aircraft Hours Flown By Country, By Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft, By Quarter – FY 1960 . . . . . 178 – 181

Table 111 – MAP Grant Aid Aircraft Deliveries By Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft, Cumulative Through FY 1960 and By Quarter – FY 1960 . . . . . 182 – 183

Table 112 – MAP Grant Aid Aircraft Deliveries to Recipient Countries, By Type, Model, and Series of Aircraft, Cumulative Through FY 1960 and BY Quarter – FY 1960 . . . . . 184 – 190

Table 113 – Aircraft Deliveries to Eligible Foreign Countries Under Mutual Security Military Sales – FY 1951 Through FY 1960 191

Table 114 – MAP Grant Aid Formal Training – Spaces Completed By Type of Training and Recipient Country, Cumulative Accomplishment – Through FY 1960 . . . . . 192 – 193

Table 115 – MAP Grant Aid Training – Contract Technical Services Personnel Completing Assignments, By Recipient Area, Cumulative Accomplishment – Through FY 1960 193

Table 116 – MAP Grant Aid Training – Mobile Training Assistance Furnished By Recipient Country, Cumulative Accomplishment – Through FY 1960 194

Table 117 – USAF Civilian Employees In Salaried and Wage Board Groups Employed Under Military Assistance Program (MAP), At End Of Quarter FY 1960 195

PART VIII – MILITARY PERSONNEL

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS . . . . . 197 – 200

STRENGTH . . . . . 201 – 222

Table 118 – Military Personnel By Type of Personnel – 1 Aug 1907 Through FY 1960 201

Table 119 – Operating Location Strength By State, In The United States, At End of Quarter – FY 1960 202

Table 120 – Operating Location Strength By Country, Overseas – At End Of Quarter – FY 1960 . . . . . 203 – 204

Table 121 – USAF Military Personnel By Grade in Which Serving, At End Of Quarter – FY 1960 205

Table 122 – USAF Officers By Grade in Which Serving, By Command – 30 Jun 1960 206

Table 123 – USAF Regular and Reserve General Officers By Grade in Which Serving, At End Of Quarter – Fy 1960 207

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

PART VIII — MILITARY PERSONNEL (Continued)

STRENGTH (Continued)

Table 124 — USAF Regular General Officers By Permanent Grade, By Grade In Which Serving, At End of Quarter - FY 1960 207
Table 125 - Airmen By Grade in Which Serving, By Command - 30 Jun 1960 208
Table 126 - USAF Officers By Grade in Which Serving, By Age, Semiannually - FY 1960 . . . . . 209 - 210
Table 127 - USAF Military Personnel By Type, By Personnel Identity, By Command, At End of Month - FY 1960 . . . . . 211 - 219
Table 128 - USAF Military Personnel By Grade In Which Serving, By Component, At End Of Quarter - FY 1960 220
Table 129 - USAF Pipeline Personnel By Functional Category, At End of Month - FY 1960 221
Table 130 - USAF Regular Commissioned Officers By Grade in Which Serving, By Control Branch, At End Of Quarter — FY 1960 222
Table 131 - USAF Female Personnel By Type, By Grade in Which Serving - 30 Jun 1960 222

PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS . . . . . 223 — 228

Table 132 - USAF Officers By Aeronautical Rating, By Flying Status, By Grade in Which Serving, At End Of Quarter - FY 1960 223
Table 133 - USAF Officers By Aeronautical Status, At End of Quarter - FY 1960 224
Table 134 - USAF Officers By Aeronautical Rating, By Flying Status, By Command, Semiannually - FY 1960 225
Table 135 - USAF Officers on Flying Status By Aeronautical Rating, By Age, Semiannually - FY 1960 226
Table 136 - Pilots on Flying Status By Grade in Which Serving, By Type of Duty, By Age Group - 30 June 1960 227
Table 137 - Navigators on Flying Status By Grade in Which Serving, By Type of Duty, By Age Group - 30 Jun 1960 228

SPECIALTIES AND SKILL LEVEL . . . . . 229 — 232

Table 138 - Authorized and Assigned USAF Officers By Occupational Field Based on Duty Specialty, Semiannually - FY 1960 229
Table 139 - Authorized and Assigned Permanent-Party Airmen By Control AF Specialty Within Career Field, By Skill Level, Semiannually - FY 1960 . . . . . 230 - 232

PROMOTIONS 233

Table 140 - Regular USAF Officers Selected For Permanent Promotions — FY 1960 233
Table 141 - Temporary Promotions of USAF Officers to General Officers By Grade to Which Promoted - FY 1960 233
Table 142 - USAF Officers Selected for Temporary Promotions - FY 1960 233

STATUS CHANGES . . . . . 234 — 235

Table 143 - Status Changes of USAF Military Personnel, By Quarter — FY 1960 . . . . . 234 - 235

GAINS AND LOSSES . . . . . 236 — 250

Table 144 - Gains and Losses of USAF Military Personnel, By Quarter - FY 1960 . . . . . 236 - 247
Table 145 - Gains and Losses of Airmen By Age Group, By Quarter - FY 1960 248
Table 146 - Gains and Losses of USAF Officers By Grade, By Quarter - FY 1960 249
Table 147 - Gains and Losses of Airmen By Grade, By Quarter - FY 1960 249
Table 148 - Losses of USAF Officers By Aeronautical Status, By Age Group, By Quarter - FY 1960 250

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

PART VIII – MILITARY PERSONNEL (Continued)

GAINS AND LOSSES (Continued)

Table 149 – Losses of USAF Officers on Flying Status, By Aeronautical Status, By Age Group, By Quarter – FY 1960 250

ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS . . . . . 251 – 254

Table 150 – Enlistments and Reenlistments By Grade, By Quarter – FY 1960 251
Table 151 – WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments By Grade, By Quarter – FY 1960 251
Table 152 – Enlistments and Reenlistments By Term of Enlistment, By Quarter – FY 1960 252
Table 153 – WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments By Term of Enlistment, By Quarter – FY 1960 252
Table 154 – Enlistments by Educational Level, By Quarter – FY 1960 253
Table 155 – Non-Prior Service Enlistments By Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT) Mental Group, By Quarter – FY 1960 254

NON-BATTLE DEATHS . . . . . 255 – 257

Table 156 – Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers By Aeronautical Rating, By Grade in Which Serving at Time of Death, Semiannually – FY 1960 255
Table 157 – Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers and Airmen By Grade in Which Serving at Time of Death, Semiannually – FY 1960 255
Table 158 – Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers By Age Group, By Grade in Which Serving at Time of Death, Semiannually – FY 1960 256
Table 159 – Non-Battle Deaths of Airmen By Age Group, By Grade in Which Serving at Time of Death, Semiannually – FY 1960 256
Table 160 – Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers By Age Group, By Causative Agent, Semiannually – FY 1960 257
Table 161 – Non-Battle Deaths of Airmen By Age Group, By Causative Agent, Semiannually – FY 1960 257

RETIREMENTS 258

Table 162 – USAF Retired Military Personnel By Grade for Pay, By Type of Retirement, By Component – As Of 30 Jun 1960 258

MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEY . . . . . 259 – 263

INTRODUCTION 259

Table 163 – Percentaged Distribution of USAF Officers By Selected Characteristics and Attitudes, By Component, By Career or Non Career Categories – 31 May 1960 . . . . . 260 – 261
Table 164 – Percentaged Distribution of Airmen By Selected Characteristics and Attitudes, By Enlistment Category – 31 May 1960 . . . . . 262 – 263

PART IX – MILITARY TRAINING

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS . . . . . 265 – 266

INDOCTRINATION TRAINING 267

Table 165 – USAF Military Indoctrination Training of USAF Personnel By Quarter – FY 1960 . . . 267

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

PART IX — MILITARY TRAINING (Continued)

FLYING TRAINING . . . . . 268 — 281

Table 166 - USAF Flying Training of USAF Personnel By Course, By Quarter - FY 1960 . . . . . 268 - 275
Table 167 - USAF Flying Training Fatalities of USAF Personnel By Course, By Quarter - FY 1960 276
Table 168 - USAF Flying Training of Army and Navy Personnel By Course - FY 1960 276
Table 169 - USAF Flying of Foreign Nationals By Course, By Quarter - FY 1960 . . . . . 277 - 281

TECHNICAL TRAINING . . . . . 282 — 283

Table 170 - Technical Training of USAF Officers By Occupational Field, By Air Training Command - FY 1960 282
Table 171 - Technical Training of Airmen By Career Field, By Air Training Command - FY 1960 . . . . . 282 - 283
Table 172 - Technical Training of US Army Personnel By Air Training Command - FY 1960 283
Table 173 - Technical Training of US Navy Personnel By Air Training Command - FY 1960 283

PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING . . . . . 284 — 292

Table 174 - USAF Professional, Technological, and Collegiate Training of USAF Officers By Course, By Air University, By Quarter - FY 1960 . . . . . 284 - 287
Table 175 - USAF Professional, Technological, And Collegiate Training of Airmen By Course By Air University, By Quarter - FY 1960 . . . . . 288 - 289
Table 176 - USAF Professional, Technological, And Collegiate Training of WAF Personnel By Course By Air University - FY 1960 290
Table 177 - USAF Professional, Technological, and And Collegiate Training of US Army and US Navy Officers, By Type of School, By Air University - FY 1960 291
Table 178 - Technical Training of USAF Civilian Personnel By Air Training Command, By Quarter - FY 1960 291
Table 179 - USAF Professional, Technological, And Collegiate Training of Foreign National By Air University - FY 1960 292
Table 180 - Technical Training of Foreign Nationals By Air Training Command, By Quarter - FY 1960 292

TRAINING OTHER THAN US SCHOOLS . . . . . 293 — 294

Table 181 - Training of USAF Military Personnel in US Army Schools - FY 1960 293
Table 182 - Training of USAF Military Personnel in US Navy Schools - FY 1960 294

PART X — CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS . . . . . 295 - 296

Table 183 - USAF Civilian Employees, At End of Quarter - FY 1960 297
Table 184 - Civilian Employees By Duty Location Within Continental US, By Quarter - FY 1960 297
Table 185 - Civilian Employees By Duty Location Outside Continental US, At End of Quarter - FY 1960 . . . . . 298 - 299
Table 186 - Civilian Employees By Category, By Grade, at End of Quarter - FY 1960 300
Table 187 - Civilian Employees By Type of Appointment, By Employee Group, At End of Quarter - FY 1960 301
Table 188 - WAE (When Actually Employeed) Employees and Presidential Appointees, At End of Quarter FY 1960 302
Table 189 - Civilian Employees with Veterans Preference, By Preference Points Within Major Air Commands, At End of Quarter - FY 1960 302
Table 190 - Civilian Employees By Sex, By Location, At End of Quarter - FY 1960 . . . . . 303 - 304
Table 191 - Civilian Employees By Citizenship Or NonCitizenship Status, By Command Overseas, At End of Quarter - FY 1960 . . . . . 305 - 306
Table 192 - Departmental Civilian Employees By Type of Employment, By Employee Group, At End of Quarter - FY 1960 306
Table 193 - Departmental Civilian Employees By Type of Service, At End of Quarter - FY 1960 307
Table 194 - Departmental Civilian Employees With Veterans Preference, By Preference Points, At End of Quarter - FY 1960 307

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

PART X – CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (Continued)

Table 195 – Accessions of USAF Civilian Employees By Type, By Quarter – FY 1960 308
Table 196 – Separations of USAF Civilian Employees By Type, By Quarter – FY 1960 309
Table 197 – USAF Incentive Awards Program – FY 1960 310
Table 198 – Air Force Aid Society Summaries – FY 1960 311
Table 199 – Summary of USAF Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions – As of 31 Dec 1959 . . . 311

PART XI – SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

PROVOST MARSHAL

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 313

Table 200 – Provost Marshal Activities Data By Quarter – FY 1960 . . . . . 314 – 319
Table 201 – Summary – USAF Military Personnel Absent Without Leave and Man-Days Lost Third Quarter FY 1947 through FY 1960 320

OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 321

Table 202 – Special Investigations Conducted by the Office of Special Investigations, Continental US, Puerto Rico, the Northeast Portion of North America – 1 Aug 1948 Through 30 Jun 1960 . . . . . 322 – 327

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 328

Table 203 – USAF Personnel Tried by Court-Martial for all Offenses, And For Absence Without Leave (AWOL), And Desertion Only, By Quarter – FY 1960 329
Table 204 – Offenses Tried By Court Martial by Command, By Quarter – FY 1960 . . . . . 330 – 331

PART XII – COMPONENTS – AF RESERVES AND OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC)

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS . . . . . 333 – 336

AF RESERVES . . . . . 337 – 354

Table 205 – AF Reserve Officers By Grade, By Year Of Birth – 15 May 1960 337
Table 206 – AF Reserve Airmen By Grade, By Year of Birth – 15 May 1960 338
Table 207 – AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status and Nonpay Status Assignments By Grade, At End of Quarter – FY 1960 339
Table 208 – AF Reserve Airmen in Pay Status and Nonpay Status Assignment By Grade, At End of Quarter – FY 1960 340
Table 209 – AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status and Nonpay Status Assignments By Program Element, By Grade – 30 Jun 1960 341
Table 210 – AF Reserve Airmen in Pay Status and Nonpay Status Assignment By Program Element, By Grade – 30 Jun 1960 342
Table 211 – AF Reserve Mobilization Job Proficiency Training (JPT) Personnel, By Command of Assignment, At End Of Quarter – FY 1960 343
Table 212 – AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status Assignment By Flying Status, By Grade, At End of Quarter – FY 1960 344
Table 213 – AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status Assignments By Flying Status, By Program Element, By Grade – 30 Jun 1960 . . . . . 345 – 346
Table 214 – AF Reserve Inactive Duty Training, By Quarter, By Program Element – FY 1960 . . . 346 – 348
Table 215 – AF Reserve Active Duty Training By Program Element, By Quarter – FY 1960 . . . . 349 – 352
Table 216 – AF Reserve Officer and Airman Gains and Losses By Quarter – FY 1960 353
Table 217 – Functional Distribution of Air Force Reserve Aircraft By Type and Model – As of Jun 1960 and Hours Flown By Type and Model – During FY 1960 354

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

AIR NATIONAL GUARD . . . . . 355 — 360

Table 218 - Air National Guard Officers By Grade, By Year of Birth - 30 Jun 1960 355
Table 219 - Air National Guard Airmen By Grade, By Year of Birth - 30 Jun 1960 356
Table 220 - Authorized and Assigned Air National Guard Personnel in Federally Recognized Units By State And The U S Possession Of Puerto Rico - 30 Jun 1960 357
Table 221 - Air National Guard Training By Type, By Quarter - FY 1960 358
Table 222 - Functional Distribution of Air National Guard Aircraft By Type and Model - As Of 30 Jun 1960 359
Table 223 - Hours Flown By Air National Guard Aircraft By Type and Model, By Quarter - FY 1960 360

RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) 361 — 369

Table 224 - AF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Cadet Enrollment By Institution, By Year of Course, By State or U S Possession - FY 1960 . . . . . 361 - 368
Table 225 - Air Force Reserve Officer Training Corps (AFROTC) Cadet Enrollment By Category - As of October 1959, February 1960, and Jun 1960 369
Table 226 - USAF Reserve Officers Training Corps (ROTC) Commissions Granted By Quarter - FY 1960 369

PART XIII — FISCAL

OVER—ALL USAF BUDGET DATA . . . . . 371 — 387

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS 371

Table 227 - Department of the Air Force - Status of Gross Unliquidated Obligations — At Beginning and End of FY 1960 . . . . . 372 — 373
Table 228 - Department of the Air Force Amounts Available for Obligating During FY 1960 Reflecting New Obligating Authority and The Application of Prior Year Unobligated Balances . 374— 375
Table 229 - Department of the Air Force Funds Available for Obligation in FY 1960 with Actual Obligations - During FY 1960 . . . . . 376 — 377
Table 230 - Department of the Air Force - Expenditures and Amounts Available for Expenditure - During FY 1960 378
Table 231 - Department of the Air Force - Expenditures against FY 1960 Program - During FY 1960 . . . . . 379 — 380
Table 232 - Department of the Air Force Gross Expenditures against FY 1959 Program - During FY 1960 381
Table 233 - Department of the Air Force Gross Expenditures against FY 1958 Program - During FY 1960 382
Table 234 - Department of the Air Force Gross Expenditures against FY 1957 Program - During FY 1960 383
Table 235 - Department of the Air Force Gross Expenditures against FY 1956 Program - During FY 1960 384
Table 236 - Department of the Air Force Gross Expenditures against "L," "M," and Appropriation Transfer Accounts - During FY 1960 385
Table 237 - Activity in Air Force Management Fund-During FY 1960 . . . . . 386 — 387

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT . . . . . 388 — 390

Table 238 - Status of USAF Research, Development, Test and Evaluation Appropriations - FY 1950 Through FY 1960 388
Table 239 - Department of the Air Force - Research, Development, Test, and Evaluation Cumulative Obligations By Operating Agency - 30 Jun 1960 . . . . . 389 — 390

MAJOR AIR COMMANDS AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE – FY 1960

Listed below are the major commands and the separate operating agencies which were operational during FY 1960. A brief history of each is included to facilitate comparisons and analyses with previous year tables of the "USAF Statistical Digest." Historical summaries of the major commands and the separate operating agencies may be found in the publications of previous years.

AIR DEFENSE COMMAND (ADC)

Established, 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; discontinued, 1 July 1950; and re-established as a major air command, 1 January 1951.

AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER (AFASC) a/

Established as Air Force Finance Division effective, 1 January 1951; redesignated as Air Force Accounting and Finance Division, 1 September 1957; and redesignated Air Force Accounting and Finance Center, 1 July 1959.

AIR MATERIEL COMMAND (AMC)

Established, 17 July 1944 as Army Air Force Materiel and Services; redesignated as Army Air Force Technical Service Command, 31 August 1944; redesignated as Air Technical Command, 1 July 1945; and redesignated as Air Materiel Command, 9 March 1946.

AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND (ARDC)

Established as Research and Development Command, 23 January 1950 and redesignated as Air Research and Development Command, 15 September 1950, assuming powers, missions, functions, and responsibilities of the Air Force Special Weapons Center (formerly Special Weapons Command), 1 April 1952.

AIR TRAINING COMMAND (ATC)

Established as Army Air Force Training Command, 7 July 1943 and redesignated as Air Training Command, 1 July 1946.

AIR UNIVERSITY (AU)

Established as AAF School of Applied Tactics, 1 November 1943; redesignated, Army Forces School, 1 June 1945; and redesignated, Air University, 12 March 1946.

ALASKAN AIR COMMAND (AAC)

Activated Alaskan Air Force, 15 January 1942; redesignated as 11th Air Force, 5 February 1942; and redesignated, Alaskan Air Command, 21 December 1945. (State of Alaska data is included in Alaskan Command reporting in this publication unless otherwise indicated).

CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND (C Air C)

Activated Panama Canal Air Force, 20 November 1940; redesignated as Caribbean Air Force, 5 August 1941; redesignated, Sixth Air Force, 5 Ferruary 1942; and redesignated, Caribbean Air Command, 31 July 1946, assuming powers, missions, functions, and responsibilities of the Antilles Air Command at the same time.

CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND (ConAC)

Established, 1 December 1948.

HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF (Hq Comd, USAF)

Established as Bolling Field Command, 15 December 1946 and redesignated as Headquarters Command, USAF, 17 March 1948

MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE (MATS)

Established, 1 June 1948, assuming all active units of the discontinued Air Transport Command and Air Transport Service. This command assumed powers, missions, functions, and responsibilities of the Air Pictorial Service, 16 April 1952.

PACIFIC AIR FORCES (PacAF)

Activated Far East Air Forces, 3 August 1944; redesignated as Pacific Air Command, US Army, 6 December 1945; redesignated, Far East Air Forces 1 January 1947; and redesignated, Pacific Air Forces, effective, 1 July 1957. (State of Hawaii data included in this command reporting in this publication unless otherwise indicated).

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC)

Established, 21 March 1946 concurrent with redesignation of Continental Air Forces.

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND (TAC)

Established, 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; relieved of assignment to Continental Air Command and redesignated a major command, 1 December 1950.

USAF ACADEMY (USAFA) a/

Established, 27 July 1954. The headquarters of the Academy was activated, 14 August 1954.

US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE (USAFE)

Activated Eighth Air Force, 28 January 1942; redesignated as United States Strategic Air Force in Europe, 1 March 1944; and redesignated US Air Forces in Europe, 7 August 1945.

USAF SECURITY SERVICE (USAFSS)

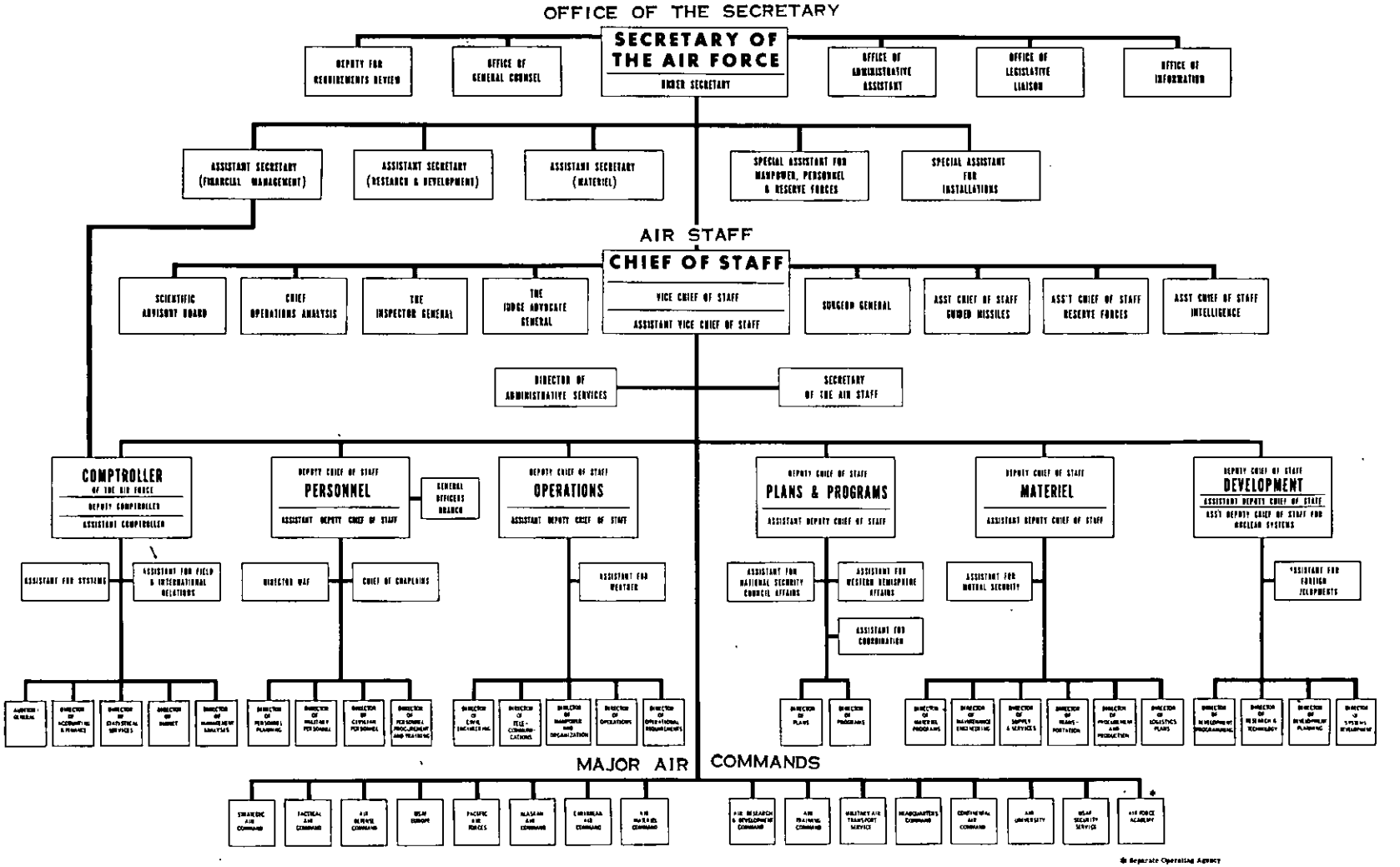
Established, 20 October 1948.

a/ Separate Operating Agency.

Note: Command abbreviations as used in this publication are based on AFM 11 - 2 (30 December 1958) and revisions AFM 11 - 2A (1 May 1959)

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

END OF FY 1960



Air Force Units & Capabilities

PART I

AIR FORCE UNITS AND CAPABILITIES

INTRODUCTION

Data in this section provide a summary of all USAF units and the status of USAF combat wings, combat flying support forces, and operational flying support forces.

The tables contain data reflecting number and kind of units, type of equipment, command of assignment, deployment by geographical area, and operational readiness of units, equipment and crews.

The phrase "kind of unit" used in current fiscal year data is synonymous with the phrase "type of unit" used in tables prior to Fy 1959.

DEFINITIONS

COMBAT WING - A USAF unit on a level of command below the level of an air force or of an air division (if such exists) and above that of a group, in which the primary mission is combat and which has combat squadrons either directly or indirectly assigned to it.

Note: For purposes of reflecting data in tables 2 through 6, a USAF combat group not having a wing assignment but having approximately three combat squadrons assigned to it is considered equivalent of a combat wing.

COMBAT GROUP - A USAF unit immediately subordinate to a combat wing in which the primary mission is combat.

COMBAT SQUADRON - A USAF unit at a level of command immediately below, and usually subordinate to a group in which the primary mission is combat.

Note: Combat squadrons not having a wing or group assignment are shown in wing equivalents on the basis that three or four primary mission squadrons, depending on the kind of unit and location, are the equivalent of a wing.

COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES - Flying units directly assigned to a strategic, air defense or tactical force and which normally provide services for the mission to which assigned.

OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES - Flying units not directly assigned to a strategic, air defense or tactical force but which normally provide services that directly or indirectly support all missions, both tactical and non-tactical.

PRIMARY MISSION - The mission of the unit as stated in the applicable USAF Unit training Standard.

592607 O—61—2

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF ACTIVE USAF ORGANIZATIONS BY MAJOR AIR COMMAND AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

ORGANIZATIONS	MAJOR AIR COMMANDS AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES																	
	Total	AAC	ADC	AFAFD	AMC	ARDC	ATC	AU	C Air C	ConAC	HqComdUSAr	MATS	PacAF	SAC	TAC	USAFA	USAFE	USAFSS
Headquarters USAF	1																	
Major Air Commands	15	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1
Separate Operating Agencies	2			1												1		
Sub Commands - Total	54	-	1	-	14	8	7	-	-	4	-	8	2	-	4	-	2	4
Air Forces - Named	3											3						
Air Forces - Numbered	14									3			2		4		2	3
Forces-Air Def and Air Mat	3		1		2													
Areas - Air Mat	9				9													
Centers - Named	21				3	8	7			1		1						1
Services/MATS	4											4						
Divisions	62	2	9			4					1		6	32	5		3	
Areas - AACS	3											3						
Depots	3				3													
Sectors	25		25															
Wings	210	1	12		13	4	13	1		17	4	18	12	77	17		18	3
Regions - AACS and GEEIA	17				5							12						
Groups	423	6	33		17	20	86	5	1	6	24	34	12	112	21		33	13
Squadrons	2675	39	373		55	34	218	9	4	35	63	351	130	941	174	1	220	28
Flights	40	1	1		2	1	1		1	1	1	20	4		1		5	1
Colleges and Schools	22						15	5	1		1							
Bands	44	2	3		2	2	7	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	3	1	3	
Hospitals	110	3	9		8	4	19	1		1	1	10	10	8	12		24	
Dispensaries	65		17		2	3	8		1	5		3	9	4		1	12	
Miscellaneous	97	1			2	2	2	4		83			3					
Air Reserve																		
Wings	15									15								
Groups	127									127								
Squadrons	675									675								
Hospitals	25									25								

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 2 — USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES, AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, AS OF END OF MONTH — FY 1960

(This table reflects the number of wings/squadrons organized on the date shown in the USAF Combat Forces, Combat Flying Support Forces and Operational Flying Support Forces by kind of unit as programmed in the USAF Force Structure. Squadrons in the Combat Forces not having wing or group assignments are shown in wing equivalents on the basis of approximately three or four squadrons to a wing depending on the kind of unit and location.)

KIND OF UNIT	SEP 1959	DEC 1959	MAR 1960	JUN 1960
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	103/358	103/358	100/347	96/340
Strategic - Total	43/161	43/161	42/160	40/154
Bombardment, Hvy	11/33	12/36	12/36	12/36
Bombardment, Med a/	28/111	27/108	26/107	25/104
Strat Recon, Med	3/9	3/9	3/9	2/6
Strat Recon, Lt	1/3	1/3	1/2	/1
Strat Missile b/	/5	/5	/6	1/7
Air Defense - Total	26/82	26/82	24/74	23/73
Ftr Intcp	26/77	26/77	23/68	22/65
Intcp Missile b/	/5	/5	1/6	1/8
Tactical - Total	34/115	34/115	34/113	33/113
Tac Bomb	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
Tac Ftr	16/55	16/55	16/55	16/55
Tac Recon	4/16	4/16	4/14 c/	3/14
Trp Carr, Hvy	4/12	4/12	4/12	4/12
Trp Carr, Med	5/15	5/15	5/15	5/15
Trp Carr, Aslt	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
Tac Missile	1/5	1/5	1/5	1/5
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Strategic				
Air Rflg Sqs	56	57	57	59
Strat Supp Sqs	3	3	3	3
Helicopter Sqs	1	1	-	-
Missile Augmentations				
GAM-72 (B-52 Sqs)	-	-	1	1
GAM-77 (B-52 Sqs)	-	-	1	2
Air Defense				
AEW&C Sqs	6	6	6	6
Radar Eval Sqs/Flts, ECM	4/1	2/1	/1	/1
Defense System Eval Sqs	-	-	2	2
Tow Target Sqs	2	1	1	-
Drone Sqs	2	1	1	1
Tactical				
Air Rflg Sqs	6	6	6	6
Helicopter Sqs	2	2	-	-
Tow Targets	2	2	1	1
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Air Transport Sqs d/	27	27	25	22
Air Rescue Sqs	17	17	11	7
Photo Map Sqs	3	3	2	2
Aeromed Trans Sq	5	5	3	3
Wea Recon Sqs	5	5	2	2
Log Supp Sqs	3	3	3	3
Drone Sqs	2	2	2	2

a/ During March 1960, three squadrons (June: 4 Squadrons), of 43rd Bomb Wing, Medium included in count but wing not included. Squadrons in training for B-58.

b/ Missile units for allies not included.

c/ Two Tactical Reconnaissance squadrons in a 4-squadron wing were discontinued in March 1960. Wing count decreased in April at which time the remaining two squadrons were relieved from assignment to wing.

d/ Includes 3 Air Transport squadrons with Navy personnel.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

[redacted]

TABLE 3 — USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES, AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT, AS OF END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(This table reflects the number of wings/squadrons organized on the date shown in the USAF Combat Forces, Combat Flying Support Forces and Operational Flying Support Forces by command of assignment as programmed in the USAF Force Structure. Squadrons in the Combat Forces not having wing or group assignments are shown in wing equivalents on the basis of approximately three or four squadrons to a wing, depending on the kind of unit and location.

Units assigned to Continental US commands and permanently located overseas are included in the Continental US command to which assigned.)

KIND OF UNIT	SEP (1959)	DEC	MAR (1960)	JUN
WORLD - WIDE				
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	103/358	103/358	100/347	96/340
AIR DEFENSE COMMAND				
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	19/61	19/61	18/57	17/57
Air Defense - Total	19/61	19/61	18/57	17/57
Ftr Intcp	19/56	19/56	17/51	16/49
Intcp Missile a/	/5	/5	1/6	1/8
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Air Defense				
AEW&C Sqs	6	6	6	6
Radar Eval Sqs, ECM	3	2	-	-
Defense System Eval Sqs	-	-	2	2
Tow Target Sqs	2	1	1	-
Drone Sqs	2	1	1	1
AIR MATERIEL COMMAND				
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Log Supp Sqs	3	3	3	3
AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND				
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Drone Sqs	2	2	2	2
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND (Includes Alaska)				
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Air Defense - Total	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Ftr Intcp	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Air Defense				
Radar Eval Flt, ECM	1	1	1	1
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE				
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	4/13	4/13	4/13	4/13
Air Defense - Total	/1	/1	/1	/1
Ftr Intcp	/1	/1	/1	/1
Tactical - Total	4/12	4/12	4/12	4/12
Trp Carr, Hvy	4/12	4/12	4/12	4/12

[redacted]

TABLE 3 – USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES, AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT, AS OF END OF QUARTER – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	SEP (1959)	DEC	MAR (1960)	JUN
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE (Continued)				
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Air Trans Sqs b/	27	27	25	22
Air Rescue Sqs	17	17	11	7
Photo Map Sqs	3	3	2	2
Aeromed Trans Sqs	5	5	3	3
Wea Recon Sqs	5	5	2	2
PACIFIC AIR FORCES (Includes Hawaii)				
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	8/28	8/28	8/25	7/24
Air Def - Total	2/7	2/7	2/6	2/5
Ftr Intcp	2/7	2/7	2/6	2/5
Tactical - Total	6/21	6/21	6/19	5/19
Tac Bomb	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Ftr	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9
Tac Recon	1/4	1/4	1/2 c/	/2
Trp Carr, Med	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Missile	/2	/2	/2	/2
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Air Defense				
Radar Eval, ECM Sq	1	-	-	-
Tactical				
Air Rflg Sqs	1	1	1	1
Helicopter Sqs	1	1	-	-
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND				
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	44/163	44/163	43/162	41/156
Strategic - Total	43/161	43/161	42/160	40/154
Bombardment, Hvy	11/33	12/36	12/36	12/36
Bombardment, Med d/	28/111	27/108	26/107	25/104
Strat Recon, Med	3/9	3/9	3/9	2/6
Strat Recon, Lt	1/3	1/3	1/2	/1
Strat Missile a/	/5	/5	/6	1/7
Air Defense - Total	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Ftr Intcp	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Strategic				
Air Rflg Sqs	56	57	57	59
Strat Supp Sqs	3	3	3	3
Helicopter Sqs	1	1	-	-
Missile Augmentations				
GAM-72 (B-52 Sqs)	-	-	1	1
GAM-77 (B-52 Sqs)	-	-	1	2
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND				
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	12/44	12/44	12/44	12/44
Tactical - Total	12/44	12/44	12/44	12/44
Tac Ftr	7/28	7/28	7/28	7/28
Tac Recon	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4
Trp Carr, Med	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
Trp Carr, Aslt	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Tactical				
Air Rflg Sqs	4	4	4	4
Helicopter Sqs	1	1	-	-
Tow Target Sqs	2	2	1	1

TABLE 3 — USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES, AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT, AS OF END OF QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	SEP (1959)	DEC	MAR (1960)	JUN
U S AIR FORCES IN EUROPE				
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	15/47	15/47	14/44	14/44
Air Defense - Total	3/9	3/9	2/6	2/6
Ftr Intcp	3/9	3/9	2/6	2/6
Tactical - Total	12/38	12/38	12/38	12/38
Tac Bomb	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Ftr	6/18	6/18	6/18	6/18
Tac Recon	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8
Trp Carr, Med	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
Tac Missile	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES				
Tactical Air Rflg Sqs	1	1	1	1

a/ Missile units for allies not included.

b/ Includes 3 Air Transport squadrons with Navy personnel.

c/ Two Tactical Reconnaissance squadrons in a 4-squadron wing were discontinued in March 1960. Wing count decreased in April at which time the remaining two squadrons were relieved from assignment to wing.

d/ During March 1960, three squadrons (June: 4 squadrons) of 43rd Bomb Wing, Medium included in count but wing not included. Squadrons in training for B-58.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

SECRET

TABLE 4 — USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES, AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960

(This table reflects wings and squadrons deployed by geographical area. Squadrons in the Combat Forces not having wing or group assignments are shown in wing equivalents on the basis of approximately three or four squadrons to a wing depending on the kind of unit and location. Some units shown are composites made up of aircraft from more than one unit or represents units having 50 percent or more of their unit equipment on rotation or TDY in the applicable area.)

KIND OF UNIT	JUL (1959)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1959)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	WORLD-WIDE											
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	104/357	103/357	103/358	103/358	103/358	103/358	102/356	102/357	100/347	99/348	99/348	96/340
	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES											
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	72/251	72/254	72/253	72/255	72/257	72/256	72/254	72/256	71/252	71/251	71/252	68/246
Strategic - Total	40/146	40/149	40/148	40/150	40/150	40/149	40/148	40/150	39/148	40/147	40/149	37/142
Bombardment, Hvy	10/31	10/31	10/31	11/35	11/35	11/35	11/35	11/35	11/35	11/35	11/35	11/35
Bombardment, Med a/	26/99	26/101	26/100	25/98	25/98	25/97	25/97	25/98	24/96	24/94	24/96	23/93
Strat Recon, Med	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	2/6
Strat Recon, Lt	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	/1
Strat Missile b/	/4	/5	/5	/5	/5	/5	/5	/6	/6	1/7	1/7	1/7
Air Defense - Total	18/57	18/57	18/58	18/58	18/58	18/58	18/58	18/58	18/55	17/55	17/54	17/55
Ftr Intcp	18/53	18/53	18/53	18/53	18/53	18/53	18/53	18/53	17/49	16/48	16/47	16/47
Intcp Missile b/	/4	/4	/5	/5	/5	/5	/5	/5	1/6	1/7	1/7	1/8
Tactical - Total	14/48	14/48	14/47	14/47	14/49	14/49	14/48	14/48	14/49	14/49	14/49	14/49
Tac Ftr	6/24	6/24	6/24	6/23	6/24	6/24	6/24	6/24	6/24	6/24	6/24	6/24
Tac Recon	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4
Trp Carr, Hvy	3/9	3/9	3/8	3/8	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9
Trp Carr, Med	2/5	2/5	2/5	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/5	2/5	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
Trp Carr, Aslt	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Strategic												
Air Rflg Sqs	47	47	48	49	50	51	51	52	51	51	51	51
Strat Supp Sqs	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Missile Augmentations												
GAM-72 (B-52 Sqs)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
GAM-77 (B-52 Sqs)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2
Air Defense												
AEW&C Sqs	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Radar Eval Sqs, ECM	3	3	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Defense System Eval Sqs	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tow Target Sqs	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Drone Sqs	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

SECRET

TABLE 4 -- USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES, AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, AT END OF MONTH -- FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	JUL (1959)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1960)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (Cont'd)											
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES (CONT'D)												
Tactical												
Air Rflg Sqs	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Helicopter Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tow Target Sqs	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Trans Sqs c/	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	23	23	23	20
Air Rescue Sqs	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	1
Photo Map Sqs	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Aeromed Trans Sqs	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	3
Wea Recon Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Log Supp Sqs	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Drone Sqs	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	EUROPE - NORTH AFRICA (England, France, Germany, Italy, Libya, Morocco, Netherlands, Scotland, Spain, Turkey)											
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	20/64	19/61	19/61	19/62	19/61	19/62	18/61	18/62	17/59	17/60	17/59	17/59
Strategic - Total	2/9	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/9	2/8	2/8
Bombardment, Med d/	2/9	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/9	2/8	2/8
Air Defense - Total	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	3/10	3/10	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8
Ftr Intcp	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	4/11	3/10	3/10	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8
Tactical - Total	14/44	13/43	13/43	13/44	13/43	13/43	13/43	13/44	13/43	13/43	13/43	13/43
Tac Bomb	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Ftr	8/23	7/22	7/22	7/23	7/22	7/22	7/22	7/22	7/22	7/22	7/22	7/22
Tac Recon	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8	2/8
Trp Carr, Hvy	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1
Trp Carr, Med	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/7	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
Tac Missile	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Tactical												
Air Rflg Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Rescue Sqs	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	1
Wea Recon Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4 — USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES, AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	JUL (1959)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1960)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	ATLANTIC AREA (Azores, Bermuda, Greenland, Iceland, Puerto Rico)											
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	1/5	1/5	1/5	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/4	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Strategic - Total	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1
Bombardment, Hvy	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1	1/1
Air Defense - Total	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/1	/1	/1	/1
Ftr Intcp	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/1	/1	/1	/1
Tactical - Total	/1	/1	/1	-	-	-	/1	-	-	-	-	-
Trp Carr, Med	/1	/1	/1	-	-	-	/1	-	-	-	-	-
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Strategic												
Air Rflg Sqs	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Rescue Sqs	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	1
Wea Recon Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	CANADA (Labrador, Newfoundland)											
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Air Defense - Total	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Ftr Intcp	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Strategic												
Air Rflg Sqs	4	4	4	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	4	4
Helicopter Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Rescue Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-

TABLE 4 — USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES, AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	JUL (1959)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1960)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	PACIFIC AREA (Eniwetok, Guam, Hawaii, Japan, Korea, Philippines, Okinawa, Taiwan)											
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	9/31	9/31	9/33	9/32	9/31	9/31	9/31	9/31	9/28	8/29	8/29	8/28
Strategic - Total	/1	/1	/2	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/2	/2	/2
Bombardment, Med d/	/1	/1	/2	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/1	/2	/2	/2
Air Defense - Total	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/5
Ftr Intcp	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/7	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/5
Tactical - Total	7/23	7/23	7/24	7/24	7/23	7/23	7/23	7/23	7/21	6/21	6/21	6/21
Tac Bomb	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Ftr	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9	3/9
Tac Recon	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/2 e/	/2	/2	/2
Trp Carr, Hvy	1/2	1/2	1/3	1/3	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Trp Carr, Med	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3	1/3
Tac Missile	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Defense												
Radar Eval Sq, ECM	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical												
Air Rflg Sqs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Helicopter Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Trans Sqs	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Air Rescue Sqs	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Wea Recon Sqs	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
	ALASKA											
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/3	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/3
Strategic - Total	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/1	/2	/2	/2	/1
Bombardment, Med d/	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/2	/1	/2	/2	/2	/1
Air Defense - Total	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2
Ftr Intcp	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2

TABLE 4 — USAF COMBAT FORCES, COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES, AND OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

KIND OF UNIT	JUL (1959)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1960)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	ALASKA (Cont'd)											
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Strategic												
Air Rflg Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Air Defense												
Radar Eval Flt, ECM	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Rescue Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

a/ During March and April 1960, three squadrons (May and June: 4 Squadrons) of 43rd Bomb Wing, Medium included in count but wing not included. Squadrons in training for B-58.

b/ Missile units for allies not included.

c/ Includes 3 Air Transport squadrons with Navy personnel.

d/ The increase in number of squadrons of Bomb, Medium, on rotation overseas, FY 1960 over FY 1959, is primarily due to a change in the concept of computing squadron equivalents and not to an increase in the number of aircraft on rotation, i.e., during FY 1959 a wing was considered as having 3 squadrons and during FY 1960 as having 4 squadrons.

e/ Two Tactical Reconnaissance squadrons in a 4-squadron wing were discontinued in March 1960. Wing count decreased in April at which time the remaining two squadrons were relieved from assignment to wing.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 5 — USAF COMBAT FORCES AND SELECTED FLYING SUPPORT FORCES ORGANIZED AND EQUIPPED; AIRCRAFT / MISSILES AUTHORIZED, POSSESSED, AND READY CREWS FORMED AND READY BY WEAPONS SYSTEM AS OF END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

WEAPON SYSTEM	SEPTEMBER 1959								DECEMBER 1959							
	WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/ MISSILES			CREWS			WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS		
	ORGANIZED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY	ORGANIZED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL.	102/343	96/323	5,800	5,510	3,929	7,646	7,613	6,373	102/343	98/331	5,765	5,601	4,069	7,629	7,605	6,460
Strategic - Total.	43/156	40/146	1,890	1,856	1,519	2,948	2,770	2,308	43/156	42/151	1,890	1,897	1,524	2,954	2,831	2,408
Strategic Bombers - Total.	39/144	36/134	1,755	1,707	1,408	2,732	2,630	2,184	39/144	38/139	1,755	1,741	1,408	2,738	2,701	2,291
B/DB-47.	28/111	26/104	1,260	1,261	1,061	1,986	2,021	1,694	27/107	27/107	1,215	1,267	1,056	1,920	2,051	1,757
B-52	11/33	10/30	495	446	347	746	609	490	12/36	11/32	540	474	352	818	650	534
B-58 a/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	/1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strat Recon, Med - Total.	3/9	3/9	135	149	111	216	140	124	3/9	3/9	135	156	116	216	130	117
RB/ERB-47.	3/9	3/9	135	149	111	216	140	124	3/9	3/9	135	156	116	216	130	117
Strat Recon, Lt - Total b/	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB/RF (Comp)	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1/3	1/3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strat Missile - Total c/.	/5	d/	65	8	-	70	-	-	/5	d/	65	18	1	70	-	-
SM-62A	/1	d/	30	6	-	30	-	-	/1	d/	30	12	-	30	-	-
SM-65D	/4	d/	35	2	-	40	-	-	/4	d/	35	6	1	40	-	-
SM-65E	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SM-68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Defense - Total.	26/77	23/69	1,867	1,735	1,159	2,278	2,321	1,944	26/77	23/70	1,832	1,703	1,164	2,253	2,197	1,837
Ftr Intcp - Total.	26/77	23/69	1,867	1,735	1,159	2,278	2,321	1,944	26/77	23/70	1,832	1,703	1,164	2,253	2,197	1,837
F-86D/L.	7/19	7/19	475	533	382	570	725	619	7/19	6/17	475	435	328	570	599	538
F-89D/H.	/1	/1	25	29	17	30	26	25	/1	/1	25	24	13	30	25	25
F-89J.	4/12	3/10	300	273	202	365	321	307	3/8	3/8	200	243	185	245	276	269
F-100C	/1	/1	25	26	14	25	29	24	/1	/1	25	19	10	25	28	23
F-101B	3/9	2/6	197	103	31	250	140	59	4/12	3/10	251	187	104	325	201	120
F/TF-102A	9/26	9/25	648	624	436	788	875	790	9/25	8/24	623	602	424	758	847	723
F-104A/B	1/4	1/4	100	93	63	120	122	115	1/4	1/4	100	91	72	120	112	106
F-106A/B	2/5	1/3	97	54	14	130	83	5	2/7	2/5	133	102	28	180	109	33
Intcp Missile - Total c/.	/5	d/	210	1	1	-	-	-	/5	d/	210	24	3	-	-	-
IM-99A	/5	d/	210	1	1	-	-	-	/5	d/	210	24	3	-	-	-
IM-99B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical - Total	33/110	33/108	2,043	1,919	1,251	2,420	2,522	2,121	33/110	33/110	2,043	2,001	1,381	2,422	2,577	2,215
Tac Bomb - Total	2/6	2/6	96	88	67	108	121	103	2/6	2/6	96	97	76	108	110	102
B-57	1/3	1/3	48	46	35	60	54	47	1/3	1/3	48	45	35	60	52	48
B-66	1/3	1/3	48	42	32	48	67	56	1/3	1/3	48	52	41	48	58	54
Tac Ftr - Total	16/55	16/53	1,179	1,101	754	1,420	1,544	1,366	16/55	16/55	1,179	1,147	772	1,422	1,585	1,346
F-100	13/44	13/44	960	958	685	1,154	1,335	1,110	13/44	13/44	960	956	675	1,156	1,377	1,184
F-101A/C	1/3	1/3	75	51	25	90	84	75	1/3	1/3	75	68	50	90	87	79
F-104C/D	1/4	1/4	72	65	35	88	104	81	1/4	1/4	72	72	47	88	102	83
F-105B/D	1/4	1/2	72	27	9	88	21	-	1/4	1/4	72	51	-	88	19	-

TABLE 5 — USAF COMBAT FORCES AND SELECTED FLYING SUPPORT FORCES ORGANIZED AND EQUIPPED; AIRCRAFT / MISSILES AUTHORIZED, POSSESSED, AND READY; CREWS FORMED AND READY BY WEAPONS SYSTEM, AS OF END OF QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

WEAPON SYSTEM	SEPTEMBER 1959								DECEMBER 1959							
	WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS			WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS		
	ORGANIZED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY	ORGANIZED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS (CONT'D)																
Tactical (Cont'd)																
Tac Recon - Total	4/16	4/16	288	290	116	352	324	273	4/16	4/16	288	290	181	352	338	279
RB/WB-66	2/8	2/8	144	143	85	176	143	117	2/8	2/8	144	149	96	176	160	129
RF-101A/C	2/8	2/8	144	147	31	176	181	156	2/8	2/8	144	141	85	176	178	150
Trp Carr, Hvy - Total	4/12	4/12	144	126	87	180	170	135	4/12	4/12	144	137	100	180	170	146
C-124	4/12	4/12	144	126	87	180	170	135	4/12	4/12	144	137	100	180	170	146
Trp Carr, Med - Total	5/15	5/15	240	212	147	264	267	248	5/15	5/15	240	231	173	264	268	246
C-119	1/3	1/3	48	50	32	48	55	48	1/3	1/3	48	52	43	48	58	50
C-130	4/12	4/12	192	162	115	216	212	200	4/12	4/12	192	179	130	216	210	196
Trp Carr, Aslt - Total	2/6	2/6	96	102	80	96	96	96	2/6	2/6	96	99	79	96	106	96
C-123	2/6	2/6	96	102	80	96	96	96	2/6	2/6	96	99	79	96	106	96
Tac Missile - Total c/	1/5	d/	320	262	123	57	-	-	1/5	d/	320	264	168	57	-	-
TM-61C	1/4	d/	260	202	121	33	-	-	1/4	d/	260	204	156	33	-	-
TM-76A	/1	d/	60	60	2	24	-	-	/1	d/	60	60	12	24	-	-
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES																
Strategic																
Air Rflg Sqs - Total	56	52	995	964	817	1,574	1,491	1,308	57	54	1,005	991	828	1,592	1,542	1,370
KC-97	33	33	660	681	584	1,050	1,024	940	33	33	660	695	581	1,050	1,020	938
KC-135	23	19	335	283	233	524	467	368	24	21	345	296	247	542	522	432
Tactical																
Air Rflg Sqs - Total	6	6	120	116	95	120	140	120	6	6	120	116	91	120	143	115
KB-50	6	6	120	116	95	120	140	120	6	6	120	116	91	120	143	115
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPP FORCES																
Air Trans Sqs - Total e/	27	27	387	382	248	992	873	800	27	27	387	386	271	983	879	800
C-54	-	-	4	4	2	8	8	7	-	-	4	3	2	8	7	7
C-97	3	3	40	45	30	94	84	82	3	3	40	47	32	94	84	80
C-118	8	8	107	106	69	280	270	247	8	8	107	104	81	280	268	239
C-121	3	3	56	60	38	153	123	123	3	3	56	61	41	144	126	116
C-124	11	11	148	146	96	381	341	301	11	11	148	147	102	381	343	315
C-133	2	2	32	21	13	76	47	40	2	2	32	24	13	76	51	43

TABLE 5 — USAF COMBAT FORCES AND SELECTED FLYING SUPPORT FORCES ORGANIZED AND EQUIPPED; AIRCRAFT/MISSILES AUTHORIZED, POSSESSED AND READY AND CREWS FORMED AND READY BY WEAPONS SYSTEM, AS OF END OF QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

WEAPON SYSTEM	MARCH 1960								JUNE 1960							
	WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS			WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS		
	ORGANIZED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY	ORGANIZED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS - TOTAL	98/330	91/309	5,432	5,222	3,808	7,236	7,114	6,058	93/320	87/299	5,219	4,908	3,673	7,001	6,823	5,761
Strategic - Total	42/154	41/149	1,845	1,887	1,510	2,882	2,824	2,437	39/147	38/141	1,755	1,794	1,484	2,738	2,777	2,403
Strategic Bombers - Total	38/143	37/138	1,710	1,739	1,404	2,666	2,692	2,321	37/140	36/134	1,665	1,691	1,415	2,594	2,682	2,319
B/DB-47	26/104	26/104	1,170	1,246	1,041	1,848	1,984	1,735	25/100	25/100	1,125	1,185	1,002	1,776	1,911	1,682
B-52	12/36	11/34	540	493	363	818	708	586	12/36	11/34	540	506	413	818	771	637
B-58 a/	/3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	/4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strat Recon, Med - Total	3/9	3/9	135	148	106	216	132	116	2/6	2/6	90	103	69	144	95	84
RB/ERB-47	3/9	3/9	135	148	106	216	132	116	2/6	2/6	90	103	69	144	95	84
Strat Recon, Lt - Total b/	1/2	1/2	-	-	-	-	-	-	/1	/1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB/RF (Comp)	1/2	1/2	-	-	-	-	-	-	/1	/1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strat Missile - Total c/	/6	d/	75	19	2	85	-	-	1/7	d/	85	25	5	135	-	-
SM-62A	/1	d/	30	15	1	30	-	-	/1	d/	30	19	4	30	-	-
SM-65D	/4	d/	35	4	1	40	-	-	1/4	d/	35	6	1	45	-	-
SM-65E	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	/1	d/	10	-	-	45	-	-
SM-68	/1	d/	10	-	-	15	-	-	/1	d/	10	-	-	15	-	-
Air Defense - Total	23/68	18/55	1,580	1,407	933	1,970	1,817	1,496	22/65	17/52	1,457	1,241	824	1,846	1,581	1,281
Ftr Intcp - Total	23/68	18/55	1,580	1,407	933	1,970	1,817	1,496	22/65	17/52	1,457	1,241	824	1,846	1,581	1,281
F-86D/L	3/9	2/6	225	215	165	270	337		2/5	1/3	125	125	96	150	175	152
F-89D/H	/1	/1	18	18	13	25	21	--	/1	/1	18	18	13	25	15	14
F-89J	2/5	2/5	125	147	111	155	192	183	2/5	1/3	125	95	75	155	100	96
F-100C	/1	/1	25	20	14	25	30	24	/1	/1	25	20	12	25	28	28
F-101B	5/15	4/12	305	235	141	400	258	219	5/15	5/15	277	306	214	380	333	272
F/TF-102A	8/24	7/21	620	568	382	750	771	633	8/22	6/18	571	463	309	691	673	566
F-104A/B	1/3	1/3	75	67	54	90	82	79	1/3	/1	75	25	20	90	24	24
F-106A/B	4/10	2/6	187	137	53	255	126	49	4/13	4/10	241	189	85	330	233	129
Intcp Missile - Total c/	1/6	d/	240	54	37	-	-	-	1/8	d/	300	110	62	-	-	-
IM-99A	1/5	d/	210	54	37	-	-	-	1/5	d/	210	110	62	-	-	-
IM-99B	/1	d/	30	-	-	-	-	-	/3	d/	90	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical - Total	33/108	32/105	2,007	1,928	1,365	2,384	2,473	2,125	32/108	32/106	2,007	1,873	1,365	2,417	2,465	2,077
Tac Bomb - Total	2/6	2/6	96	103	71	108	127	104	2/6	2/6	96	106	88	108	134	116
B-57	1/3	1/3	48	44	38	60	60	46	1/3	1/3	48	45	39	60	57	48
B-66	1/3	1/3	48	59	33	48	67	58	1/3	1/3	48	61	49	48	77	68
Tac Ftr - Total	16/55	15/52	1,179	1,110	762	1,422	1,523	1,268	16/55	16/53	1,179	1,066	756	1,455	1,504	1,207
F-100	13/44	13/44	960	937	666	1,156	1,273	1,105	13/44	13/44	960	908	655	1,189	1,220	1,055
F-101A/C	1/3	1/3	75	65	46	90	94	80	1/3	1/3	75	64	43	90	93	68
F-104C/D	1/4	1/4	72	70	50	88	94	83	1/4	1/4	72	69	50	88	95	84
F-105B/D	1/4	/1	72	38	-	88	62	-	1/4	1/2	72	25	8	88	96	-

TABLE 5 — USAF COMBAT FORCES AND SELECTED FLYING SUPPORT FORCES ORGANIZED AND EQUIPPED; AIRCRAFT / MISSILES AUTHORIZED, POSSESSED, AND READY AND CREWS FORMED AND READY BY WEAPONS SYSTEM, AS OF END OF QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

WEAPON SYSTEM	MARCH 1960								JUNE 1960							
	WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS			WINGS/SQUADRONS		AIRCRAFT/MISSILES			CREWS		
	ORGANIZED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY	ORGANIZED	EQUIPPED	AUTH	POSS	READY	AUTH	FORMED	READY
COMBAT FORCES WGS/SQS (CONT'D)																
Tactical (Cont'd)																
Tac Recon - Total	4/14	4/14	252	252	169	314	296	254	3/14	3/14	252	234	151	314	294	252
RB/WB-66	2/6	2/6	108	111	76	132	121	96	1/6	1/6	108	91	68	132	120	99
RF-101A/C	2/8	2/8	144	141	93	182	175	158	2/8	2/8	144	143	83	182	174	153
Trp Carr, Hvy - Total	4/12	4/12	144	132	106	180	161	153	4/12	4/12	144	134	104	180	177	164
C-124	4/12	4/12	144	132	106	180	161	153	4/12	4/12	144	134	104	180	177	164
Trp Carr, Med - Total	5/15	5/15	240	233	176	264	270	258	5/15	5/15	240	237	188	264	259	247
C-119	1/3	1/3	48	52	40	48	53	53	1/3	1/3	48	52	41	48	46	46
C-130	4/12	4/12	192	181	136	216	217	205	4/12	4/12	192	185	147	216	213	201
Trp Carr, Aslt - Total	2/6	2/6	96	98	81	96	96	88	2/6	2/6	96	96	78	96	97	91
C-123	2/6	2/6	96	98	81	96	88	88	2/6	2/6	96	96	78	96	97	91
Tac Missile - Total c/	1/5	d/	290	261	157	69	-	-	1/5	d/	202	236	150	116	-	-
TM-61C	/3	d/	170	201	141	21	-	-	/3	d/	130	176	125	68	-	-
TM-76A	1/2	d/	120	60	16	48	-	-	1/2	d/	72	60	25	48	-	-
COMBAT FLYING SUPPORT FORCES																
Strategic																
Air Rflg Sqs - Total	57	55	995	981	810	1,576	1,571	1,411	59	56	995	995	859	1,578	1,544	1,456
KC-97	32	32	640	671	564	1,018	1,014	925	31	31	620	663	573	986	976	931
KC-135	25	23	355	310	246	558	557	486	28	25	375	332	286	592	568	525
Tactical																
Air Rflg Wgs - Total	6	6	120	113	79	120	147	132	6	6	120	114	91	120	157	133
KB-50	6	6	120	113	79	120	147	132	6	6	120	114	91	120	157	133
OPERATIONAL FLYING SUPP FORCES																
Air Trans Sqs - Total e/	25	25	355	349	280	917	824	764	22	22	343	326	252	744	741	677
C-54	-	-	4	4	3	8	8	8	-	-	4	4	3	8	8	8
C-97	1	1	8	6	5	28	26	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	8	8	107	106	88	280	268	249	7	7	107	101	85	227	236	212
C-121	3	3	56	61	48	144	118	110	3	3	56	55	43	116	115	110
C-124	11	11	148	146	116	381	337	311	10	10	144	137	102	297	295	274
C-133	2	2	32	26	20	76	67	63	2	2	32	29	19	96	87	73

a/ B-58 squadrons only included in force structure; wing not included. Number of authorized aircraft and crews not reflected because organization table not available. Squadrons in training for B-58. b/ Not required to report. c/ Missile data not included in any totals. Strategic Missile and Tactical Missile units not required to report crew data. Crew concept not applicable to Interceptor Missile units. Missile units for allies not included. d/ Not applicable. e/ Air Transport squadrons with Navy personnel included: 2 squadrons with C-118 aircraft and 1 squadron with C-121 aircraft. The C-54 aircraft represent a detachment of the C-121 squadron.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 6 — RELATIVE OPERATIONAL CAPABILITIES OF USAF COMBAT WINGS / SQUADRONS BY KIND OF UNIT SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

KIND OF UNIT	DECEMBER 1959					JUNE 1960				
	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4
COMBAT WGS/SQS - TOTAL . . .	103/358	63/225	21/66	12/36	7/31	96/340	57/205	21/64	7/21	11/50
Strategic Forces - Total .	43/161	33/126	5/15	2/6	3/14	40/154	31/118	6/16	1/4	2/16
Bombardment, Hvy	12/36	6/19	2/6	1/3	3/8	12/36	6/19	4/9	1/3	1/5
Bombardment, Med	27/108	26/104	1/3	-	/1	25/104	24/96	1/4	-	/4
Strat Recon, Med	3/9	1/3	2/6	-	-	2/6	1/3	1/3	-	-
Strat Recon, Lt	1/3	-	-	1/3	-	/1	-	-	/1	-
Strat Missile	/5	-	-	-	/5	1/7	-	-	-	1/7
Air Defense Forces - Total	26/82	9/27	7/21	6/19	4/15	23/73	4/11	5/17	6/16	8/29
Ftr Intcp	26/77	9/27	7/21	6/19	4/10	22/65	4/11	5/17	6/16	7/21
Intcp Missile	/5	-	-	-	/5	1/8	-	-	-	1/8
Tactical Forces - Total .	34/115	21/72	9/30	4/11	/2	33/113	22/76	10/31	/1	1/5
Tac Bomb	2/6	1/3	1/3	-	-	2/6	2/6	-	-	-
Tac Ftr	16/55	12/42	2/6	2/6	/1	16/55	11/39	4/12	-	1/4
Tac Recon	4/16	2/8	2/8	-	-	3/14	1/6	2/8	-	-
Trp Carr, Hvy	4/12	2/6	1/4	1/2	-	4/12	3/8	1/3	/1	-
Trp Carr, Med	5/15	2/6	3/9	-	-	5/15	3/8	2/7	-	-
Trp Carr, Aslt	2/6	2/6	-	-	-	2/6	2/6	-	-	-
Tac Missile	1/5	/1	1/3	-	/1	1/5	/3	1/1	-	/1

"C" Rating Criteria

C-1 Fully Operationally Ready. A high degree of relative effectiveness. The unit is adequately manned, equipped, trained, and is fully capable of performing its primary mission. At least 85 percent of authorized aircraft are possessed; at least 71 percent of authorized aircraft are operationally ready; at least 80 percent of authorized aircrews are formed; at least 75 percent of authorized number of aircrews are operationally ready; and at least one operationally ready aircrew is available to man each operationally ready aircraft.

C-2 Operationally Ready. A lesser degree of capability than C-1. Minor deficiencies exist in personnel, facilities, equipment, training, etc. Sixty-one to eighty-four percent of authorized aircraft are possessed; 51-70 percent of authorized aircraft are operationally ready; 56-79 percent of authorized aircrews are formed; 51-74 percent of authorized number of aircrews are operationally ready; and at least one operationally ready aircrew is available to man each operationally ready aircraft.

C-3 Marginally Operationally Ready. A lesser degree of capability than C-2. Major deficiencies exist in personnel, facilities, equipment, training, etc. Thirty-one to sixty percent of authorized aircraft are possessed; 25-50 percent of authorized aircraft are operationally ready; 31-55 percent of authorized aircrews are formed; 25-50 percent of authorized number of aircrews are operationally ready; and at least one operationally ready aircrew is available to man each operationally ready aircraft.

C-4 Not Operationally Ready. A very low degree of effectiveness. Unit is incapable of performing its operational mission. Extreme deficiencies exist in personnel, facilities, equipment, training, etc. Aircraft and aircrew percentages are lower than those prescribed for C-3. This rating may be used to describe units in process of activation, inactivation, and major aircraft conversion.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

Flight Operations

PART II

INTRODUCTION

Aircraft flight operations data included in this section are based on statistics submitted on AF Form 110A in accordance with AFR 65-110 as revised. The 110A report is compiled on a physical possession basis with the various activity categories determined by the assignment or status of the aircraft rather than actual use.

The tables provide summary data covering flight operations for operating active USAF aircraft and include aircraft flying hours, utilization, etc. Non-operating and inactive are shown in one line entries.

DEFINITIONS

Operating Active - Those aircraft which are actively engaged in or supporting flying missions, including test aircraft and aircraft bailed to civilian activities for test. Assignment codes are as follows:

(CC) Combat Unit: Aircraft assigned to combat units for the direct accomplishment of combat unit operations.

(CA) Combat Support Unit: Aircraft assigned to combat support units for the direct accomplishment of combat support operations.

(IF) Industrial Fund: Aircraft assigned to MATS for the accomplishment of single manager operations for airlift service.

(TF) Student and Combat Crew Training: Aircraft assigned to accomplish student and combat crew training or indoctrination.

(SC) Combat Unit Support: Aircraft assigned to combat support units for the direct accomplishment of combat support operations.

(SD) Operational Support: Aircraft assigned to Air Force units in support of proficiency flying for those rated personnel who are not assigned to crew positions and cannot be provided their AFR 60-2 flying requirements in aircraft assigned in any other code.

(SI) Command Mission Support: Aircraft assigned to accomplish necessary unscheduled airlift of personnel and materiel in support of Air Force bases and units.

(SA) Administrative: Aircraft assigned to support command administrative, executive and inspection functions.

(SF) Special Activity: Aircraft assigned to accomplish specific special activities of the Air Force and other government agencies.

(SH) Local Rescue: Aircraft assigned to accomplish necessary local rescue missions.

(EI) Test: Aircraft assigned to evaluate the aircraft and/or its components installed as standard equipment.

(EH) Test Support: Aircraft assigned to: (1) test equipment which must be airborne but is not standard to that specific aircraft; (2) test ground equipment that requires the use of an aircraft in flight as required for test of airborne equipment or complete vehicle; (3) test for use in conducting approved R & D programs requiring an aircraft.

Non-Operating Active - Aircraft in preparation for delivery to units or test activities through any of the logistical processes of supply, maintenance and modification, and which are not currently used for accomplishment of any mission but are maintained in readiness.

Codes, PM-PP-PL-PR-WK-WP-WO-WR-WL-TJ-XJ are grouped together.

Inactive - Includes those aircraft on loan or lease, storage and recommended reclamation. Codes XV-XY-XT-XU and XS are grouped together.

TABLE 7 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE AND MODEL

LINE NO	TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL		FIRST QUARTER			SECOND QUARTER		
		Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Quarter Util Rate (Hours)	Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Quarter Util Rate (Hours)
1	TOTAL	7,126,190	15,375	1,912,587	15,788	121	1,792,832	15,800	
2	OPERATING ACTIVE	7,099,664	14,587	1,905,954	14,909	128	1,785,499	14,975	
3	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	26,526	788	6,633	879	8	7,333	825	
									OPERATING
4	BOMBER - TOTAL	856,599	2,046	211,609	2,013	105	219,334	2,050	107
5	B-66	17,413	54	4,330	43	101	4,409	53	83
6	B-58	325	4	-	-	-	22	1	22
7	B-57	56,617	173	13,899	178	78	14,608	170	86
8	B-52	265,085	484	62,265	451	138	64,543	482	134
9	B-47	514,318	1,321	130,354	1,330	98	134,949	1,334	101
10	B-26	2,710	10	630	11	57	803	10	80
11	B-17	131	-	131	-	-	-	-	-
12	TANKER - TOTAL	452,870	1,150	112,939	1,129	100	114,214	1,160	98
13	KC-135	143,182	309	31,563	288	110	34,869	303	115
14	KC-97	262,089	726	69,705	725	96	67,426	739	91
15	KB-50	47,527	114	11,655	115	101	11,900	117	102
16	KB-29	72	1	16	1	16	19	1	19
17	FIGHTER - TOTAL	913,478	3,495	257,913	3,653	73	224,660	3,677	61
18	F-105	12,670	120	1,146	63	18	2,197	111	20
19	F-105	5,679	41	710	31	23	1,483	53	28
20	F-104A/B	20,511	95	5,913	107	55	5,619	105	54
21	F-104C/D	20,371	78	5,408	76	71	4,815	80	60
22	F/TF-102	145,795	618	41,832	646	65	34,892	650	54
23	F-101A/C	18,226	67	2,882	59	49	4,426	72	61
24	F-101B	38,753	204	3,716	108	34	7,250	195	37
25	F-100	390,830	1,319	104,826	1,333	79	90,823	1,326	68
26	F-94	12	1	2	1	2	3	2	2
27	F-89	74,517	265	25,721	346	74	21,403	303	71
28	F-86D/L	163,959	594	58,495	780	75	46,656	688	68
29	F-86 (Other)	10,289	43	3,638	52	70	2,047	42	49
30	F-84	11,866	50	3,624	51	71	3,046	50	61
31	RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL	363,076	683	94,602	721	131	97,509	735	133
32	WB-66	6,965	24	2,564	31	83	2,273	32	71
33	RB-66	35,252	124	9,649	134	72	8,776	138	64
34	YRB-58	1,077	9	248	9	28	248	10	25
35	RB-57	9,785	32	2,256	31	73	2,706	37	73
36	WB-50	45,434	54	15,059	62	243	14,960	60	249
37	RB-50	11,237	23	2,546	23	111	3,411	25	136
38	RB-47	72,842	170	19,520	179	109	18,273	180	102
39	RC-130	8,626	14	2,210	15	147	2,140	15	143
40	RC-121	118,955	60	29,753	62	480	30,135	62	486
41	RC-47	2,337	3	679	3	226	637	5	127
42	RC-45	5,858	13	2,073	13	159	1,943	15	130
43	YRF/RF-101A	44,707	157	8,045	159	51	12,007	156	77
44	SEARCH AND RES - TOTAL	164,289	369	48,507	403	120	42,425	390	109
45	SA-16	27,860	64	10,632	86	124	8,726	83	105
46	SC-54	20,995	35	5,619	38	148	5,203	36	145
47	SC-47	55,899	70	15,446	72	216	14,599	71	206
48	SH-21	3,440	12	1,204	12	100	717	12	60
49	SH-19	56,095	188	15,606	195	80	13,180	188	70
50	CARGO - TOTAL	2,111,244	2,506	550,375	2,541	217	546,154	2,565	213
51	VC-137	1,906	2	606	3	202	495	3	165
52	C-133	33,099	26	6,608	22	300	6,457	25	258
53	C-131	83,663	99	21,985	99	222	21,992	96	229
54	C-130	101,963	195	24,200	178	136	25,638	198	129
55	C-124	444,511	364	106,495	361	295	113,405	370	307
56	C-123	116,950	202	30,063	207	145	28,613	202	143
57	C-121	99,774	62	26,861	63	426	26,695	64	417
58	C-119F/G	41,628	82	11,294	84	134	10,602	83	128
59	C-118	202,552	115	56,166	117	480	51,726	115	450
60	C-117	18,786	24	4,622	25	185	5,018	26	193
61	C-97	47,875	38	20,309	57	356	19,295	55	351
62	YC-97J	1,087	2	247	2	124	302	2	151
63	C-54	193,383	258	47,715	255	187	49,825	259	192

OF ACTIVE AIRCRAFT, BY QUARTER – FY 1960

THIRD QUARTER			FOURTH QUARTER			TYPE AND MODEL	LINE NO
Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Quarter Util Rate (Hours)	Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Quarter Util Rate (Hours)		
1,664,285	15,303		1,756,486	14,608		TOTAL	1
1,658,541	14,575		1,749,670	13,888		OPERATING ACTIVE	2
5,744	728		6,816	720		NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	3
ACTIVE							
214,711	2,079	103	210,945	2,041	103	BOMBER	4
3,752	59	64	4,922	60	82	B-66	5
132	5	26	171	7	24	B-58	6
12,865	175	74	15,245	168	91	B-57	7
67,041	494	135	71,236	512	139	B-52	8
130,341	1,336	98	118,674	1,285	92	B-47	9
580	10	58	697	9	77	B-26	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	B-17	11
108,533	1,152	94	117,184	1,159	101	TANKER	12
35,957	314	115	40,793	333	123	KC-135	13
60,932	726	84	64,026	713	90	KC-97	14
11,607	112	104	12,365	113	109	KB-50	15
37	-	-	-	-	-	KB-29	16
210,786	3,492	60	220,119	3,156	70	FIGHTER	17
2,913	126	23	6,414	181	35	F-106	18
2,100	52	40	1,386	26	53	F-105	19
5,177	100	52	3,802	66	58	F-104A/B	20
5,054	79	64	5,094	77	66	F-104C/D	21
33,940	637	53	35,131	541	65	F/TF-102	22
5,056	69	73	5,862	66	89	F-101A/C	23
10,719	227	47	17,068	284	60	F-101B	24
92,183	1,311	70	102,998	1,306	79	F-100	25
2	2	1	5	1	5	F-94	26
15,574	243	64	11,819	168	70	F-89	27
33,821	554	61	24,987	354	71	F-86D/L	28
1,851	42	44	2,753	36	76	F-86 (Other)	29
2,396	50	48	2,800	50	56	F-84	30
89,302							
89,502	685	131	81,463	590	138	RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL	31
1,429	23	62	700	10	70	WB-66	32
7,790	116	67	9,037	107	84	RB-66	33
331	10	33	250	8	31	YRB-58	34
2,883	36	80	1,940	23	84	RB-57	35
11,232	56	200	4,183	37	113	WB-50	36
3,200	23	139	2,080	23	90	RB-50	37
18,098	174	104	16,951	150	113	RB-47	38
1,411	10	141	2,865	16	179	RC-130	39
29,062	60	485	30,005	56	536	RC-121	40
408	3	136	613	3	204	RC-47	41
1,842	16	115	-	-	-	RC-45	42
11,816	158	75	12,839	157	82	YRF/RF-101A	43
36,481	361	101	36,876	321	115	SEARCH AND RESCUE	44
5,267	55	96	3,235	31	104	SA-16	45
4,749	35	136	5,424	33	164	SC-54	46
13,193	73	181	12,661	64	198	SC-47	47
591	13	45	928	13	71	SH-21	48
12,681	185	69	14,628	180	81	SH-19	49
509,773	2,502	204	504,942	2,415	209	CARGO - TOTAL	50
325	2	163	480	2	240	VC-137	51
9,817	24	409	10,217	30	341	C-133	52
20,610	103	200	19,076	99	193	C-131	53
25,061	199	126	27,064	205	132	C-130	54
120,351	364	331	104,260	362	288	C-124	55
28,175	206	137	30,099	194	155	C-123	56
22,650	63	360	23,568	60	393	C-121	57
9,388	82	114	10,344	80	129	C-119F/G	58
52,336	115	455	42,324	113	375	C-118	59
4,318	23	188	4,828	23	210	C-117	60
6,780	30	226	1,491	10	149	C-97	61
285	2	143	253	2	127	YC-97J	62
45,224	258	175	50,619	258	196	C-54	63

TABLE 7 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE AND MODEL

LINE NO	TYPE AND MODEL	FISCAL YEAR		FIRST QUARTER			SECOND QUARTER		
		Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	QTR UTIL RATE (HOURS)	Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Quarter Util Rate (Hours)
		OPERATING							
1	CARGO (Continued)								
2	C/VC-53	1,761	2	617	2	309	287	2	144
3	C-47	677 001	936	174,199	940	185	171,354	950	180
4	C-45	45,189	98	18,388	126	146	14,419	115	125
5	YAC-1	116	1	-	-	-	31	-	-
6	TRAINER	2,004,452	3,837	564,955	3,926	144	481,678	3,885	124
7	T-38	62	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	T-37	198,712	393	48,249	352	137	41,612	373	112
9	T-34	107,645	186	32,710	188	174	25,324	188	135
10	T-33	1,303,427	2,589	358,198	2,599	138	312,475	2,602	120
11	T-29	197,462	319	52,625	318	165	49,441	319	155
12	T-28	155,586	269	57,225	345	166	39,512	299	132
13	TB-57	2,461	7	749	7	107	909	7	130
14	TB-50	1,937	3	787	6	131	638	5	128
15	TB-47	5,364	14	2,340	21	111	1,930	19	102
16	TB-29	2,030	4	704	5	141	525	5	105
17	TB-26	5,566	18	2,952	34	87	1,308	18	73
18	TB-25	9,410	18	4,556	34	134	4,392	32	137
19	TC-121	5,118	5	920	4	230	1,232	7	176
20	TC-54	6,284	8	1,474	8	184	1,628	8	204
21	TC-47	3,388	3	1,466	5	293	752	3	251
22	LIAISON	68,769	179	18,753	182	103	18,431	188	98
23	L-28	131	2	84	3	28	47	2	24
24	L-23	79	1	15	-	-	17	1	17
25	L-20	61,402	146	17,695	149	119	15,706	152	103
26	L-17	7,157	30	959	30	32	2,661	33	81
27	HELICOPTER	40,252	155	12,120	171	71	10,127	157	65
28	H-43	5,575	23	1,004	16	63	880	19	46
29	YH-41	25	1	6	1	6	12	1	12
30	YH-40	34	-	31	1	31	3	-	-
31	H-37	78	1	25	1	25	2	1	2
32	H-21	31,588	115	9,846	131	75	8,393	117	72
33	H-13	2,298	9	816	12	68	591	11	54
34	H-5	525	4	341	8	43	183	6	31
35	YH-2	62	1	34	-	-	28	1	28
36	YH-1	17	-	17	1	17	-	-	-
37	HU-1	50	1	-	-	-	35	1	35
38	UTILITY	124,635	167	34,181	170	201	30,967	168	184
39	U-4	7,520	13	1,599	14	114	1,807	14	129
40	U-3	117,115	154	32,582	156	209	29,160	154	189
		NON-OPERATING							
41	TOTAL	26,526	788	6,633	879	8	7,333	825	9

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

OF ACTIVE AIRCRAFT, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER			FOURTH QUARTER			TYPE AND MODEL	LINE NO
Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Quarter Util Rate (Hours)	Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Quarter Util Rate (Hours)		
ACTIVE (Cont'd)							
						CARGO (Continued)	1
408	2	204	449	2	225	C/VC-53	2
155,707	937	166	175,741	915	192	C-47	3
8,286	91	91	4,096	59	69	C-45	4
52	1	52	33	1	33	YAC-1	5
439,053	3,805	115	518,766	3,733	139	TRAINER	6
-	-	-	62	1	62	T-38	7
44,976	398	113	63,875	449	142	T-37	8
23,245	187	124	26,366	183	144	T-34	9
286,157	2,558	112	346,597	2,599	133	T-33	10
43,960	319	138	51,436	320	161	T-29	11
33,127	282	117	25,722	149	173	T-28	12
803	8	100	-	-	-	TB-57	13
471	1	471	41	-	-	TB-50	14
868	10	87	226	5	45	TB-47	15
495	5	99	306	3	102	TB-29	16
900	14	64	406	6	68	TB-26	17
349	6	58	113	2	57	TB-25	18
1,597	6	266	1,369	5	274	TC-121	19
1,597	8	200	1,585	8	198	TC-54	20
508	3	169	662	3	221	TC-47	21
15,092	182	83	16,493	163	101	LIAISON	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	L-28	23
24	-	-	23	1	23	L-23	24
13,242	149	89	14,759	136	109	L-20	25
1,826	33	55	1,711	26	66	L-17	26
8,641	150	58	9,364	142	66	HELICOPTER	27
1,691	25	68	2,000	35	57	H-43	28
7	-	-	-	-	-	YH-41	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	YH-40	30
18	1	18	33	1	33	H-37	31
6,455	111	58	6,894	101	68	H-21	32
454	10	45	437	5	87	H-13	33
1	1	1	-	-	-	H-5	34
-	1	-	-	-	-	YH-2	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	YH-1	36
15	1	15	-	-	-	HU-1	37
25,969	167	156	33,518	168	200	UTILITY	38
1,938	13	149	2,176	13	167	U-4	39
24,031	154	156	31,342	155	202	U-3	40
ACTIVE							
5,744	728	8	6,816	720	9	TOTAL	41

TABLE 8 — USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	TOTAL		FIRST QUARTER		SECOND QUARTER		THIRD QUARTER		FOURTH QUARTER	
	Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand	Hours Flown	Average Aircraft On Hand
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	7,126,940	15,374	1,912,675	15,782	1,793,006	15,800	1,664,545	15,317	1,756,714	14,596
OPERATING ACTIVE - TOTAL	7,099,664	14,587	1,905,954	14,903	1,785,499	14,976	1,658,541	14,592	1,749,670	13,876
Combat Unit	1,621,588	4,925	427,943	5,081	413,175	5,135	391,470	4,925	389,000	4,561
Combat Support Unit	1,002,078	1,987	256,289	2,010	257,991	2,030	240,600	1,998	247,198	1,910
Combat Unit Support	96,577	147	25,230	150	22,442	146	21,421	142	27,484	151
Industrial Fund	764,119	508	203,539	525	201,573	534	197,291	499	161,716	474
Student and Combat Crew Training	1,714,773	3,518	488,889	3,609	404,264	3,590	380,986	3,516	440,634	3,355
Operational Support	902,919	1,590	254,652	1,665	232,708	1,618	199,218	1,567	216,341	1,509
Administrative	76,235	111	18,406	108	19,824	109	17,917	114	20,088	114
Special Activity	145,450	303	39,685	308	41,843	346	33,683	307	30,239	250
Local Rescue	49,302	180	12,503	172	10,953	163	11,845	190	14,001	194
Command Mission Support	628,146	988	153,454	941	156,644	974	141,338	1,000	176,710	1,036
Test Support	92,095	292	23,636	295	23,029	291	21,107	295	24,323	287
Test	6,382	38	1,728	39	1,053	40	1,665	39	1,936	35
NON-OPERATING ACTIVE - TOTAL	26,526	787	6,633	879	7,333	824	5,744	725	6,816	720
INACTIVE - TOTAL	750	a/	88	a/	174	a/	260	a/	228	a/

a/ Hours flown are shown for inactive aircraft in order that summary data shown in various tables be identical. The average of the inactive aircraft on hand has not been computed because any correlation between the two quantities would be meaningless and possibly misleading.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

PART III

FLYING SAFETY

INTRODUCTION

The content of this section presents data on aircraft accidents which occurred in the United States Air Force, the Air National Guard, the Air Force Reserve, and the Navy units flying for the Military Air Transport Service during Fiscal Year 1960.

During Fiscal Year 1960, there were 510 major aircraft accidents and 87 minor aircraft accidents for an all accident total of 597. The major accident statistics are reflected herein by command, by type and model of aircraft involved, by phase of operation in which the accident occurred, by the factors causing the accident,and by the conditions affecting the accident. All rates are expressed in number of accidents per 100,000 flying hours.

Final changes to aircraft accident statistics extend over a period of several months;the changes to Fiscal Year 1960 data were as of 1 August 1960.

Aircraft accident statistics, other than consolidated reports, are unclassified and will bear the legend "For Official Use Only". A complete compilation of accidents and flying experience of major organizational units of the USAF is considered security information. Aircraft accident statistics will be used solely for accident prevention purposes unless released by competent authority.

DEFINITIONS

AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT

A mishap involving one or more Air Force aircraft that occurs between the time the engine is started for the purpose of commencing flight and the time when the aircraft comes to rest with the engine(s) stopped and all personnel on board have deplaned in a normal manner, and which results in minor or substantial damage to, or destruction of, the aircraft.

MAJOR ACCIDENT

A major accident is one in which the aircraft is destroyed or received substantial damage as defined in Paragraph 10, AFR 62-14.

MINOR ACCIDENT

A minor accident is one in which the aircraft receives minor damage as defined in Paragraph 10, AFR 62-14.

FATAL ACCIDENT

An accident in which damage to aircraft is sustained and death to personnel results.

FATALITY

A death resulting from injuries or the complication arising therefrom, received in an aircraft accident. Fatalities enumerated include all persons killed and/or missing as a result of Air Force aircraft accidents. Pilot fatalities apply to USAF, ANG, AFR and MATS Navy pilots only.

BAILMENT AND/OR LOAN

Accidents in aircraft which are on bailment contract or on loan are included in the total number of accidents appearing in this section. However, flying time is not available for bailment/loan aircraft, and accidents in these planes have not been included in rate computations.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 9 — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY COMMAND, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(For USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Air Patrol Aircraft in the USAF inventory. Rates are expressed in accidents per 100,000 hours)

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
TOTAL - FY 1960	7,738,906	510	7	144	2	290	4	356	5	597	8
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	2,091,361	140	7	35	2	62	3	95	5	164	8
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	1,928,464	145	8	47	2	102	5	106	5	167	9
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	1,790,457	119	7	28	2	63	4	87	5	137	8
FOURTH QUARTER -TOTAL	1,928,624	106	5	34	2	63	3	68	4	129	7
AIR DEFENSE COMMAND - TOTAL	725,579	81	11	24	3	37	5	47	6	87	12
1st Quarter	200,644	21	10	6	3	8	4	11	5	21	10
2nd Quarter	184,804	23	12	9	5	17	9	18	10	24	13
3rd Quarter	161,693	20	12	5	3	7	4	10	6	24	15
4th Quarter	178,438	17	10	4	2	5	3	8	4	18	10
AIR MATERIEL COMMAND - TOTAL	212,952	12	6	5	2	23	11	7	3	14	7
1st Quarter	55,099	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
2nd Quarter	55,679	6	11	2	4	16	29	3	5	7	13
3rd Quarter	47,069	3	6	2	4	4	8	3	6	4	8
4th Quarter	55,105	2	4	1	2	3	5	1	2	2	4
AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT - TOTAL	220,424	27	12	8	4	15	7	12	5	29	13
1st Quarter	58,213	6	10	2	3	3	5	3	5	6	10
2nd Quarter	54,591	8	15	2	4	4	7	2	4	9	16
3rd Quarter	50,317	6	12	2	4	3	6	4	8	6	12
4th Quarter	57,303	7	12	2	3	5	9	3	5	8	14
AIR TRAINING COMMAND - TOTAL	1,383,680	73	5	20	1	25	2	51	4	109	8
1st Quarter	395,212	30	8	12	3	15	4	21	5	42	11
2nd Quarter	324,169	13	4	3	1	3	1	10	3	17	5
3rd Quarter	304,168	16	5	2	1	3	1	12	4	23	8
4th Quarter	360,131	14	4	3	1	4	1	8	2	27	7
AIR UNIVERSITY - TOTAL	97,572	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
1st Quarter	23,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	25,602	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8
3rd Quarter	23,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	24,869	2	8	1	4	1	4	1	4	2	8
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	54,202	5	9	1	2	1	2	2	4	6	11
1st Quarter	15,551	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	13
2nd Quarter	13,030	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	8
3rd Quarter	12,906	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15
4th Quarter	12,715	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	14,906	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Quarter	3,506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	3,953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	3,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	3,973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	237,984	3	1	2	1	5	2	3	1	3	1
1st Quarter	74,633	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	54,973	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
3rd Quarter	48,093	2	4	1	2	4	8	2	4	2	4
4th Quarter	60,285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND,USAF - TOTAL	204,593	9	4	4	2	8	4	6	3	10	5
1st Quarter	52,948	3	6	1	2	1	2	2	4	4	8
2nd Quarter	53,289	4	8	1	2	4	8	2	4	4	8
3rd Quarter	44,104	2	5	2	5	3	7	2	5	2	5
4th Quarter	54,252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE-TOTAL	1,076,450	21	2	5	a/	22	2	9	1	24	2
1st Quarter	293,510	3	1	1	a/	7	2	1	*	3	1
2nd Quarter	288,300	8	3	2	1	3	1	5	2	10	3
3rd Quarter	267,959	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
4th Quarter	226,681	6	3	2	1	12	5	3	1	7	3

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 9 – NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY COMMAND, BY QUARTER – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PACIFIC AIR FORCES - TOTAL	302,016	35	12	10	3	13	4	26	9	45	15
1st Quarter	78,245	11	14	2	3	2	3	8	10	14	18
2nd Quarter	80,305	11	14	3	4	5	6	8	10	13	16
3rd Quarter	70,787	6	8	1	1	1	1	4	6	9	13
4th Quarter	72,679	7	10	4	6	5	7	6	8	9	12
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	1,618,060	41	3	20	1	76	5	35	2	42	3
1st Quarter	407,130	9	2	2	a/	10	2	6	1	9	2
2nd Quarter	410,578	13	3	7	2	26	6	11	3	14	3
3rd Quarter	398,008	12	3	7	2	29	7	12	3	12	3
4th Quarter	402,344	7	2	4	1	11	3	6	1	7	2
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	601,850	82	14	18	3	23	4	64	11	90	15
1st Quarter	159,593	22	14	4	3	6	4	16	10	24	15
2nd Quarter	146,010	21	14	6	4	7	5	15	10	24	16
3rd Quarter	144,444	20	14	4	3	4	3	18	12	21	15
4th Quarter	151,803	19	13	4	3	6	4	15	10	21	14
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY - TOTAL	26,937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Quarter	7,941	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	8,315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	5,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	4,827	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE - TOTAL	510,377	63	12	11	2	21	4	44	9	72	14
1st Quarter	139,985	14	10	2	1	6	4	11	8	16	11
2nd Quarter	125,260	17	14	3	2	6	5	12	10	21	17
3rd Quarter	113,270	19	17	1	1	4	4	13	11	20	18
4th Quarter	131,862	13	10	5	4	5	4	8	6	15	11
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL b/	8,053	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
1st Quarter	2,087	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	2,339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	1,464	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	68
4th Quarter	2,163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	443,271	52	12	14	3	18	4	47	11	58	13
1st Quarter	123,639	18	15	3	2	4	3	15	12	21	17
2nd Quarter	97,267	17	17	7	7	9	9	17	17	19	20
3rd Quarter	93,171	7	8	1	1	1	1	7	8	7	8
4th Quarter	129,194	10	8	3	2	4	3	8	6	11	9
USAF AT LARGE - TOTAL c/	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	3	-
1st Quarter	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2nd Quarter	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
3rd Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-

a/ Less than .5
b/ USAF Security Service and hours flown by USAF crew delivering aircraft to overseas MAP recipients.
c/ For statistical purposes accidents during ferrying in aircraft possessed by one command but operated by another are not charged to a specific command, but are included in the USAF totals.

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 10 — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(For USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Patrol Aircraft in the USAF inventory. Rates are expressed in accident per 100,000 hours)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
TOTAL-FY 1960	7,738,906	510	7	144	2	290	4	356	5	597	8
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	2,091,361	140	7	35	2	62	3	95	5	164	8
BOMBER - TOTAL	292,715	9	3	3	1	6	2	6	2	10	3
Jet - Total	252,654	6	2	2	1	5	2	4	2	7	3
B-45	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47	152,312	3	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	3	2
B-52	62,339	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2
B-57	20,063	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
B-58	248	1	403	1	403	2	806	1	403	1	403
B-66	17,684	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	6
Reciprocating - Total	40,061	3	7	1	2	1	2	2	5	3	7
B-17	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	4,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	4,030	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29	720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	30,417	3	10	1	3	1	3	2	7	3	10
CARGO - TOTAL	759,117	7	1	1	a/	7	1	2	a/	7	1
Jet - Total	32,182	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
C-135	31,576	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
C-137	606	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turboprop - Total	34,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-97J	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	27,595	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-133	6,621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	692,472	6	1	1	a/	7	1	2	a/	6	1
C-47	212,023	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
C-54	54,975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	90,112	1	1	1	1	7	8	1	1	1	1
C-118	56,166	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
C-119	59,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-121	57,534	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	33,794	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	106,548	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
C-131	21,969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	350,071	67	19	13	4	18	5	50	14	77	22
F-80	618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	24,485	6	25	1	4	1	4	6	25	7	29
F-86D/L	89,827	15	17	3	3	3	3	12	13	18	20
F-86H	12,998	2	15	-	-	-	-	2	15	2	15
F-86(other)	4,884	1	20	-	-	-	-	1	20	2	41
F-89	37,151	2	5	1	3	2	5	1	3	4	11
F-94C	542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	109,416	24	22	5	5	9	8	18	16	26	24
F-101	14,811	5	34	1	7	1	7	3	20	6	41
F-102	42,150	8	19	2	5	2	5	5	12	8	19
F-104	11,331	4	35	-	-	-	-	2	18	4	35
F-105	712	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-106	1,146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	591,465	40	7	15	3	18	3	30	5	52	9
Jet - Total	421,795	34	8	13	3	16	4	26	6	45	11
T-33	373,546	28	7	11	3	14	4	20	5	37	10
T-37	48,249	6	12	2	4	2	4	6	12	8	17
Reciprocating - Total	169,670	6	4	2	1	2	1	4	2	7	4
T-28	57,225	4	7	1	2	1	2	2	3	5	9
T-29	52,826	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
T-34	32,710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	26,909	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	4
LIAISON - TOTAL	18,755	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11
L-17	959	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	17,696	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11
L-23	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-28	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10 – NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FIRST QUARTER (Continued)											
UTILITY - TOTAL	34,184	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
U-3	32,585	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
U-4	1,599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	29,008	13	45	3	10	13	45	7	24	13	45
Turbo-rotor - Total	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43B	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HU-1	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	28,918	13	45	3	10	13	45	7	24	13	45
YH-2	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5	341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13	816	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	15,630	4	26	1	6	3	19	2	13	4	26
H-21	11,104	9	81	2	18	10	90	5	45	9	81
H-37	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-41	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43A	962	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	16,046	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
SA-16	16,046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other USAF		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	1,928,464	145	8	47	2	102	5	106	5	167	9
BOMBER - TOTAL	295,639	15	5	10	3	31	10	13	4	18	6
Jet - Total	257,070	13	5	10	4	31	12	12	5	15	6
B-47	155,222	6	4	5	3	19	12	7	5	6	4
B-52	64,637	2	3	1	2	4	6	1	2	3	5
B-57	20,883	3	14	2	10	4	19	2	10	3	14
B-58	270	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
B-66	16,058	1	6	1	6	3	19	1	6	2	12
Reciprocating - Total	38,569	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	8
B-25	4,522	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	2,421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29	544	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	31,082	2	6	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	10
CARGO - TOTAL	739,216	11	1	2	a/	23	3	7	1	12	2
Jet - Total	35,392	1	3	-	-	4	11	1	3	1	3
C-135	34,897	1	3	-	-	4	11	1	3	1	3
C-137	495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turboprop - Total	35,128	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
YC-97J	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	28,340	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
C-133	6,486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	668,696	9	1	2	*	19	3	6	1	10	1
YAC-1	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	206,196	5	2	2	1	19	9	3	1	5	2
C-54	57,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	86,807	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	2
C-118	51,726	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	42,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-121	58,063	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	30,790	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
C-124	113,443	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
C-131	21,976	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (All Jet) - TOTAL	303,659	84	28	27	9	33	11	62	20	92	30
F-80	479	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	18,670	8	43	4	21	3	16	8	43	8	43
F-86D/L	72,798	18	25	6	8	5	7	16	22	22	30
F-86H	10,143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	2,551	1	39	-	-	-	-	1	39	1	39
F-89	31,124	7	22	4	13	8	26	8	26	7	22
F-94C	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	94,064	25	27	5	5	6	6	14	15	27	29
F-101	24,299	8	33	1	4	2	8	4	16	9	37

TABLE 10 — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
SECOND QUARTER (Continued)											
FIGHTER (Continued)											
F-102	35,335	8	23	4	11	4	11	5	14	8	23
F-104	10,497	9	86	3	29	5	48	6	57	10	95
F-105	1,493	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-106	2,201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	503,579	28	6	7	1	11	2	21	4	38	8
Jet - Total	367,107	25	7	7	2	11	3	21	6	34	9
T-33	325,495	21	6	6	2	10	3	17	5	30	9
T-37	41,612	4	10	1	2	1	2	4	10	4	10
Reciprocating - Total	136,472	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
T-28	40,283	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
T-29	49,637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	25,347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
C-45	21,205	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
LIAISON - TOTAL	18,432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-17	2,661	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	15,706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-28	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	30,969	2	6	1	3	1	3	1	3	2	6
U-3	29,162	2	7	1	3	1	3	1	3	2	7
U-4	1,807	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	24,028	5	21	-	-	-	-	2	8	5	21
Turbo-rotor - Total	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HU-1	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	23,990	5	21	-	-	-	-	2	8	5	21
YH-2	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13	591	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	13,184	3	23	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	23
H-21	9,110	2	22	-	-	-	-	1	11	2	22
H-37	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-41	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43A	880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	12,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	12,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-USAF	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Bonanza	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tripacer	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	1,790,457	119	7	28	2	63	4	87	5	137	8
BOMBER - TOTAL	279,303	13	5	5	2	20	7	8	3	13	5
Jet - Total	249,920	10	4	5	2	20	8	8	3	10	4
B-47	149,391	5	3	3	2	10	7	4	3	5	3
B-52	67,157	1	1	1	1	7	10	1	1	1	1
B-57	18,683	2	11	1	5	3	16	2	11	2	11
B-58	467	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	14,222	2	14	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	14
Reciprocating - Total	29,383	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
B-25	419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	1,868	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29	532	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	26,564	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11
CARGO - TOTAL	695,133	13	2	3	a/	15	2	9	1	14	2
Jet - Total	36,369	2	5	1	3	8	22	4	11	2	5
C-135	36,044	2	6	1	3	8	22	4	11	2	6
C-137	325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turboprop - Total	37,517	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-97J	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10 — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
THIRD QUARTER (Continued)											
CARGO (Continued)											
Turboprop(Continued)											
C-130	27,382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-133	9,850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	621,247	11	2	2	a/	7	1	5	1	12	2
YAC-1	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	186,783	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	3	2
C-54	51,605	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
C-97	69,185	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	1
C-118	52,337	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
C-119	37,174	2	5	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	5
C-121	53,311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	30,090	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
C-124	120,393	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-131	20,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	283,902	63	22	11	4	12	4	48	17	70	25
F-80	469	1	213	1	213	1	213	1	213	1	213
F-84F/K	16,077	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	6
F-86D/L	57,882	9	16	3	5	3	5	8	14	10	17
F-86H	8,294	2	24	-	-	-	-	2	24	3	36
F-86 (Other)	1,881	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	25,504	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	4
F-94C	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	95,807	22	23	1	1	1	1	18	19	24	25
F-101	27,959	10	36	1	4	2	7	4	14	11	39
F-102	34,586	9	26	2	6	2	6	5	14	11	32
F-104	10,428	7	67	3	29	3	29	7	67	7	67
F-105	2,100	1	48	-	-	-	-	1	48	1	48
F-106	2,913	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	458,814	28	6	9	2	16	3	22	5	38	8
Jet - Total	343,205	26	8	8	2	12	3	20	6	33	10
T-33	298,229	25	8	8	3	12	4	19	6	32	11
T-37	44,976	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2
Reciprocating - Total	115,609	2	2	1	1	4	3	2	2	5	4
T-28	33,212	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	9
T-29	44,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	23,252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	14,702	1	7	1	7	4	27	1	7	2	14
LIAISON - TOTAL	15,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-17	1,828	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	13,242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	25,970	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
U-3	24,032	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
U-4	1,938	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	21,916	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Turbo-rotor - Total	619	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HU-1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43B	604	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	21,297	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
H-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13	454	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	12,681	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-21	7,049	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14
H-37	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-41	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43A	1,087	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	10,325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	10,325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 10 — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	1,928,624	106	5	34	2	63	3	68	4	129	7
BOMBER - TOTAL	264,362	7	3	4	2	10	4	5	2	8	3
Jet - Total	243,578	6	2	4	2	10	4	5	2	7	3
B-47	136,064	2	1	2	1	5	4	2	1	2	1
B-52	71,331	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
B-57	20,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
B-58	421	2	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	2	-
B-66	15,262	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
Reciprocating - Total	20,784	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
B-25	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	1,579	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	18,786	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
CARGO - TOTAL	719,512	11	2	5	1	21	3	7	1	12	2
Jet - Total	41,355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-135	40,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-137	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turboporp - Total	41,177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-97J	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	30,863	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-133	10,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	636,980	11	2	5	1	21	3	7	1	12	2
YAC-1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	210,516	3	1	1	a/	1	a/	2	1	3	1
C-54	57,881	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	68,248	2	3	1	1	5	7	2	3	2	3
C-118	42,324	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
C-119	47,978	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-121	54,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	33,054	1	3	1	3	3	9	1	3	1	3
C-124	104,304	4	4	2	2	12	12	2	2	5	5
C-131	17,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	319,456	65	20	19	6	23	7	44	14	73	23
F-80	803	1	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	125
F-84F/K	25,170	3	12	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	12
F-86D/L	54,837	11	20	3	5	3	5	8	15	13	24
F-86H	11,665	1	9	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	9
F-86 (Other)	2,938	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	26,545	1	4	1	4	2	8	1	4	1	4
F-94C	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	107,781	26	24	9	8	11	10	21	19	30	28
F-101	36,124	5	14	4	11	5	14	4	11	5	14
F-102	35,779	9	25	-	-	-	-	3	8	10	28
F-104	9,982	4	40	2	20	2	20	4	40	4	40
F-105	1,386	1	72	-	-	-	-	1	72	2	144
F-106	6,441	3	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	47
TRAINER - TOTAL	541,716	18	3	5	1	7	1	9	2	29	5
Jet - Total	425,946	18	4	5	1	7	2	9	2	29	7
T-33	362,008	17	5	4	1	6	2	8	2	27	7
T-37	63,876	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	3
T-38	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	115,770	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	26,005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29	52,937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	26,366	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	10,462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	16,648	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
L-17	1,731	1	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	58
L-20	14,894	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	33,537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-3	31,361	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-4	2,176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 10 — NUMBER AND RATES OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FOURTH QUARTER (Continued)											
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	24,968	4	16	1	4	2	8	3	12	6	24
Turbo-rotor - Total	791	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	253
H-43B	791	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	253
Reciprocating - Total	24,177	4	17	1	4	2	8	3	12	4	17
H-13	437	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	14,628	1	7	1	7	2	14	1	7	1	7
H-21	7,870	3	38	-	-	-	-	2	25	3	38
H-37	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43A	1,209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	8,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	8,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Less tha .5

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 11 — USAF BAILMENT/LOAN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Accidents in aircraft on bailment contract or on loan are included in the total number of accidents. However, accidents in these aircraft have not been included in rate computations since their flying time is not available)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	FATALITIES	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED	ALL ACCIDENTS
TOTAL - FY 1960	6	4	9	5	7
1st Quarter - Total	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter - Total	2	1	1	1	2
B-58	1	1	1	1	1
F-100	1	-	-	-	1
3rd Quarter - Total	2	1	3	2	3
B-57	1	1	3	1	1
F-86H	-	-	-	-	1
T-37	1	-	-	1	1
4th Quarter - Total	2	2	5	2	2
B-58	2	2	5	2	2

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 12 — CAUSING FACTORS OF MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL MAJOR ACCIDENTS	CAUSING FACTORS a/											
		Pilot Error		Supervisor Personnel		Maintenance Personnel		Materiel Failure		Airbase and Airways		Other b/	
		PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL
TOTAL - FY 1960	510	201	283	33	143	23	45	185	283	2	54	66	221
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	140	51	64	12	37	5	5	54	68	2	16	16	45
BOMBER - TOTAL	9	4	6	-	2	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	4
Jet	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	4
B-47	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4
B-52	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
B-58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
B-66	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
B-50	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	7	1	3	2	4	-	-	3	5	-	-	1	2
Jet - Total	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-135	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating	6	1	2	1	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	1	2
C-47	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-97	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-124	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-TOTAL	67	25	31	6	22	4	4	25	34	1	12	6	27
F-84F/K	6	1	2	1	3	-	-	3	4	1	3	-	3
F-86D/L	15	9	9	1	6	-	-	4	7	-	3	1	6
F-86H	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
F-86 (Other)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
F-89	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
F-100	24	7	9	4	8	4	4	7	9	-	1	2	8
F-101	5	1	3	-	3	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	2
F-102	8	4	4	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	2	1	3
F-104	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	2
TRAINER - TOTAL	40	15	17	2	5	1	1	14	16	1	4	7	8
Jet - Total	34	15	17	2	3	1	1	8	10	1	4	7	8
T-33	28	13	15	-	1	1	1	8	10	1	4	5	6
T-37	6	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Reciprocating	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
T-28	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-45	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
U-3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	13	5	5	1	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	2	3
Reciprocating	13	5	5	1	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	2	3
H-19	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
H-21	9	3	3	1	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	1
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other USAF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	145	60	74	12	44	6	12	49	63	-	15	18	52
BOMBER - TOTAL	15	9	12	3	9	-	-	3	5	-	1	-	3
Jet	13	8	11	3	8	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	2
B-47	6	3	5	2	4	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2
B-52	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
B-58	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
B-50	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1

TABLE 12 — CAUSING FACTORS OF MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL MAJOR ACCIDENTS	CAUSING FACTORS a/											
		Pilot Error		Supervisor Personnel		Maintenance Personnel		Materiel Failure		Airbase and Airways		Other b/	
		PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL
SECOND QUARTER (Continued)													
CARGO - TOTAL	11	3	4	3	4	-	1	2	3	-	3	3	3
Jet - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-135	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Turboprop - Total	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	9	3	3	2	3	-	1	2	3	-	3	2	2
C-47	5	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1
C-97	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-123	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
C-124	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-TOTAL	84	30	39	6	26	4	9	34	43	-	8	10	32
F-84F/K	8	2	4	1	2	-	-	3	5	-	1	2	6
F-86D/L	18	9	10	1	7	-	1	6	6	-	2	2	6
F-86 (Other)	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-89	7	3	3	2	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	5
F-100	25	9	11	-	5	2	5	12	14	-	2	2	6
F-101	8	3	4	2	5	1	2	1	4	-	1	1	1
F-102	8	3	4	-	2	1	1	4	4	-	-	-	3
F-104	9	-	2	-	1	-	-	7	7	-	2	2	5
TRAINER - TOTAL	28	15	16	-	4	1	1	7	9	-	3	5	14
Jet - Total	25	12	13	-	4	1	1	7	9	-	3	5	14
T-33	21	9	10	-	2	1	1	7	9	-	3	4	13
T-37	4	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Reciprocating - Total	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-3	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
H-19	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
H-21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	119	50	79	6	41	6	18	43	89	-	15	14	67
BOMBER - TOTAL	13	6	10	2	9	1	4	1	5	-	2	3	10
Jet -Total	10	6	9	1	5	1	3	-	4	-	2	2	9
B-47	5	3	5	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	6
B-52	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B-57	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
B-66	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
Reciprocating - Total	3	-	1	1	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
B-50	3	-	1	1	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
CARGO - TOTAL	13	6	11	3	7	-	1	4	6	-	2	-	11
Jet -Total	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
C-135	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Reciprocating -Total	11	5	10	2	5	-	1	4	5	-	2	-	7
C-47	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
C-54	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-97	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
C-118	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
C-119	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
C-123	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-TOTAL	63	23	37	-	17	4	8	29	63	-	9	7	24
F-80	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
F-86D/L	9	3	5	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	1	2
F-86H	2	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
F-89	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
F-100	22	9	16	-	4	2	3	10	17	-	6	1	5
F-101	10	4	4	-	4	1	2	2	7	-	3	3	10
F-102	9	2	3	-	5	1	3	5	14	-	-	1	4

TABLE 12 – CAUSING FACTORS OF MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL MAJOR ACCIDENTS	CAUSING FACTORS a/											
		Pilot Error		Supervisor Personnel		Maintenance Personnel		Materiel Failure		Airbase and Airways		Other b/	
		PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL	PRI	ALL
THIRD QUARTER (Continued)													
FIGHTER (Continued)													
F-104	7	3	6	-	1	-	-	3	7	-	-	1	2
F-105	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	28	14	19	1	8	1	4	8	14	-	2	4	21
Jet - Total	26	13	18	1	8	1	4	7	13	-	2	4	20
T-33	25	13	18	1	8	1	4	6	12	-	2	4	19
T-37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Reciprocating	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
T-28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-45	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
UTILITY - TOTAL	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
U-3	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
H-21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	106	40	66	3	21	6	10	39	63	-	8	18	57
BOMBER - TOTAL	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	1	1	5
Jet - Total	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	1	1	5
B-47	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
B-52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1
B-58	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
B-66	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
B-50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	11	6	10	2	7	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	16
Reciprocating - Total	11	6	10	2	7	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	16
C-47	3	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
C-97	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
C-118	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-123	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	4	3	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-TOTAL	65	21	38	1	11	6	10	26	46	-	6	11	29
F-80	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
F-86D/L	11	3	7	1	2	2	3	3	5	-	1	2	5
F-86H	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-89	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
F-100	26	9	14	-	5	1	1	12	21	-	2	4	8
F-101	5	1	3	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	5
F-102	9	4	6	-	-	1	2	4	6	-	3	-	2
F-104	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	2	6
F-105	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
F-106	3	2	5	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	18	10	14	-	2	-	-	5	7	-	-	3	5
Jet - Total	18	10	14	-	2	-	-	5	7	-	-	3	5
T-33	17	9	13	-	2	-	-	5	7	-	-	3	5
T-37	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
L-17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	2
Reciprocating - Total	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	2
H-19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
H-21	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1

a/ There is only one primary causing factor per accident. Since many accidents have multiple causes that total of "all" causes may exceed the total major accidents.

b/ Includes other crew member error, other personnel, miscellaneous unsafe conditions, weather and undetermined.

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 13 — FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960
(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	RELATED FACTORS a/								
	Major Accidents	Fire Before Accidents	Fire After Accidents	Forced Landing	Fuel Exhaustion	Engine Stoppage	GCA or Ilas Approach	Gear Failed To Extend	Other
TOTAL - FY 1960	510	39	251	48	24	133	58	12	133
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	140	9	66	17	9	33	17	3	52
BOMBER - TOTAL	9	-	7	-	1	3	-	1	8
Jet - Total	6	-	6	-	1	3	-	-	5
B-47	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	2
B-52	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
B-58	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-66	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
B-50	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
CARGO - TOTAL	7	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	4
Jet - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-135	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Reciprocating - Total	6	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	3
C-47	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-97	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-124	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	67	8	36	2	5	10	12	1	27
F-84F/K	6	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-86D/L	15	3	5	-	-	-	2	-	7
F-86H	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	1	2	4	-	1	1	1	-	2
F-89	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-100	24	2	15	2	3	5	5	-	9
F-101	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	4
F-102	8	-	5	-	1	3	1	-	2
F-104	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
TRAINER - TOTAL	40	-	17	8	3	14	2	-	11
Jet - Total	34	-	14	6	3	12	2	-	9
T-33	28	-	10	5	3	11	2	-	7
T-37	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	2
Reciprocating - Total	6	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	2
T-28	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
C-45	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
LIAISON - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
U-3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	13	-	5	5	-	4	-	-	2
Reciprocating - Total	13	-	5	5	-	4	-	-	2
H-19	4	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
H-21	9	-	4	3	-	2	-	-	2
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other USAF	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	145	9	79	9	7	37	18	-	35
BOMBER - TOTAL	15	2	9	-	-	1	3	-	1
Jet - Total	13	1	9	-	-	-	2	-	-
B-47	6	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-52	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-58	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
B-50	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 13 – FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS. BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	Major Accidents	RELATED FACTORS a/ Fire Before Accidents	Fire After Accidents	Forced Landing	Fuel Exhaustion	Engine Stoppage	GCA or Ilas Approach	Gear Failed To Extend	Other
SECOND QUARTER (Continued)									
CARGO - TOTAL	11	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	2
Jet - Total	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-135	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turboprop - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	9	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	2
C-47	5	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1
C-97	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-123	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-(TOTAL)	84	5	53	4	4	21	12	-	23
F-84F/K	8	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	2
F-86D/L	18	1	7	-	1	3	2	-	-
F-86 (Other)	1	1	6	1	1	1	-	-	-
F-89	7	1	6	-	1	1	3	-	1
F-100	25	1	14	2	-	5	4	-	13
F-101	8	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	4
F-102	8	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	1
F-104	9	-	5	1	-	6	-	-	2
TRAINER - TOTAL	28	2	12	1	3	9	3	-	4
Jet - Total	25	2	12	-	2	8	3	-	4
T-33	21	2	9	-	2	8	3	-	3
T-37	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Reciprocating - Total	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
T-28	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
C-45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
U-3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	5	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	4
Reciprocating - Total	5	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	4
H-19	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
H-21	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	119	12	55	10	6	35	18	7	27
BOMBER - TOTAL	13	-	7	-	-	1	6	1	3
Jet - Total	10	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	2
B-47	5	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2
B-52	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1
B-50	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1
CARGO - TOTAL	13	-	5	2	-	3	3	-	4
Jet - Total	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
C-135	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	11	-	3	1	-	3	2	-	4
C-47	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-97	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-118	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-119	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
C-123	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-TOTAL)	63	11	26	5	3	24	9	4	15
F-80	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-86D/L	9	2	4	2	-	4	1	-	-
F-86H	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
F-89	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
F-100	22	5	9	1	1	8	1	2	3
F-101	10	1	5	-	2	3	2	1	3

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 13 — FACTORS RELATED TO MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	Major Accidents	RELATED FACTORS a/ Fire Before Accidents	Fire After Accidents	Forced Landing	Fuel Exhaustion	Engine Stoppage	GCA or Ilas Approach	Gear Failed To Extend	Other
THIRD QUARTER (Continued)									
FIGHTER (Continued)									
F-102	9	-	4	-	-	3	4	1	5
F-104	7	-	4	1	-	4	-	-	2
F-105	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER- TOTAL	28	1	17	2	3	6	-	1	4
Jet - Total	26	1	15	1	3	5	-	1	4
T-33	25	1	14	1	2	4	-	1	4
T-37	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating- Total	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-28	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
U-3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
H-21	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	106	9	51	12	2	28	5	2	19
BOMBER - TOTAL	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
Jet - Total	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
B-47	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-52	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-58	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Reciprocating - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	11	1	6	1	1	2	1	-	2
Reciprocating - Total	11	1	6	1	1	2	1	-	2
C-47	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
C-97	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
C-118	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-123	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
FIGHTER (ALL JET)-TOTAL	65	8	33	7	1	20	4	-	16
F-80	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
F-84F/K	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
F-86D/L	11	1	6	1	-	4	1	-	3
F-86H	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
F-89	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	26	2	17	-	-	6	-	-	5
F-101	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
F-102	9	1	2	3	-	3	3	-	2
F-104	4	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	2
F-105	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
F-106	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	18	-	6	2	-	3	-	1	1
Jet - Total	18	-	6	2	-	3	-	1	1
T-33	17	-	5	2	-	3	-	1	1
T-37	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-17	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
H-19	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-21	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-

a/ None, one, or more than one of these factors may be involved in any one aircraft accident.

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 14 – MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY PHASE OF OPERATION, BY QUARTER – FY 1960

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units, and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS	UNDETERMINED
TOTAL - FY 1960	510	8	92	207	174	18	7	4
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	140	2	22	58	49	6	2	1
BOMBER - TOTAL	9	-	1	5	3	-	-	-
Jet - Total	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
B-47	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
B-52	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-58	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
B-50	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	7	1	1	1	4	-	-	-
Jet - Total	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-135	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	6	1	1	1	3	-	-	-
C-47	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-97	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-118	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-124	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	67	1	10	31	22	1	2	-
F-84F/K	6	1	2	-	3	-	-	-
F-86D/L	15	-	3	7	4	-	1	-
F-86H	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-89	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
F-100	24	-	2	15	6	1	-	-
F-101	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
F-102	8	-	1	4	2	-	1	-
F-104	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	40	-	10	14	10	5	-	1
Jet - Total	34	-	7	12	10	4	-	1
T-33	28	-	6	8	10	3	-	1
T-37	6	-	1	4	-	1	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	6	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
T-28	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
L-20	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
U-3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	13	-	-	7	6	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	13	-	-	7	6	-	-	-
H-19	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
H-21	9	-	-	4	5	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other USAF	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	145	3	25	72	39	1	3	2
BOMBER - TOTAL	15	-	3	7	4	-	1	-
Jet - Total	13	-	3	7	2	-	1	-
B-47	6	-	2	3	1	-	-	-
B-52	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
B-57	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
B-58	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-66	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
B-50	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	11	3	3	1	4	-	-	-
Jet - Total	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-135	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Turboprop - Total	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 14 — MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY PHASE OF OPERATION, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS	UNDETERMINED
SECOND QUARTER (Continued)								
CARGO (Continued)								
Reciprocating - Total	9	3	2	1	3	-	-	-
C-47	5	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
C-97	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-123	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	84	-	14	46	20	1	2	1
F-84F/K	8	-	2	5	1	-	-	-
F-86D/L	18	-	3	12	3	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-89	7	-	-	4	1	-	1	1
F-100	25	-	4	11	10	-	-	-
F-101	8	-	1	5	1	-	1	-
F-102	8	-	1	4	2	1	-	-
F-104	9	-	3	5	1	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	23	-	5	14	8	-	-	1
Jet - Total	25	-	3	14	7	-	-	1
T-33	21	-	2	11	7	-	-	1
T-37	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
T-28	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
U-3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
H-19	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
H-21	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	119	3	18	38	54	5	-	1
BOMBER - TOTAL	13	-	3	3	7	-	-	-
Jet - Total	10	-	3	3	4	-	-	-
B-47	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
B-52	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
B-66	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
B-50	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	13	-	3	2	8	-	-	-
Jet - Total	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-135	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	11	-	2	2	7	-	-	-
C-47	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-54	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
C-97	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-118	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
C-119	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
C-123	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	63	-	7	21	30	4	-	1
F-80	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-86D/L	9	-	2	2	4	1	-	-
F-86H	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
F-89	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-100	22	-	3	8	11	-	-	-
F-101	10	-	1	2	6	1	-	-
F-102	9	-	-	2	7	-	-	-
F-104	7	-	1	3	1	1	-	1
F-105	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	28	3	4	11	9	1	-	-
Jet - Total	26	3	3	10	9	1	-	-
T-33	25	3	3	9	9	1	-	-
T-37	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 14 — MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY PHASE OF OPERATION, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS	UNDETERMINED
THIRD QUARTER (Continued)								
TRAINER (Continued)								
Reciprocating - Total	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
T-28	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
U-3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
H-21	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	106	-	27	39	32	6	2	-
BOMBER - TOTAL	7	-	-	3	3	-	1	-
Jet - Total	6	-	-	3	2	-	1	-
B-47	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
B-52	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
B-58	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
B-66	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
B-50	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	11	-	3	4	4	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	11	-	3	4	4	-	-	-
C-47	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
C-97	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-118	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-123	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-124	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	65	-	19	26	16	4	-	-
F-80	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-84F/K	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
F-86D/L	11	-	2	4	5	-	-	-
F-86H	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-89	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	26	-	10	12	4	-	-	-
F-101	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
F-102	9	-	1	2	4	2	-	-
F-104	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
F-105	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-106	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	18	-	4	4	8	2	-	-
Jet - Total	18	-	4	4	8	2	-	-
T-33	17	-	4	3	8	2	-	-
T-37	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
L-17	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
Reciprocating - Total	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
H-19	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
H-21	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General.

TABLE 15 — PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Includes USAF, ANG, AFR, MATS Navy Units, and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES -ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAF RATED PILOTS			
	Total	Fatal	Major	Minor	Total	Fatal	Major	Minor
FY 1960 - TOTAL	476	290	109	77	269	159	61	49
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	114	62	35	17	59	30	17	12
BOMBER - TOTAL	17	6	8	3	6	2	2	2
Jet - Total	10	5	3	2	5	2	2	1
B-47	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
B-52	4	-	2	2	2	-	1	1
B-58	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	-
Reciprocating - Total	7	1	5	1	1	-	-	1
B-50	7	1	5	1	1	-	-	1
CARGO - TOTAL	8	7	1	-	2	2	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-135	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	7	7	-	-	2	2	-	-
C-97	7	7	-	-	2	2	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	35	18	12	5	21	11	7	3
F-84F/K	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
F-86D/L	5	3	1	1	5	3	1	1
F-86H	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
F-89	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-100	18	9	7	2	7	3	3	1
F-101	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
F-102	3	2	-	1	3	2	-	1
F-104	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	32	18	9	5	19	9	6	4
Jet - Total	28	16	7	5	17	9	4	4
T-33	23	14	4	5	17	9	4	4
T-37	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	4	2	2	-	2	-	2	-
T-28	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29	3	1	2	-	2	-	2	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	22	13	5	4	11	6	2	3
Reciprocating - Total	22	13	5	4	11	6	2	3
H-19	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
H-21	19	10	5	4	9	4	2	3
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	149	102	20	27	85	54	14	17
BOMBER - TOTAL	39	31	4	4	20	16	2	2
Jet - Total	39	31	4	4	20	16	2	2
B-47	21	19	2	-	14	12	2	-
B-52	8	4	-	4	3	1	-	2
B-57	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
B-58	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
B-66	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	31	23	-	8	8	6	-	2
Jet - Total	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
C-135	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	27	19	-	8	6	4	-	2
C-47	20	19	-	1	5	4	-	1
C-97	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	1
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	55	33	11	11	42	24	9	9
F-84F/K	4	3	-	1	3	2	-	1
F-86D/L	9	5	2	2	9	5	2	2
F-86 (Other)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-89	12	8	4	-	6	4	2	-
F-100	11	6	2	3	11	6	2	3
F-101	4	2	-	2	2	1	-	1
F-102	6	4	-	2	6	4	-	2
F-104	8	5	3	-	5	2	3	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	19	11	4	4	14	7	3	4
Jet - Total	19	11	4	4	14	7	3	4
T-33	17	10	3	4	14	7	3	4
T-37	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15 — PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES - ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAF RATED PILOTS			
	Total	Fatal	Major	Minor	Total	Fatal	Major	Minor
SECOND QUARTER (Continued)								
UTILITY - TOTAL	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
U-3	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
NON-USAF - TOTAL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bonanza	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TriPacer	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	119	63	35	21	62	34	17	11
BOMBER - TOTAL	31	20	6	5	12	7	5	-
Jet - Total	31	20	6	5	12	7	5	-
B-47	18	10	3	5	7	4	3	-
B-52	7	7	-	-	3	3	-	-
B-57	5	3	2	-	2	-	2	-
B-66	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	37	15	17	5	11	5	3	3
Jet - Total	15	8	6	1	6	3	2	1
C-135	15	8	6	1	6	3	2	1
Reciprocating - Total	22	7	11	4	5	2	1	2
C-47	6	4	2	-	3	2	1	-
C-97	13	3	6	4	2	-	-	2
C-119	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET)- TOTAL	24	12	8	4	22	11	7	4
F-80	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-86D/L	5	3	2	-	4	3	1	-
F-100	5	1	2	2	5	1	2	2
F-101	4	2	1	1	3	1	1	1
F-102	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
F-104	5	3	2	-	5	3	2	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	27	16	4	7	17	11	2	4
Jet - Total	21	12	4	5	16	10	2	4
T-33	21	12	4	5	16	10	2	4
Reciprocating - Total	6	4	-	2	1	1	-	-
T-28	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
C-45	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	94	63	19	12	63	41	13	9
BOMBER - TOTAL	16	10	1	5	7	4	-	3
Jet - Total	16	10	1	5	7	4	-	3
B-47	7	5	-	2	5	4	-	1
B-52	4	-	1	3	2	-	-	2
B-58	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	26	21	5	-	11	9	2	-
Reciprocating - Total	26	21	5	-	11	9	2	-
C-47	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
C-97	7	5	2	-	2	2	-	-
C-123	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
C-124	15	12	3	-	6	4	2	-
FIGHTER (ALL JET) - TOTAL	34	23	6	5	33	22	6	5
F-84F/K	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
F-86D/L	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
F-89	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-100	16	11	2	3	16	11	2	3
F-101	6	5	-	1	6	5	-	1
F-102	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	1
F-104	3	2	1	-	3	2	1	-
F-105	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	14	7	6	1	10	5	4	1
Jet - Total	14	7	6	1	10	5	4	1
T-33	13	6	6	1	10	5	4	1
T-37	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15 — PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND MODEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES - ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAF RATED PILOTS			
	Total	Fatal	Major	Minor	Total	Fatal	Major	Minor
FOURTH QUARTER (Continued)								
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	-
Reciprocating - Total	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	-
H-19	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
H-21	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-

Source: Director of Flight and Missile Safety Research - The Inspector General.

GROUND SAFETY

INTRODUCTION

The tables included in this section are USAF Ground Accident statistics approved and directed by the Air Force Regulation 32-1, dated, 24 August 1948. In establishing the reporting system, standardized cost factors and definitions have been approved. The present standard accident costs for injuries and fatalities were established by the Air Force Regulation 32-2, dated, 18 April 1956.

DEFINITIONS

ACCIDENT, GROUND

Any accident which occurs on or off an Air Force installation, base, or site which involves Air Force military personnel, Air Force civilian personnel on duty, or Air Force property. Reference paragraph 3, Air Force Regulation 32-2, dated, 18 April 1956.

ACCIDENT, PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE

A motor vehicle accident involving only non-Air Force motor vehicle or, if both Air Force and non-Air Force motor vehicles were involved, the Air Force motor vehicle was not being operated at the time of the accident. Motor vehicles which are not Air Force property will be considered as private motor vehicles. Vehicles which are the property of Government agencies other than the Air Force will also be considered as private motor vehicles.

ACCIDENT, USAF MOTOR VEHICLE.

An accident involving the operating of an Air Force motor vehicle which results in either disabling or non-disabling injury to Air Force personnel and/or non-USAF persons and/or damage aggregating $25.00 or more to Air Force motor vehicles, or to other vehicles or property without regard to ownership.

ACCIDENT, USAF PROPERTY

An incident resulting from Air Force ground operation wherein Air Force property is accidently damaged in amount of $25.00 or more.

COST PER CAPITA

$$\text{Cost per Capita} - \frac{\text{Cost of Injuries / Cost of Fatalities / Cost of Property Damage}}{\text{Total Command Strength (Average Military and Average Civilian)}}$$

COST YARDSTICK

INJURY	JAN 1949 THROUGH DEC 1950		JAN 1951 THROUGH DEC 1951			JAN 1952 THROUGH DEC 1959	
	Military	Civilian	Military		Civilian	Military	Civilian
			Officer	Airman			
Non-Disabling. . .	$ 4.25.	$ 4.25	$ 6.00.	$ 6.00	$ 6.00.	$ 7.00.	$ 7.00
Temporary Total. .	441.00	119.00	32.00/Day	23.00/Day	17.00/Day	30.00/Day	14.00/Day
Permanent Partial.	441.00	119.00	37,000.00	37,000.00	8,500.00	43,000.00	10,500.00
Permanent Total. .	441.00	119.00	57,000.00	57,000.00	70,000.00	63,500.00	70,000.00
Fatal.	19,565.00	9,955.00	26,500.00	26,500.00	20,000.00	31,500.00	25,000.00

DAYS OUT OF SERVICE

Air Force vehicle "days out of service" and Air Force aircraft "days out of service" will be estimated total number of calendar days that the particular piece of equipment is out of service as a result of a ground accident, beginning with the day after the accident occurs and continuing up to the day on which it is estimated that the equipment will return to service.

INJURY, DISABLING

An injury which results in death, permanent total, permanent partial injury, or temporary total injury which in the opinion of competent medical authority makes it impossible for the injured to return to work or duty at any time during the next calendar day following date of injury.

INJURY, NON-DISABLING

A non-disabling injury is an injury which, although requiring medical attention, would not keep the injured

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

person from performing his regularly assigned duties during the next calendar day or any subsequent day. This type is generally known as a first-aid case.

PERSONNEL, CIVILIAN

Includes citizens and/or residents of the United States, its territories, and Canada, who are employed by the US Air Force and are paid from appropriated funds. Excludes Foreign Nationals.

PERSONNEL, MILITARY

Comprises officers and airmen serving on extended active duty with the Air Force. Members of other United States military services serving on extended active duty with Air Force units are included as Air Force Military Personnel.

RATES

Frequency rates were computed to the following formulas:

$$\text{Civilian Injury Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of Civilian Disabling and Fatal Injuries} \times 1{,}000{,}000}{\text{Total Hours of Civilian Employment}}$$

$$\text{Military Injury Rate (On Duty)} = \frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "On Duty"} \times 100{,}000}{\text{Total Military Man-Days of Exposure} \times 1/3}$$

$$\text{Military Injury Rate (Off Duty)} = \frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "Off Duty"} \times 100{,}000}{\text{Total Military Man-Days Exposure} \times 2/3}$$

$$\text{USAF Motor Vehicle Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents} \times 100{,}000}{\text{Total USAF Motor Vehicle Mileage}}$$

STATUS

Indicates whether or not the person involved in the accident was on or off duty and whether the accident occurred on or off a military installation, base or site.

STRENGTH (AVERAGE), CIVILIAN

The derived civilian employee strength is developed by dividing the total civilian payroll man-hours worked (including legal holidays) during the report period by the standard number of work hours during the report period:

TOTAL CIVILIAN

$$\text{Derived Civilian Strength} = \frac{\text{Man Hours Worked}}{\text{Number of Standard Work Hours}}$$

The number of standard work-hours during the report period are the number of calendar days in the month minus Saturdays and Sundays multiplied by 8. Example - there were 21 paid payroll work-days in January 1955, therefore, the standard number of work-hours in the month was 21 multiplied by 8, or 168 hours.

STRENGTH (AVERAGE), MILITARY

The average military strength is obtained by dividing the total military man-days of exposure by the number of days in the report period:

$$\text{Average Military Strength} = \frac{\text{Exposure}}{\text{Number of Days in the Report Period}}$$

The total military exposure is the sum of daily assigned strength figures as shown on all morning reports for the entire report period.

TIME LOSS (CIVILIAN)

Time loss for a civilian employee will be the estimated total number of days he will be unable to report for work as a result of the injury beginning with the first day he is unable to report for work and continuing up to the date of return. Sick leave, annual leave, and holidays will be included in the time loss.

TIME LOSS (MILITARY)

Time loss for a military person will be the estimated number of calendar days he is unable to report for duty as a result of an accidental injury, beginning with the first day he is unable to report for duty and continued up to the date of return.

USAF AIRCRAFT DAMAGED FROM GROUND ACCIDENTS

USAF Aircraft damaged as the result of a ground accident.

TABLE 16 — USAF GROUND ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE — CY 1959

(Table below is a modification of Table 17, FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; previous year summaries are no longer shown.)

TYPES OF INJURIES, PROPERTY DAMAGES, COSTS, ETC.	NUMBER
MILITARY PERSONNEL	
Injuries	
Non-Disabling - Total	68,400
Disabling - Total	11,594
Fatalities	627
Permanent Total	10
Permanent Partial	21
Temporary Total	10,936
On-Duty Disabling Injuries - Total	3,308
Off-Duty Disabling Injuries - Total	8,286
Disabling Injury Rate - Total	3.79
On-Duty	3.25
Off-Duty	4.07
Man-Days Exposure - Total	305,582,451
Man-Days Lost - Total	165,493
Cost Of Injuries - Total	$ 26,732,090
Non-Disabling	478,800
Disabling	26,253,290
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	
Injuries	
Non-Disabling - Total	46,059
Disabling - Total	1,552
Fatalities	9
Permanent Total	1
Permanent Partial	4
Temporary Total	1,538
Disabling Injury Rate - Total	2.51
Man-Hours Exposure - Total	$ 617,559,827
Man-Days Lost - Total	17,864
Cost Of Injuries - Total	$ 909,509
Non-Disabling	322,413
Disabling	587,096

TYPES OF INJURIES, PROPERTY DAMAGES, COSTS, ETC	NUMBER
USAF PROPERTY DAMAGE	
USAF Government Motor Vehicles	
Total Number of Motor Vehicle Accidents	3,287
Number of Miles Operated	499,148,305
Accident Rate	.66
Number of Motor Vehicles Damaged - Total	2,943
Damaged In Motor Vehicle Accidents	2,764
Motor Vehicle Damaged By Other Causes	179
Days Out of Service - Total	17,274
From Motor Vehicle Accidents	16,515
From Other Causes	759
Motor Vehicle Damage Cost - Total	$ 601,312
Damaged In Motor Vehicle Accidents	570,666
Motor Vehicle Damaged By Other Causes	30,646
USAF Aircraft	
Number Damaged - Total	446
Damaged By USAF Motor Vehicle Accident	83
Damaged By Other Causes	363
Days Out Of Service - Total	2,120
Caused By USAF Motor Vehicle Accident	284
Other Causes	1,836
Aircraft Damage Cost - Total	$ 1,209,612
Caused By USAF Motor Vehicle	156,334
Other Causes	1,053,278
Other USAF Property Damaged	
Cost Of Other USAF Property Damaged-Total	$ 1,029,864
Caused By USAF Motor Vehicle Accident	115,432
Other Causes	914,432
INJURY AND PROPERTY DAMAGE COST a/	
Injury And Property Damage Cost - Total	$ 30,482,387
Non-Disabling Injuries (Mil And Civ)	801,213
Disabling Injuries (Mil And Civ)	26,840,386
USAF Property Damage	2,840,788
COST PER CAPITA	
Military	$ 31.93
Civilian	$ 3.08
Total Cost	$ 26.90

a/ Excludes cost of tort claims.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 17 MILITARY AND CIVILIAN GROUND ACCIDENTS BY ACCIDENT CATEGORY, BY COMMAND - CY 1959

LOCATION	TOTAL	USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	USAF AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE	USAF SUPPLY INCLUDING RELATED ACTIVITIES	USAF AIR INSTALLATIONS ACTIVITIES	ALTERCATION AND HORSEPLAY	SPORTS	RECREATION	ALL OTHER
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	16,633	3,287	3,403	1,578	596	672	124	2,548	573	3,852
Air Defense Command	1,589	269	486	131	28	52	7	237	57	322
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Air Materiel Command	2,076	413	142	403	333	143	5	89	20	528
Air Research and Development Command	539	97	88	50	27	41	1	74	12	149
Air Training Command	1,587	248	321	75	15	68	25	353	42	440
Air University	160	17	38	9	2	4	-	38	2	50
Alaskan Air Command	347	129	9	14	17	29	4	58	5	82
Caribbean Air Command	35	12	4	-	-	1	-	9	3	6
Continental Air Command	325	71	45	40	6	20	-	45	10	88
Headquarters Command, USAF	391	136	62	25	5	15	1	51	7	89
Military Air Transport Service	2,277	335	479	290	39	61	17	381	88	587
Pacific Air Forces	1,150	310	130	95	24	37	5	234	77	238
Strategic Air Command	2,805	480	836	242	41	131	13	384	106	572
Tactical Air Command	757	130	203	81	19	11	7	115	20	171
USAF Academy a/	76	20	9	3	3	12	-	9	-	20
US Air Forces in Europe	2,078	589	402	117	32	41	29	343	103	422
USAF Security Service	308	27	74	1	4	5	9	110	16	62
Miscellaneous	130	4	75	2	-	1	1	18	5	24

a/ Excludes Cadets

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 18 MILITARY AND ON-DUTY CIVILIAN DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURIES BY COMMAND - CY 1959

LOCATION	TOTAL INJURIES		MILITARY INJURIES		CIVILIAN INJURIES	
	Disabling	Non-Disabling	Disabling	Non-Disabling	Disabling	Non-Disabling
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	13,146	114,459	11,594	68,400	1,552	46,059
Air Defense Command	1,412	14,358	1,375	13,265	37	1,093
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	3	147	1	1	2	146
Air Materiel Command	1,320	35,927	364	1,582	956	34,345
Air Research and Development Command	423	4,330	301	1,246	122	3,084
Air Training Command	1,328	10,996	1,252	8,880	76	2,116
Air University	160	992	150	828	10	164
Alaskan Air Command	199	1,555	182	1,242	17	313
Caribbean Air Command	22	63	22	63	-	-
Continental Air Command	238	1,891	162	784	76	1,107
Headquarters Command, USAF	251	806	210	646	41	160
Military Air Transport Service	1,910	7,466	1,782	5,994	128	1,472
Pacific Air Forces	831	5,423	823	5,324	8	99
Strategic Air Command	2,380	18,079	2,337	17,161	43	918
Tactical Air Command	623	3,536	612	3,021	11	515
USAF Academy a/	50	335	30	129	20	206
US Air Forces in Europe	1,566	6,642	1,566	6,541	-	101
USAF Security Service	298	1,910	294	1,690	4	220
Miscellaneous	132	3	131	3	1	-

a/ Excludes Cadets

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 19 MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURIES								NON-DISABLING INJURIES
	Disabling Injury Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total	Man-Days Lost From Temporary Total	Man-Days of Exposure	Rate	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	11,594	627	10	21	10,936	165,493	305,582,451	3.79	68,400
Air Defense Command	1,375	98	1	4	1,272	24,037	36,841,901	3.73	13,265
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	1	-	-	-	1	2	26,261	3.81	1
Air Materiel Command	364	17	1	-	346	4,939	8,321,109	4.37	1,582
Air Research and Development Command	301	14	-	-	287	3,297	7,693,773	3.91	1,246
Air Training Command	1,252	56	1	2	1,193	15,074	40,337,624	3.10	8,880
Air University	150	14	1	2	133	1,787	4,372,381	3.43	828
Alaskan Air Command	182	7	-	1	174	2,146	4,269,731	4.26	1,242
Caribbean Air Command	22	-	-	-	22	264	464,694	4.73	63
Continental Air Command	162	3	-	-	159	2,028	3,856,549	4.20	784
Headquarters Command, USAF	210	7	-	-	203	3,318	6,454,671	3.25	646
Military Air Transport Service	1,782	72	2	4	1,704	22,056	37,337,454	4.77	5,994
Pacific Air Forces	823	16	-	-	807	10,383	15,740,935	5.23	5,324
Strategic Air Command	2,337	181	2	6	2,148	39,949	87,605,674	2.67	17,161
Tactical Air Command	612	27	-	-	585	8,317	17,154,795	3.57	3,021
USAF Academy a/	30	-	-	-	30	230	761,806	3.94	129
US Air Forces in Europe	1,566	75	-	2	1,489	21,374	24,155,019	6.48	6,541
USAF Security Service	294	8	2	-	284	3,875	7,936,523	3.70	1,690
Miscellaneous	131	32	-	-	99	2,417	2,251,551	5.82	3

a/ Excludes Cadets

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 20 ON-DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURIES					MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS OF EXPOSURE	DISABLING INJURY RATE
	Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total			
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	3,308	58	2	5	3,243	37,719	101,860,816	3.25
Air Defense Command	325	6	1	1	317	4,086	12,280,633	2.65
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,754	-
Air Materiel Command	122	3	-	-	119	1,224	2,773,703	4.40
Air Research and Development Command	76	-	-	-	76	675	2,564,591	2.96
Air Training Command	371	3	-	-	368	2,853	13,445,875	2.76
Air University	41	-	1	1	39	388	1,457,460	2.81
Alaskan Air Command	74	4	-	1	69	581	1,423,244	5.20
Caribbean Air Command	3	-	-	-	3	11	154,898	1.94
Continental Air Command	51	-	-	-	51	618	1,285,516	3.97
Headquarters Command, USAF	46	-	-	-	46	637	2,151,557	4.26
Military Air Transport Service	530	3	-	1	526	5,227	12,445,818	4.26
Pacific Air Forces	347	9	-	-	338	4,053	5,246,978	6.61
Strategic Air Command	597	21	-	-	576	9,443	29,201,892	2.04
Tactical Air Command	143	2	-	-	141	1,534	5,718,265	2.50
USAF Academy a/	7	-	-	-	7	86	253,935	2.76
US Air Forces in Europe	508	6	-	1	501	5,410	8,051,673	6.31
USAF Security Service	53	1	-	-	52	716	2,645,508	2.00
Miscellaneous	14	-	-	-	14	177	750,517	1.87

a/ Excludes Cadets

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 21 — OFF-DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURIES					MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	MAN-DAYS OF EXPOSURE	DISABLING INJURY RATE
	Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total			
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	8,286	569	8	16	7,693	127,774	203,721,635	4.07
Air Defense Command	1,050	92	-	3	955	19,951	24,561,268	4.28
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	1	-	-	-	1	2	17,507	5.71
Air Materiel Command	242	14	1	-	227	3,730	5,547,406	4.36
Air Research and Development Command	225	14	-	-	211	2,622	5,129,183	4.39
Air Training Command	881	53	1	2	825	12,221	26,891,749	3.28
Air University	109	14	-	1	94	1,399	2,914,921	3.74
Alaskan Air Command	108	3	-	-	105	1,565	2,846,487	3.79
Caribbean Air Command	19	-	-	-	19	253	309,796	6.13
Continental Air Command	111	3	-	-	108	1,410	2,571,033	4.32
Headquarters Command, USAF	164	7	-	-	157	2,681	4,303,114	3.81
Military Air Transport Service	1,252	69	2	3	1,178	16,829	24,891,636	5.03
Pacific Air Forces	476	7	-	-	469	6,330	10,493,957	4.54
Strategic Air Command	1,740	160	2	6	1,572	30,491	58,403,783	2.98
Tactical Air Command	469	25	-	-	444	6,783	11,436,530	4.10
USAF Academy a/	23	-	-	-	23	144	507,871	4.53
US Air Forces in Europe	1,058	69	-	1	988	15,964	16,103,346	6.57
USAF Security Service	241	7	2	-	232	3,159	5,291,015	4.55
Miscellaneous	117	32	-	-	85	2,240	1,501,034	7.79

a/ Excludes Cadets

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 22 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURIES								NON-DISABLING INJURIES
	Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total	Man-Days Lost From Temporary Total	Man-Hours of Exposure	Rate	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	1,552	9	1	4	1,538	17,864	617,559,827	2.51	46,059
Air Defense Command	37	1	-	-	36	477	23,892,058	1.55	1,093
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	2	-	-	-	2	20	3,784,694	.53	146
Air Materiel Command	956	6	1	-	949	10,417	330,734,662	2.89	34,345
Air Research and Development Command	122	-	-	-	122	919	48,029,625	2.54	3,084
Air Training Command	76	1	-	-	75	991	49,433,084	1.54	2,116
Air University	10	-	-	1	9	147	5,568,209	1.80	164
Alaskan Air Command	17	1	-	1	15	273	5,563,001	3.06	313
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	338,800	-	-
Continental Air Command	76	-	-	-	76	851	22,437,031	3.39	1,107
Headquarters Command, USAF	41	-	-	-	41	422	12,922,760	3.17	160
Military Air Transport Service	128	-	-	1	127	1,682	30,036,884	4.26	1,472
Pacific Air Forces	8	-	-	-	8	241	7,522,030	1.06	99
Strategic Air Command	43	-	-	1	42	726	42,007,960	1.02	918
Tactical Air Command	11	-	-	-	11	267	15,155,104	.73	515
USAF Academy	20	-	-	-	20	322	3,716,688	5.38	206
US Air Forces in Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,576,696	-	101
USAF Security Service	4	-	-	-	4	69	1,881,570	2.13	220
Miscellaneous	1	-	-	-	1	40	10,958,971	.09	-

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 23 — USAF MOTOR VEHICLE GROUND ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE AND COST BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	USAF MOTOR VEHICLE EXPERIENCE						COST CHARGED TO USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS				
	Accidents	Miles Operated	Accident Rates	Vehicles Damaged	Days Out Of Service	Average Days Out Of Service Per USAF Motor Vehicle Damaged	Average Cost per USAF Motor Vehicle Accident	Total (Property and Disabling Injury)	USAF Motor Vehicle Damaged	Other USAF Property Damaged in Motor Vehicle Accidents	Disabling Injury (Military And On-Duty Civilians)
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	3,287	499,148,305	.66	2,764	16,515	6	$ 442	$ 1,454,302	$ 570,666	$ 271,766	$ 611,870
Air Defense Command	269	39,967,821	.67	220	1,557	7	441	118,649	57,116	18,307	43,226
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	71,561	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	413	57,048,043	.72	328	1,704	5	490	202,281	59,146	35,647	107,488
Air Research and Development Command	97	21,700,639	.45	83	365	4	297	28,841	23,862	4,407	572
Air Training Command	248	43,990,373	.56	231	708	3	467	115,836	42,173	6,963	66,694
Air University	17	3,648,451	.47	14	67	5	112	1,898	1,898	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	129	8,650,763	1.49	101	288	3	408	52,635	15,491	7,554	29,590
Caribbean Air Command	12	2,267,775	.53	11	53	5	81	966	716	250	-
Continental Air Command	71	8,220,785	.86	51	161	3	128	9,083	6,383	1,044	1,656
Headquarters Command, USAF	136	15,633,928	.87	121	562	5	182	24,753	18,750	3,883	2,120
Military Air Transport Service	335	35,666,219	.94	289	1,288	4	250	83,710	53,387	10,929	19,394
Pacific Air Forces	310	46,610,011	.67	240	2,100	9	555	172,045	61,412	17,363	93,270
Strategic Air Command	480	116,612,534	.41	409	2,432	6	689	330,918	84,924	96,804	149,190
Tactical Air Command	130	19,978,608	.65	99	327	3	256	33,237	15,912	14,805	2,520
USAF Academy	20	3,124,697	.64	24	78	3	146	2,917	2,727	190	-
US Air Forces in Europe	589	69,785,051	.84	516	4,579	9	458	270,005	121,198	53,617	95,190
USAF Security Service	27	5,571,163	.48	24	241	10	200	5,389	4,576	3	810
Miscellaneous	4	599,883	.67	3	-	-	285	1,139	989	-	150

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 24 — GROUND ACCIDENT COST ANALYSES BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	COST				
	Per Capita	Total	Military Injury	Civilian Injury	Property Damage
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	$ 26.90	$ 30,482,387	$ 26,732,090	$ 909,509	$ 2,840,788
Air Defense Command	38.42	4,317,536	4,136,465	39,329	141,742
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	.73	1,369	67	1,302	-
Air Materiel Command	11.23	2,035,299	758,244	606,253	670,802
Air Research and Development Command	14.71	648,421	548,632	34,454	65,335
Air Training Command	19.18	2,574,377	2,427,880	53,686	92,811
Air University	45.50	666,410	649,906	13,706	2,798
Alaskan Air Command	28.77	413,143	336,574	41,513	35,056
Caribbean Air Command	6.57	9,427	8,361	-	1,066
Continental Air Command	9.21	196,344	160,828	19,663	15,853
Headquarters Command, USAF	14.97	357,491	324,562	7,028	25,901
Military Air Transport Service	29.96	3,495,891	3,270,638	44,352	180,901
Pacific Air Forces	21.63	1,010,774	852,758	4,067	153,949
Strategic Air Command	31.29	8,138,996	7,405,097	27,090	706,809
Tactical Air Command	27.48	1,490,853	1,121,157	7,343	362,353
USAF Academy	4.44	17,170	7,803	5,950	3,417
US Air Forces in Europe	50.24	3,411,021	3,135,507	707	274,807
USAF Security Service	22.73	514,610	507,080	2,506	5,024
Miscellaneous	103.65	1,183,255	1,080,531	560	102,164

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 25 — COST ANALYSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE, BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	COST PER CAPITA	TOTAL COST	DISABLING INJURY COST				NON-DISABLING INJURY COST
			Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	$ 31.93	$ 26,732,090	$ 19,750,500	$ 635,000	$ 903,000	$ 4,964,790	$ 478,800
Air Defense Command	40.98	4,136,465	3,087,000	63,500	172,000	721,110	92,855
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	.93	67	-	-	-	60	7
Air Materiel Command	33.26	758,244	535,500	63,500	-	148,170	11,074
Air Research and Development Command	26.02	548,632	441,000	-	-	98,910	8,722
Air Training Command	21.97	2,427,880	1,764,000	63,500	86,000	452,220	62,160
Air University	54.25	649,906	441,000	63,500	86,000	53,610	5,796
Alaskan Air Command	28.77	336,574	220,500	-	43,000	64,380	8,694
Caribbean Air Command	6.57	8,361	-	-	-	7,920	441
Continental Air Command	15.22	160,828	94,500	-	-	60,840	5,488
Headquarters Command, USAF	18.35	324,562	220,500	-	-	99,540	4,522
Military Air Transport Service	31.97	3,270,638	2,268,000	127,000	172,000	661,680	41,958
Pacific Air Forces	19.77	852,758	504,000	-	-	311,490	37,268
Strategic Air Command	30.85	7,405,097	5,701,500	127,000	258,000	1,198,470	120,127
Tactical Air Command	23.85	1,121,157	850,500	-	-	249,510	21,147
USAF Academy	3.74	7,803	-	-	-	6,900	903
US Air Forces in Europe	47.38	3,135,507	2,362,500	-	86,000	641,220	45,787
USAF Security Service	23.32	507,080	252,000	127,000	-	116,250	11,830
Miscellaneous	175.18	1,080,531	1,008,000	-	-	72,510	21

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 26 — COST ANALYSES OF ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING AND NON-DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	COST PER CAPITA	COST TOTAL	DISABLING INJURY COST				NON-DISABLING INJURY COST
			Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	$ 3.08	$ 909,509	$ 225,000	$ 70,000	$ 42,000	$ 250,096	$ 322,413
Air Defense Command	3.44	39,329	25,000	-	-	6,678	7,651
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	.72	1,302	-	-	-	280	1,022
Air Materiel Command	3.83	606,253	150,000	70,000	-	145,838	240,415
Air Research and Development Command	1.50	34,454	-	-	-	12,866	21,588
Air Training Command	2.27	53,686	25,000	-	-	13,874	14,812
Air University	5.14	13,706	-	-	10,500	2,058	1,148
Alaskan Air Command	15.58	41,513	25,000	-	10,500	3,822	2,191
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	1.83	19,663	-	-	-	11,914	7,749
Headquarters Command, USAF	1.14	7,028	-	-	-	5,908	1,120
Military Air Transport Service	3.08	44,352	-	-	10,500	23,548	10,304
Pacific Air Forces	1.13	4,067	-	-	-	3,374	693
Strategic Air Command	1.34	27,090	-	-	10,500	10,164	6,426
Tactical Air Command	1.01	7,343	-	-	-	3,738	3,605
USAF Academy	3.34	5,950	-	-	-	4,508	1,442
US Air Forces in Europe	.41	707	-	-	-	-	707
USAF Security Service	2.78	2,506	-	-	-	966	1,540
Miscellaneous	.11	560	-	-	-	560	-

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 27 — MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURY LOSSES					MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	INJURY COST
	Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	244	13	-	-	231	4,869	$ 555,570
Air Defense Command	25	1	-	-	24	389	43,170
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	11	3	-	-	8	292	103,260
Air Research and Development Command	2	-	-	-	2	6	180
Air Training Command	15	1	-	-	14	323	41,190
Air University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	7	-	-	-	7	153	4,590
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	3	-	-	-	3	44	1,320
Headquarters Command, USAF	9	-	-	-	9	59	1,770
Military Air Transport Service	24	-	-	-	24	646	19,380
Pacific Air Force	46	2	-	-	44	1,009	93,270
Strategic Air Command	42	4	-	-	38	759	148,770
Tactical Air Command	7	-	-	-	7	84	2,520
USAF Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces in Europe	47	2	-	-	45	1,073	95,190
USAF Security Service	4	-	-	-	4	27	810
Miscellaneous	2	-	-	-	2	5	150

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 28 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURY LOSSES					MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	INJURY COST
	Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	39	2	-	-	37	450	$ 56,300
Air Defense Command	1	-	-	-	1	4	56
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	21	-	-	-	21	302	4,228
Air Research and Development Command	6	-	-	-	6	28	392
Air Training Command	4	1	-	-	3	36	25,504
Air University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	1	1	-	-	-	-	25,000
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	2	-	-	-	2	24	336
Headquarters Command, USAF	2	-	-	-	2	25	350
Military Air Transport Service	1	-	-	-	1	1	14
Pacific Air Forces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Air Command	1	-	-	-	1	30	420
Tactical Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces in Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 29 — MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURY LOSSES					MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	DISABLING INJURY COST
	Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	4,012	478	7	10	3,517	82,681	$18,411,930
Air Defense Command	623	78	-	3	542	14,861	3,031,830
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	122	1	1	-	108	2,049	534,470
Air Research and Development Command	102	12	-	-	90	1,690	428,700
Air Training Command	360	45	-	2	313	7,535	1,729,550
Air University	42	7	1	-	34	727	305,810
Alaskan Air Command	14	-	-	-	14	400	12,000
Caribbean Air Command	4	-	-	-	4	130	3,900
Continental Air Command	43	2	-	-	41	741	85,230
Headquarters Command, USAF	64	6	-	-	58	1,547	235,410
Military Air Transport Service	568	59	1	2	506	10,373	2,319,190
Pacific Air Forces	139	5	-	-	134	2,809	241,770
Strategic Air Command	987	139	2	2	844	21,218	5,228,040
Tactical Air Command	250	18	-	-	232	4,646	706,380
USAF Academy	9	-	-	-	9	99	2,970
US Air Forces in Europe	516	62	-	1	453	10,568	2,313,040
USAF Security Service	88	7	2	-	79	1,494	392,320
Miscellaneous	81	25	-	-	56	1,794	841,320

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 30 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURY LOSSES					MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	INJURY COST
	Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	32	3	-	-	29	480	$ 81,720
Air Defense Command	1	-	-	-	1	7	98
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	28	3	-	-	25	452	81,328
Air Research and Development Command	1	-	-	-	1	5	70
Air Training Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	1	-	-	-	1	6	84
Military Air Transport Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Air Forces	1	-	-	-	1	10	140
Strategic Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces in Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 31 — MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM ALL OTHER (NON-VEHICULAR) ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURY LOSSES					MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	INJURY COST
	Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	7,338	136	3	11	7,188	77,943	$ 7,285,790
Air Defense Command	727	19	1	1	706	8,787	968,610
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	1	-	-	-	1	2	60
Air Materiel Command	231	1	-	-	230	2,598	109,440
Air Research and Development Command	197	2	-	-	195	1,601	111,030
Air Training Command	877	10	1	-	866	7,216	594,980
Air University	108	7	-	2	99	1,060	338,300
Alaskan Air Command	161	7	-	1	153	1,593	311,290
Caribbean Air Command	18	-	-	-	18	134	4,020
Continental Air Command	116	1	-	-	115	1,243	68,790
Headquarters Command, USAF	137	1	-	-	136	1,712	82,860
Military Air Transport Service	1,190	13	1	2	1,174	11,037	890,110
Pacific Air Forces	638	9	-	-	629	6,565	480,450
Strategic Air Command	1,308	38	-	4	1,266	17,972	1,908,160
Tactical Air Command	355	9	-	-	346	3,587	391,110
USAF Academy a/	21	-	-	-	21	131	3,930
US Air Forces in Europe	1,003	11	-	1	991	9,733	681,490
USAF Security Service	202	1	-	-	201	2,354	102,120
Miscellaneous	48	7	-	-	41	618	239,040

a/ Excludes cadets.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 32 — ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM ALL OTHER (NON-VEHICULAR ACCIDENTS) BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	DISABLING INJURY LOSSES					MAN-DAYS LOST FROM TEMPORARY TOTAL	INJURY COST
	Total	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	1,481	4	1	4	1,472	16,934	$ 449,076
Air Defense Command	35	1	-	-	34	466	31,524
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	2	-	-	-	2	20	280
Air Materiel Command	907	3	1	-	903	9,663	280,282
Air Research and Development Command	115	-	-	-	115	886	12,404
Air Training Command	72	-	-	-	72	955	13,370
Air University	10	-	-	1	9	147	12,558
Alaskan Air Command	16	-	-	1	15	273	14,322
Caribbean Air Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	74	-	-	-	74	827	11,578
Headquarters Command, USAF	38	-	-	-	38	391	5,474
Military Air Transport Service	127	-	-	1	126	1,681	34,034
Pacific Air Forces	7	-	-	-	7	231	3,234
Strategic Air Command	42	-	-	1	41	696	20,244
Tactical Air Command	11	-	-	-	11	267	3,738
USAF Academy	20	-	-	-	20	322	4,508
US Air Forces in Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	4	-	-	-	4	69	966
Miscellaneous	1	-	-	-	1	40	560

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

TABLE 33 — USAF AIRCRAFT DAMAGE RESULTING FROM GROUND ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND — CY 1959

LOCATION	AIRCRAFT DAMAGES											
	Total			From USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents			From Private Motor Vehicle Accidents			From All Other Ground Accidents		
	Aircraft Damaged	Days Aircraft Out Of Service	Aircraft Damage Cost	Aircraft Damaged	Days Aircraft Out Of Service	Aircraft Damage Cost	Aircraft Damaged	Days Aircraft Out Of Service	Aircraft Damage Cost	Aircraft Damaged	Days Aircraft Out Of Service	Aircraft Damage Cost
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	446	2,120	$ 1,209,612	83	284	$ 156,334	1	-	$ 115	362	1,836	$ 1,053,163
Air Defense Command	36	156	38,061	9	63	12,082	-	-	-	27	93	25,979
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	80	399	337,894	5	15	30,082	-	-	-	75	384	307,812
Air Research and Development Command	21	70	16,190	3	13	3,456	-	-	-	18	57	12,734
Air Training Command	25	56	31,184	3	7	1,935	1	-	115	21	49	29,134
Air University	1	2	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	200
Alaskan Air Command	9	46	8,745	2	19	5,450	-	-	-	7	27	3,295
Caribbean Air Command	1	10	250	1	10	250	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	7	51	5,698	1	1	800	-	-	-	6	50	4,898
Headquarters Command, USAF	12	20	4,622	2	3	3,206	-	-	-	10	17	1,416
Military Air Transport Service	68	300	93,861	8	11	2,000	-	-	-	60	289	91,861
Pacific Air Forces	39	172	48,974	9	15	10,107	-	-	-	30	157	38,867
Strategic Air Command	73	233	159,886	22	43	65,653	-	-	-	51	190	94,233
Tactical Air Command	36	274	290,660	10	25	10,373	-	-	-	26	249	280,287
USAF Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces in Europe	36	277	72,389	8	59	10,940	-	-	-	28	218	61,449
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	2	54	100,998	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	54	100,998

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety Research, Deputy Inspector General for Safety

Materiel

PART IV

MATERIEL

AIRCRAFT AND MISSILES

INTRODUCTION

Information included in this section provides data pertaining to procurement, production, inventory status, deployment, and disposition of USAF aircraft during fiscal year 1960. It also includes data on procurement, production, and inventory status of missiles.

The aircraft tables reflect funding by fiscal year, acceptances, and inventories by functional distribution, active and inactive, operationally and not operationally ready, calendar age, and disposition of aircraft. The missile tables reflect funding by fiscal year, acceptances, and functional distribution.

Production data for aircraft/missiles are obtained under the provisions of AF Regulation 70-11. Additional data may be obtained in the USAF Production Digest SS-N-47 published monthly. Inventory and status data for aircraft/missiles are obtained under the provisions of AF Regulation 65-110. The classification of aircraft/missiles is in accordance with AF Regulation 65-60 and T. O. 1-1-81. The type classification is generally based upon the type designator or the prefix preceding the basic type designator of each aircraft/missile model. A prefix is assigned an aircraft/missile model when the aircraft/missile is modified to perform a function (indicated by prefix) other than its basic designated purpose. Additional data may be obtained in the USAF Aircraft/Missile Digest, SS-A1, published monthly.

DEFINITIONS

AIRCRAFT: A heavier-than-air vehicle, capable of flight, which has incorporated in its prime design the ability and/or requirement for human occupancy. (Ref T. O. 1-1-81)

MISSILE: An unmanned vehicle, moving above (about) the earth's surface, whose trajectory or flight path is capable of being directed in free flight by a remote control guidance or by a mechanism within the vehicle.

DRONE: Any aircraft or missile modified or produced to perform the mission of a target for weapons' evaluation or crew training and has incorporated into their prime design the ability to be flown by remote control.

GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET: A type of self-propelled aircraft armament normally carried by piloted aircraft which, after launching, can be guided to the target which it destroys by means of an explosive warhead.

ACCEPTANCE: Aircraft/missile or drone which has been shop-assembled and fully inspected by constituted USAF or Navy production authorities, and for which the title, responsibility, and accountability has been assumed by the contracting agency of the recipient.

AIRFRAME WEIGHT: The weight of the assembled principal structural components of an aircraft. It includes hull or fuselage, wings, stabilizers, vertical fins, control surfaces, landing gear, and nacelles.

INACTIVE: Aircraft/missiles/drones on loan and bailment (except bailed for test, maintenance and modification); aircraft/missiles/drones for which there is no longer a requirement in the active inventory, including those that have been accumulated in excess of possible future needs; aircraft/missiles/drones in the process of being dropped from the total inventory and salvage.

NON-OPERATING ACTIVE: Aircraft/missiles/drones in preparation or awaiting preparation for possession by units or test activities through any of the logistical processes of supply, maintenance and/or modification.

OPERATING ACTIVE: Aircraft/missiles/drones currently and actively engaged in or supporting flying mission (AFR 65-110).

[redacted]

TABLE 34 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES, AND MANUFACTURER		TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 59 THROUGH DEC 59		JAN 60 Through JUN 60	
		Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs.)	Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs.)	Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs.)
ACCEPTANCES - TOTAL [a]		1,374	32,967.9	763	18,794.2	611	14,173.7
RECIPIENT:							
USAF		1,090	32,097.9	594	18,316.3	496	13,781.6
Army		282	868.0	167	475.9	115	392.1
Navy		2	2.0	2	2.0	-	-
		U S AIR FORCE					
BOMBER -TOTAL		117	11,715.2	68	6,988.8	49	4,726.4
B-52G	Boeing, W.	106	11,363.2	64	6,860.8	42	4,502.4
B/RB-58A	Convair [b]	11	352.0	4	128.0	7	224.0
FIGHTER -TOTAL		532	8,174.5	290	4,493.8	242	3,680.7
F-100D	N. Amer., Ing.	10	143.0	10	143.0	-	-
F-100F	N. Amer., Ing [c]	15	231.0	15	231.0	-	-
F-101B	McDonnell	241	3,844.0	114	1,818.3	127	2,025.7
F-104D	Lockheed [d]	5	43.5	5	43.5	-	-
F-104F	Lockheed [d]	20	172.0	1	8.6	19	163.4
F-105B	Republic	38	670.7	38	670.7	-	-
F-105D	Republic [e]	17	340.9	1	20.1	16	320.8
F-106A	Convair [c]	150	2,175.0	82	1,189.0	68	986.0
F-106B	Convair	36	554.4	24	369.6	12	184.8
TANKER -TOTAL		107	7,661.2	62	4,439.2	45	3,222.0
KC-135A		107	7,661.2	62	4,439.2	45	3,222.0
CARGO -TOTAL		63	3,666.9	33	1,898.7	30	1,768.2
RC-130A	Lockheed [f]	3	147.2	3	147.2	-	-
C-130B	Lockheed [f]	44	2,169.2	22	1,084.6	22	1,084.6
SC-130B	Lockheed [g]	4	197.2	2	98.6	2	98.6
C-133A	Douglas	5	470.3	5	470.3	-	-
C-133B	Douglas	7	683.0	1	98.0	6	585.0
TRAINER -TOTAL		225	730.9	129	454.6	96	276.3
T-33A	Lockheed [d]	28	154.0	28	154.0	-	-
T-33A	Lockheed [d]	10	55.0	10	55.0	-	-
T-37A	Cessna	60	159.0	60	159.0	-	-
T-37B	Cessna	120	324.0	30	81.0	90	243.0
T-38A	Norair	7	38.9	1	5.6	6	33.3
HELICOPTER -TOTAL		41	141.2	12	41.2	29	100.0
H-43A	Kaman	1	3.2	1	3.2	-	-
H-43B	Kaman	40	138.0	11	38.0	29	100.0
LIAISON - TOTAL		5	8.0	-	-	5	8.0
L-20A	DeHavilland [c]	5	8.0	-	-	5	8.0
		U S ARMY					
CARGO -TOTAL		5	31.3	5	31.3	-	-
YAC-1(DHC-4)	DeHavilland	5	31.3	5	31.3	-	-
LIAISON -TOTAL		59	110.9	46	73.6	13	37.3
L-20A	DeHavilland	44	70.4	44	70.4	-	-
L-20A	DeHavilland [h]	5	8.0	2	3.2	3	4.8
L-23F	Beech	10	32.5	-	-	10	32.5

[redacted]

TABLE 34 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES, AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 59 THROUGH DEC 59		JAN 60 THROUGH JUN 60	
	Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs)	Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs)	Units	Airframe Weight (000's lbs)
	U S ARMY (Continued)					
HELICOPTER -TOTAL	187	632.8	99	320.0	88	312.8
H-13H Bell	74	81.4	50	55.0	24	26.4
H-13H Bell b/	15	16.5	15	16.5	-	-
H-19D Sikorsky	2	7.7	2	7.7	-	-
H-37A Sikorsky	20	303.0	12	181.8	8	121.2
HU-1A Bell	76	224.2	20	59.0	56	165.2
UTILITY -TOTAL	31	93.0	17	51.0	14	42.0
U-1A DeHavilland	30	90.0	16	48.0	14	42.0
U-1A DeHavilland h/	1	3.0	1	3.0	-	-
	U S NAVY					
LIAISON -TOTAL	2	2.0	2	2.0	-	-
L-19E Cessna	2	2.0	2	2.0	-	-

a/ Excludes experimental, remanufactured and used aircraft.
b/ Accepted as YRB-58A's through July 1959.
c/ USAF for MAP.
d/ USAF for Germany.
e/ Includes two YF-106C aircraft accepted in December 1959.
f/ Includes one C-130B aircraft accepted in January 1960 and sold to Lockheed.
g/ USAF for Coast Guard.
h/ Army for MAP.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 35 – USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 1960 BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 59	ACCEPTANCES FOR FY 1960													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			Jul (1959)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1960)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
			USAF													
GRAND TOTAL [a]			162	125	133	121	120	102	88	91	118	104	104	106	1,374	
TOTAL			132	106	101	89	86	80	74	78	94	83	83	84	1,090	
Bomber -Total			14	11	11	11	12	9	8	9	8	9	8	7	117	
B-52G	Boeing	50	11	11	11	11	11	9	7	7	7	7	7	7	106	156
B/RB-58A	Convair	27	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	11	38
Fighter -Total			57	45	59	49	43	37	32	35	51	39	41	44	532	
F-100D	N. American	930	5	5	(Complete)										10	940
F-100F (Germany)	N. American	30	5	5	5	(Complete)									15	45
F-101B	McDonnell	149	20	20	18	23	20	13	20	18	26	23	20	20	241	390
F-104D	Lockheed	16	2	2	1	(Complete)									5	21
F-104F (Germany)	Lockheed	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	4	4	20	20
F-105B	Republic	37	7	3	8	7	7	6	(Complete)						38	75
F-105D	Republic	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	8	2	17	17
F-106A	Convair	65	10	9	21	16	13	13	12	11	15	8	8	14	150	215
F-106B	Convair	12	7	1	5	3	3	5	-	2	3	2	1	4	36	48
Tanker -Total			15	12	10	9	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	8	107	
KC-135A	Boeing	285	15	12	10	9	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	8	107	392
Cargo -Total			7	5	5	5	5	6	6	5	4	5	6	4	63	
RC-130A	Lockheed	12	2	-	-	-	1	(Complete)							3	15
C-130B	Lockheed	13	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	2	4	5	3	44	57
SC-130B(Coast Guard)	Lockheed	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	4
C-133A	Douglas	30	1	1	1	1	1	(Complete)							5	35
C-133B	Douglas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7
Trainer -Total			37	31	15	15	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	225	
T-33	Lockheed	4,049	15	13	(Complete)										28	4,077
T-33 (Germany)	Lockheed	50	7	3	(Complete)										10	60
T-37A	Cessna	353	15	15	15	15	(Complete)								60	413
T-37B	Cessna	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	120	120
T-38A	Northrop	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	9

TABLE 35 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FY 1960 BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 59	ACCEPTANCES FOR FY 1960													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			Jul (1959)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1960)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
USAF (Continued)																
Helicopter - Total			2	2	1	-	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	41	
H-43A	Kaman	17	1	(Complete)											1	18
H-43B	Kaman	1	1	2	1	-	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	40	41
Liaison - Total			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2			5	
L-20A	DeHavilland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	(Complete)		5	5
USAF FOR US ARMY																
TOTAL			30	19	32	32	32	22	14	13	24	21	21	22	282	
Cargo - Total			-	-	1	2	-	2							5	
YAC-1	DeHavilland	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	(Complete)						5	5
Liaison - Total			10	4	10	10	11	1	1	1	3	1	3	4	59	
L-20A	DeHavilland	669	10	4	10	10	10	(Complete)							44	713
L-20A (MAP)	DeHavilland	33	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	(Complete)			5	38
L-23F	Beech	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	10	13
Helicopter - Total			17	15	18	16	17	16	10	10	18	18	16	16	187	
H-13H	Bell	331	13	11	11	6	5	4	-	-	6	6	6	6	74	405
H-13H (MAP)	Bell	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15
H-19D	Sikorsky	253	-	-	2	(Complete)									2	255
H-37A	Sikorsky	74	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	(Complete)		20	94
HU-1A	Bell	1	2	2	3	3	5	5	8	8	10	10	10	10	76	77
Utility - Total			3	-	3	4	4	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	31	
U-1A	DeHavilland	150	3	-	3	4	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	30	180
U-1A (MAP)	DeHavilland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(Complete)							1	1
USAF FOR US NAVY																
TOTAL			-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Liaison - Total			-	-	-	-	2								2	
L-19E	Cessna	2	-	-	-	-	2	(Complete)							2	4

a/ Excludes experimental, remanufactured and used aircraft. Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 36 — USAF AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING — FY 1957 THROUGH FY 1960

(Excludes experimental, used, and remanufactured aircraft)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960	TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960
TOTAL [a]	1,440	1,013	793	626					
Bomber -Total	202	118	75	82	Cargo (Contd)				
B-52E	60	-	-	-	SC-130B [f]	-	4	-	2
B-52F	89	-	-	-	C-130B [g]	-	-	4	-
B-52G	53	101	39	-	UC-X(C-140)	-	-	5	-
B-52H	-	-	-	62	C-133A	6	-	-	-
BRB-58A	-	17	-	-	C-133B	-	-	15	-
B-58A	-	-	36	20	VC-137A	-	3	-	-
Fighter -Total	586	195	365	149	Trainer -Total	363	397	170	215
F-100F	-	29	-	-	T-33A [c]	240	214	-	-
F-100F [b]	-	9	6	-	T-33A [c]	-	60	-	-
F-101B	206	84	93	-	T-37A	123	117	15	-
F-102A	140	-	-	-	T-37B	-	-	135	130
F-104B	20	-	-	-	T-38A	-	4	13	50
F-104C	21	-	-	-	YT-38A	-	2	-	-
F-104D	21	-	-	-	T-39A	-	-	5	31
F-104F [c]	-	-	30	-	T-39B	-	-	2	4
F-105B	65	-	-	-					
F-105D	-	28	68	139	Helicopter -Total	8	38	61	53
F-106A	72	40	148	-					
F-106B [b]	41	5	17	-	H-19D [b]	8	-	-	-
S2F-1 [b]	-	-	3	10	H-43A	-	18	-	-
					H-43B	-	20	54	42
Tanker -Total	118	130	81	66	Model 44A(H-21) [b]	-	-	7	5
					HSS-1	-	-	-	6
KC-135A	118	130	81	66					
					Utility -Total	80	80	-	35
Cargo -Total	83	55	38	24					
					U-3A	80	80	-	35
C-130A	45	-	-	-					
C-130A [d]	12	-	-	-	Liaison -Total	-	-	3	-
RC-130A	15	-	-	-					
C-130B	5	48	14	18	L-20A [b]	-	-	3	2
C-130B [e]	-	-	-	4					

a/ Quantities on program are based on USAF Aircraft Production Schedules (WA Series).
b/ USAF for MAP.
c/ USAF for Germany.
d/ USAF for Australia.
e/ USAF for Canada.
f/ USAF for Coast Guard.
g/ USAF for Navy.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 37 — FLYAWAY COST OF AIRCRAFT PROCURED BY USAF — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

(Flyaway Cost - the average cost of the aircraft which includes airframe, installed engines, propellers, electronics, ordnance, and other equipment.)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	FLYAWAY COST PER AIRCRAFT a/
BOMBER	
B-25	$ 146,261
B-26	242,865
B-29	639,188
B-45	1,080,603
B/DB-47B	2,449,456
B/DB-47E	1,869,667
B-50	1,144,296
B-52A	29,383,466
B-52B	14,430,872
B-52C	7,247,963
B-52D	6,580,803
B-52E	5,948,490
B-52F	6,485,404
B-52G	8,040,176
B-52H	8,965,597
B-57A	9,349,169
B-57B	1,264,182
B-57C	1,211,955
B-57E	1,027,100
B-58A	15,245,471
B-66B	3,130,875
FIGHTER	
F-80C	$ 93,456
F-84F	769,330
F-84G	237,247
F-86A	178,408
F-86D	343,839
F-86E	219,457
F-86F	211,111
F-86H	582,493
F-86L	343,839
F-89B	1,085,882
F-89C	797,202
F-89D	801,602
F-89H/J	1,008,884
F-94C	534,073
F-100A	1,014,908
F-100C	663,797
F-100D	696,989
F-100F	804,444
F-101A	2,906,373
F-101B	1,819,048
F-101C	2,173,244
F-102A	1,183,995
TF-102A	1,465,826
F-104A	1,704,228
F-104B	2,397,130
F-104C	1,478,402
F-104D	1,500,391
F-105B	5,560,506
F-105D	2,873,745
YF-105A	12,217,798
F-106A	3,310,280
F-106B	3,553,636
F-107A	30,811,755
RECONNAISSANCE	
RB-45C	$ 1,080,603
RB-47E	2,057,213
RB-47H	2,126,917
RB-50	1,144,296
WB-50	1,144,296
RB-57A	1,661,313
RB-57D	2,535,500
RB-66A	15,516,211
RB-66B	2,334,404
RB-66C	2,719,153
WB-66D	1,915,900
RF-84F	$ 667,608
RF-101C	1,276,245
RC-121C	2,916,324
RC-121D	2,030,835
TANKER	
KB-29	$ 639,188
KB-50	1,144,296
KC-97E	1,261,357
KC-97F	1,248,472
KC-97G	1,205,165
KC-135A	3,638,435
CARGO	
C-45G/H	$ 57,838
C-46 (All Series)	272,211
C-47 (All Series)	95,466
C-54 (All Series)	382,779
YC-97	2,106,542
C-97A	1,158,698
C-97C	1,132,781
C-117 (All Series)	80,139
C-118A	1,179,976
C-119B/C	480,884
C-119F	1,093,940
C-119G	590,028
C-121A	2,319,848
C-121C	1,747,308
C-123B	555,251
C-124A	1,780,947
C-124C	1,646,406
C-130A	2,721,531
RC-130A	2,610,400
YC-130A	16,570,223
C-131B	757,540
C-131D	635,228
C-131E	728,325
VC-131A	970,412
C-133A	9,781,680
C-133B	6,711,400
VC-137A	4,586,667
TRAINER	
T-28	$ 123,413
T-29A	643,273
T-29B	891,816
T-29C	781,991
T-29D	994,222
T-33A	122,810
T-34A	50,604
T-37A	215,524
T-38A	1,816,494
TB-50D	1,485,571
LIAISON	
L-4	$ 2,901
L-5E/G	10,508
L-16	1,891
L-17	9,996
L-18	3,730
L-19	11,234
L-20	44,701
L-21B	$ 5,115
L-23	83,000
L-26B	86,551
L-27A	55,134
LC-126	29,776

TABLE 37 — FLYAWAY COST OF AIRCRAFT PROCURED BY USAF — AS OF 30 JUN 1960
(CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	FLYAWAY COST PER AIRCRAFT a/	TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	FLYAWAY COST PER AIRCRAFT a/
HELICOPTER			
H-5F/G	81,868	UTILITY	
H-13G	30,811	U-1A	106,917
SH-19A	200,456		
SH-19B	149,512		
H-21A	716,033		
SH-21B	405,510		
H-43A	274,056		
H-43B	409,120		

a/ Includes airframe, installed engine, propeller, electronics, ordnance, armament, etc.

NOTE: Based on T. O. 00-25-30, dated 26 February 1960.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 38 — USAF GUIDED MISSILE, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET, AND TARGET DRONE ACCEPTANCES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1960, BY MANUFACTURER

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	POPULAR NAME	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 59	ACCEPTANCES FOR FY 1960													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
				JUL (1959)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	JAN (1960)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
				USAF													
GUIDED MISSILES - TOTAL				48	32	48	60	91	99	95	99	112	105	109	129	1,027	
SM-62 a/	Norair	Snark	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	2	3	24	39
X/SM-65 a/	Convair	Atlas	55	11	2	8	5	2	5	3	9	5	5	4	7	66	121
XSM-68	Martin	Titan	14	4	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	3	2	2	3	22	36
XGAM-72A	McDonnell	Quail	25	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	(Complete)			8	33
GAM-72/A	McDonnell	Quail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	5	9	9
YGAM-72	McDonnell	Quail	1	1	2	2	-	-	2	3	-	2	4	3	3	22	23
X/SM-75 a/	Douglas	Thor	140	9	9	9	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	68	208
TM-76A	Martin	Mace	128	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	4	(Complete)			65	193
YTM-76B	Martin	Mace	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	5	-	-	11	11
XGAM-77	N. American	Hound Dog	9	1	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	1	3	2	4	21	30
GAM-77	N. American	Hound Dog	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	5	6	6	6	29	29
XSM-78	ABMA	Jupiter	16	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	(Complete)					8	24
XSM-78	Chrysler	Jupiter	4	-	-	2	(Complete)									2	6
SM-78	ABMA	Jupiter	17	1	1	-	2	(Complete)								4	21
SM-78	Chrysler	Jupiter	8	2	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	22	30
GAM-83A	Martin	Bullpup	-	-	-	-	25	50	50	50	50	50	55	65	75	470	470
IM-99A	Boeing	Bomarc	17	7	-	10	6	13	16	13	17	28	15	15	15	155	172
XIM-99B	Boeing	Bomarc	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	9	12
WS-117L	Lockheed	Satellite	9	1	3	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	12	21
GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKETS - TOTAL				574	530	2,510	956	664	771	880	1,438	1,121	628	599	1,575	12,458	
GAR-1D	Hughes	Falcon	8,975	300	300	300	300	300	300	275	250	225	200	175	150	3,075	12,050
GAR-2/A	Hughes	Falcon	8,958	225	225	225	218	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	2,493	11,451
GAR-3/A	Hughes	Falcon	445	35	2	5	10	25	50	-	200	100	100	100	100	727	1,172
GAR-3, WSEM	Hughes	Falcon	30	10	-	-	-	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	68	98
GAR-4A	Hughes	Falcon	-	-	-	2	5	8	10	-	20	10	15	1	3	74	74
XGAR-11	Hughes	Falcon	27	4	3	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	14	41
GAR-11	Hughes	Falcon	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	5	-	7	5	18	10	55	55
GAR-8 b/c/	Philco	Sidewinder	7,784	-	-	1,978	390	-	198	393	179	163	100	97	1,104	4,602	12,386
GAR-8 b/c/	Philco	Sidewinder	-	-	-	-	30	118	-	-	582	408	-	-	-	1,350	1,350

TABLE 38 — USAF GUIDED MISSILE, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET, AND TARGET DRONE ACCEPTANCES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1960, BY MANUFACTURER (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	POPULAR NAME	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 59	ACCEPTANCES FOR FY 1960													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
				Jul (1959)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1960)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
	USAF (Continued)																
TARGET DRONES - TOTAL. .				78	210	210	226	234	12	90	89	140	142	31	134	1,596	
Q-2A	Ryan		490	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	-	-	-	-	79	569
XQ-2C.	Ryan		10	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	(Complete)		6	16
Q-2C	Ryan		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	15	15	15	18	73	73
XQ-4B.	Radioplane		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
OQ-19D	Radioplane		4,330	68	200	200	215	223	-	75	75	75	59	3	115	1,308	5,638
OQ-19D b/.	Radioplane		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	66	12(Complete)		128	128
	U S ARMY																
TARGET DRONES - TOTAL				282	150	150	85	77	300	225	225	225	225	185	185	2,314	
OQ-19B d/.	Radioplane		12,487	182	150	150	17	-	100	200	200	200	200	160	160	1,719	14,206
OQ-19D e/.	Radioplane		15,894	100	-	-	68	77	200	25	25	25	25	25	25	595	16,489

a/ Includes boosters.
b/ USAF for MAP.
c/ Totals include 212 GAR-8's, exact date of acceptance unknown.
d/ Acceptances include 385 OQ-19B's accepted for Army National Guard during FY 1955.
e/ Acceptances include 1,197 OQ-19D's accepted for Army National Guard FY 1955 and prior.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 39 – USAF GUIDED MISSILE, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET, AND TARGET DRONE PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING – FY 1957 THROUGH FY 1960

MODEL DESIGNATION, POPULAR NAME, AND MANUFACTURER			FISCAL YEAR PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS				
			1957	1958	1959	1960	No Funding Year
USAF GUIDED MISSILES - TOTAL			235	216	1,228	1,786	1,337
Strategic Missiles - Total			61	16	164	445	1,337
SM-62	Snark	Norair	13	16	22	-	-
X/SM-65 [a]	Atlas	Convair	-	-	-	-	419
XSM-68	Titan	Martin	-	-	-	-	93
SM-68	Titan	Martin	-	-	-	-	160
XGAM-72A	Quail	McDonnell	24	-	3	-	-
YGAM-72	Quail	McDonnell	24	-	-	-	-
GAM-72/A	Quail	McDonnell	-	-	24	236	-
X/SM-75 [a]	Thor	Douglas	-	-	-	-	240
XGAM-77	Hound Dog	N. American	-	-	38	9	-
GAM-77	Hound Dog	N. American	-	-	77	200	-
X/SM-78	Jupiter	ABMA	-	-	-	-	45
X/SM-78	Jupiter	Chrysler	-	-	-	-	47
XSM-80	Minuteman	Boeing	-	-	-	-	70
SM-80	Minuteman	Boeing	-	-	-	-	200
XGAM-87	Skybolt	Douglas	-	-	-	-	63
Tactical Missiles - Total			100	102	764	1,156	-
TM-76A	Mace	Martin	94	95	4	-	-
YTM-76B	Mace	Martin	6	7	6	-	-
TM-76B	Mace	Martin	-	-	39	84	-
TM-76B [b]	Mace	Martin	-	-	-	108	-
GAM-83A	Bullpup	Martin	-	-	715	540	-
TGAM-83	Bullpup	Martin	-	-	-	424	-
Interceptor Missiles - Total			74	98	300	185	-
YIM-99A	Bomarc	Boeing	38	-	-	-	-
IM-99A	Bomarc	Boeing	23	78	168	-	-
XIM-99B	Bomarc	Boeing	-	20	16	-	-
IM-99B	Bomarc	Boeing	-	-	116	185	-
X-7A	- - -	Lockheed	13	-	-	-	-
USAF GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKETS - TOTAL			16,509	5,648	17,454	4,542	41
GAR-1D	Falcon	Hughes	4,000	-	3,600	-	-
GAR-1D, WSEM	Falcon	Hughes	-	251	-	-	-
GAR-2/A	Falcon	Hughes	6,383	-	1,850	-	-
GAR-2, WSEM	Falcon	Hughes	-	148	-	-	-
YGAR-3	Falcon	Hughes	45	-	-	-	-
GAR-3/A	Falcon	Hughes	196	284	792	1,100	-
GAR-3, WSEM	Falcon	Hughes	-	40	66	33	-
YGAR-4	Falcon	Hughes	45	-	-	-	-
GAR-4	Falcon	Hughes	60	-	-	-	-
GAR-4A	Falcon	Hughes	-	-	130	780	-
XGAR-11	Falcon	Hughes	-	-	-	-	41
GAR-11	Falcon	Hughes	-	-	85	680	-
GAR-8	Sidewinder	Hughes	5,780	4,925	3,650	-	-
GAR-8 [b]	Sidewinder	Hughes	-	-	7,281	1,949	-
USAF TARGET DRONES - TOTAL			300	690	1,125	1,169	-
Q-2A	- - -	Ryan	290	-	-	-	-
XQ-2C	- - -	Ryan	10	-	6	-	-
Q-2C	- - -	Ryan	-	-	75	240	-
XQ-4B	- - -	Radioplane	-	-	10	-	-
OQ-19D	- - -	Radioplane	-	690	906	929	-
OQ-19D [b]	- - -	Radioplane	-	-	128	-	-

TABLE 39 — USAF GUIDED MISSILE, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET, AND TARGET DRONE PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING — FY 1957 THROUGH FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

MODEL DESIGNATION, POPULAR NAME, AND MANUFACTURER	FISCAL YEAR PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	No Funding Year
ARMY TARGET DRONES - TOTAL	2,650	3,047	2,007	1,605	-
OQ-19B - - - Radioplane	650	2,047	2,007	1,605	-
OQ-19D - - - Radioplane	2,000	1,000	-	-	-
NAVY TARGET DRONES - TOTAL	-	500	500	100	
Q-2C - - - Ryan	-	-	-	100	-
OQ-19 (KD-2R-5) - - - Radioplane	-	500	500	-	-

a/ Includes Boosters.
b/ USAF for MAP.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 40 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE , BY QUARTER — FY 1960

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIR-CRAFT	ACTIVE										INACTIVE			
		Total Active Air-Craft	Operating Active						Non-operating Active			Total in-active	Stor-age	Bail-ment and Loan	Await-ing Dispo-sition
			Total Opera-ting Active	Tac and Combat Supp	Train-ing	Opera-tional Support	Admin	Spec Act And Util	Test and Test Support	Total Non-Op-erating Active	Maint Mod and Iran	Other				
	30 SEPTEMBER 1959														
TOTAL	19,235	16,884	15,132	7,840	3,605	1,710	109	1,366	502	1,752	1,602	150	2,351	777	348	1,226
Bomber	2,275	2,247	2,030	1,880	58	-	-	8	84	217	205	12	28	-	5	23
Tanker	1,225	1,222	1,141	1,086	45	1	-	-	9	81	76	5	3	-	2	1
Fighter	5,564	4,581	3,744	2,873	659	-	-	26	186	837	747	90	983	571	43	369
Reconnaissance	949	861	756	617	61	2	-	28	48	105	89	16	88	68	8	12
Search and Rescue	346	342	315	134	12	56	-	113	-	27	26	1	4	-	4	-
Cargo	3,137	2,752	2,535	1,148	17	572	103	611	84	217	211	6	385	58	29	298
Trainer	4,987	4,215	3,986	48	2,683	1,078	5	102	70	229	210	19	772	79	210	483
Liaison	237	198	189	1	-	-	-	183	5	9	9	-	39	-	39	-
Helicopter	343	294	264	49	68	-	-	131	16	30	29	1	49	1	8	40
Utility	172	172	172	4	2	1	1	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	31 DECEMBER 1959															
TOTAL	19,069	16,742	15,162	7,896	3,606	1,657	113	1,399	491	1,580	1,400	180	2,327	745	340	1,242
Bomber	2,293	2,262	2,079	1,928	57	1	-	9	84	183	167	16	31	1	6	24
Tanker	1,247	1,238	1,163	1,108	44	1	-	-	10	75	69	6	9	-	2	7
Fighter	5,501	4,491	3,756	2,860	681	-	-	29	186	735	636	99	1,010	543	45	422
Reconnaissance	935	847	756	623	68	2	-	26	37	91	70	21	88	75	9	4
Search and Rescue	345	340	304	130	14	49	-	111	-	36	32	4	5	-	4	1
Special Research	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cargo	3,124	2,740	2,546	1,170	17	530	107	637	85	194	188	6	384	52	30	302
Trainer	4,876	4,168	3,940	28	2,659	1,073	5	111	64	228	207	21	708	72	201	435
Liaison	235	195	186	1	-	-	-	182	3	9	7	2	40	2	38	-
Helicopter	341	289	261	44	64	-	-	131	22	28	24	4	52	-	5	47
Utility	171	171	171	4	2	1	1	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 40 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIR-CRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		Total Active Air Craft	Operating Active							Non-operating Active						
			Total Operating Active	Tac and Combat Supp	Training	Operational Support	Admin	Spec Act And Util	Test and Test Support	Total Non-Operating Active	Maint Mod and Iran	Other	Total Inactive	Storage	Bailment and Loan	Awaiting Disposition
	31 MARCH 1960															
TOTAL	18,579	16,006	14,402	7,309	3,470	1,599	113	1,470	441	1,604	1,431	173	2,573	750	337	1,486
Bomber	2,298	2,251	2,095	1,934	67	4	-	7	83	156	151	5	47	1	5	41
Tanker	1,264	1,231	1,152	1,095	43	1	-	-	13	79	70	9	33	1	2	30
Fighter	5,203	4,126	3,342	2,529	636	-	-	32	145	784	685	99	1,077	609	46	422
Reconnaissance	912	767	664	547	65	-	-	24	28	103	81	22	145	54	10	81
Search and Rescue	329	281	248	72	4	49	1	122	-	33	30	3	48	1	4	43
Special Research	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-
Cargo	3,065	2,684	2,465	1,103	15	485	107	672	83	219	210	9	381	6	28	347
Trainer	4,788	4,028	3,831	17	2,572	1,059	4	112	67	197	182	15	760	68	200	492
Liaison	230	195	189	1	-	-	-	185	3	6	3	3	35	-	35	-
Helicopter	316	271	248	9	66	-	-	154	19	23	17	6	45	10	5	30
Utility	170	170	168	2	2	1	1	162	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	30 JUNE 1960															
TOTAL	18,236	15,312	13,657	6,912	3,275	1,518	111	1,430	411	1,655	1,472	183	2,924	669	393	1,862
Bomber	2,293	2,193	2,016	1,858	65	5	-	9	79	177	169	8	100	2	6	92
Tanker	1,283	1,230	1,159	1,103	40	1	-	-	15	71	65	6	53	1	2	50
Fighter	5,032	3,922	3,137	2,339	648	-	-	21	129	785	699	86	1,110	484	58	568
Reconnaissance	846	685	556	447	67	-	-	24	18	129	95	34	161	63	11	87
Search and Rescue	330	244	212	52	-	24	1	135	-	32	23	9	86	24	3	59
Special Research	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
Cargo	3,025	2,549	2,322	1,088	8	375	107	658	86	227	215	12	476	47	27	402
Trainer	4,739	3,914	3,711	16	2,374	1,112	3	141	65	203	194	9	825	48	205	572
Liaison	220	146	139	1	-	-	-	137	1	7	3	4	74	-	74	-
Helicopter	295	257	236	5	71	-	-	142	18	21	8	13	38	-	6	32
Utility	170	170	169	3	2	1	-	163	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 41 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT AND HOURS FLOWN BY COMMAND, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a combination of Tables 7 and 42, Fy 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest". Alaskan data are included in the Alaskan Air Command and Hawaiian, in Pacific Air Forces)

COMMAND	TOTAL FLYING HOURS	TOTAL ACFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
			TOTAL ACTIVE AIR-CRAFT	Operating Active						Non-operating Active							
				TOTAL OPERA-TING ACTIVE	TAC AND COMBAT SUPP	TRAIN-ING	OPERA-TIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT AND UTIL	TEST AND TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERA-TING	MAINT, MOD, AND IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL IN-ACTIVE	STOR-AGE	BAIL-MENT AND LOAN	AWAIT-ING DIS-POSI-TION
	30 SEPTEMBER 1959																
USAF - TOTAL	1,912,675	19,235	16,884	15,132	7,840	3,605	1,710	109	1,366	502	1,752	1,602	150	2,351	778	347	1,226
Air Defense	200,644	2,224	2,173	1,972	1,391	220	166	6	189	-	201	200	1	51	-	49	2
Air Materiel	55,099	3,255	1,165	475	35	15	158	7	96	164	690	589	101	2,090	775	103	1,212
Air Research and Devel	57,586	644	600	528	-	2	81	7	101	337	72	72	-	44	3	39	2
Air Training	395,212	2,855	2,834	2,700	5	2,443	167	4	81	-	134	110	24	21	-	19	2
Air University	23,425	209	205	204	-	-	161	2	41	-	1	1	-	4	-	4	-
Alaskan Air	15,551	150	150	140	82	6	18	2	32	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	3,506	34	34	29	-	-	-	1	28	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	20,388	190	173	169	-	-	52	5	112	-	4	4	-	17	-	16	1
Headquarters Air	52,948	366	355	336	1	-	173	21	141	-	19	19	-	11	-	11	-
Military Air Transport	293,510	1,199	1,184	1,059	881	14	77	15	72	-	125	125	-	15	-	15	-
Pacific Air Forces	78,245	960	958	876	634	47	95	12	88	-	82	80	2	2	-	2	-
Strategic Air	407,130	3,791	3,728	3,621	2,990	195	256	17	163	-	107	106	1	63	-	59	4
Tactical Air	159,593	1,831	1,805	1,641	908	536	97	4	96	-	164	150	14	26	-	25	1
U.S. Air Force Academy	7,941	63	60	60	-	33	25	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
Air Forces in Europe	139,985	1,450	1,448	1,310	913	94	184	5	113	1	138	132	6	2	-	-	2
USAF Security Service	1,912	14	12	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
	31 DECEMBER 1959																
USAF - TOTAL	1,793,006	19,069	16,742	15,162	7,896	3,606	1,657	113	1,399	491	1,580	1,400	180	2,327	732	340	1,255
Air Defense	184,804	2,213	2,161	1,996	1,369	244	157	8	200	18	165	159	6	52	-	46	6
Air Materiel	55,679	3,100	1,040	456	35	14	138	6	113	150	584	473	111	2,060	727	101	1,232
Air Research and Dev	54,158	630	585	503	-	2	81	8	91	321	82	80	2	45	3	39	3
Air Training	324,169	2,836	2,816	2,707	5	2,442	174	4	82	-	109	88	21	20	-	18	2
Air University	25,602	197	193	181	-	-	143	1	37	-	12	10	2	4	-	4	-
Alaskan Air	13,030	144	142	137	77	7	18	2	33	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	-
Caribbean Air	3,953	34	34	29	-	-	-	2	27	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	17,726	183	168	163	-	-	50	4	109	-	5	5	-	15	-	15	-
Headquarters Air	53,289	368	356	345	-	-	170	22	152	1	11	11	-	12	-	12	-
Military Air Transport	288,300	1,204	1,187	1,067	889	16	73	15	74	-	120	119	1	17	-	15	2
Pacific Air Forces	80,305	969	965	869	629	44	90	12	94	-	96	93	3	4	-	2	2
Strategic Air	410,578	3,849	3,785	3,696	3,056	194	254	15	177	-	89	88	1	64	-	58	6
Tactical Air	145,954	1,853	1,827	1,648	916	531	104	5	92	-	179	147	32	26	-	25	1
U.S. Air Force Academy	8,315	64	61	57	-	32	23	1	1	-	4	4	-	3	-	3	-
Air Forces in Europe	125,260	1,412	1,411	1,297	920	80	182	8	106	1	114	114	-	1	-	-	1
USAF Security Service	1,884	13	11	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-

TABLE 41 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT AND HOURS FLOWN BY COMMAND, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL FLYING HOURS	TOTAL ACFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
				Operating Active							Non-operating Active						
			TOTAL ACTIVE AIR-CRAFT	TOTAL OPERA-TING ACTIVE	TAC AND COMBAT SUPP	TRAIN-ING	OPERA-TIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT AND UTIL	TEST AND TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OPERA-TING	MAINT, MOD, AND IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL IN-ACTIVE	STOR-AGE	BAIL-MENT AND LOAN	AWAIT-ING DIS-POSI-TION
	31 MARCH 1960																
USAF - TOTAL	1,664,545	18,579	16,006	14,402	7,309	3,470	1,599	113	1,470	441	1,604	1,431	173	2,573	750	337	1,486
Air Defense	161,693	2,032	1,981	1,801	1,201	231	155	8	205	1	180	175	5	51	-	47	4
Air Materiel	47,069	3,284	971	422	32	14	138	5	111	122	549	450	99	2,313	748	102	1,463
Air Research and Dev	49,935	597	554	500	-	1	84	8	90	317	54	52	2	43	2	39	2
Air Training	304,168	2,730	2,712	2,618	5	2,359	170	4	80	-	94	74	20	18	-	17	1
Air University	23,676	186	182	170	-	-	131	2	37	-	12	9	3	4	-	4	-
Alaskan Air	12,906	148	148	130	67	14	7	2	40	-	18	17	1	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	3,474	35	35	30	-	-	-	2	28	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	15,734	181	169	167	-	-	48	5	114	-	2	2	-	12	-	12	-
Headquarters Air	44,104	367	356	339	-	-	166	20	152	1	17	17	-	11	-	11	-
Military Air Transport	267,959	1,046	1,031	903	738	2	71	15	77	-	128	127	1	15	-	15	-
Pacific Air Forces	70,787	857	853	773	532	45	76	13	107	-	80	75	5	4	-	2	2
Strategic Air	398,008	3,853	3,791	3,654	3,009	182	238	15	210	-	137	136	1	62	-	58	4
Tactical Air	144,444	1,812	1,785	1,592	858	523	106	6	99	-	193	159	34	27	-	25	2
US Air Force Academy	5,854	54	51	51	-	22	27	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
Air Forces in Europe	113,270	1,384	1,376	1,241	867	77	182	7	108	-	135	135	-	8	-	-	8
USAF Security Service	1,464	13	11	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
	30 JUNE 1960																
USAF - TOTAL	1,756,714	18,236	15,312	13,657	6,912	3,275	1,518	111	1,430	411	1,655	1,472	183	2,924	669	384	1,871
Air Defense	178,438	1,841	1,783	1,628	1,027	218	146	7	230	-	155	148	7	58	-	58	-
Air Materiel	55,105	3,661	1,024	413	32	14	144	5	113	105	611	506	105	2,637	667	114	1,856
Air Research & Dev	56,627	580	542	491	-	1	88	7	90	305	51	51	-	38	-	36	2
Air Training	360,131	2,569	2,547	2,446	5	2,203	159	4	75	-	101	90	11	22	-	21	1
Air University	24,869	171	166	153	-	-	140	2	11	-	13	10	3	5	-	5	-
Alaskan Air	12,715	127	125	117	64	14	7	2	30	-	8	7	1	2	-	2	-
Caribbean Air	3,973	34	33	29	-	-	-	1	28	-	4	3	1	1	-	1	-
Continental Air	18,245	143	130	129	-	-	39	4	86	-	1	1	-	13	-	12	1
Headquarters Air	54,252	368	357	343	-	-	167	23	152	1	14	14	-	11	-	11	-
Military Air Transport	226,681	1,005	987	857	691	2	74	14	76	-	130	116	14	18	-	17	1
Pacific Air Forces	72,679	815	806	725	505	35	69	13	103	-	81	79	2	9	2	4	3
Strategic Air	402,344	3,770	3,701	3,558	2,923	172	197	15	251	-	143	139	4	69	-	65	4
Tactical Air	151,803	1,738	1,709	1,513	814	525	89	6	79	-	196	161	35	29	-	27	2
US Air Force Academy	4,827	47	44	44	-	18	24	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
Air Forces in Europe	131,862	1,356	1,349	1,202	851	73	175	7	96	-	147	147	-	7	-	6	1
USAF Security Service	2,163	11	9	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

SECRET

TABLE 42 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	Operating Active							Non-operating Active						
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC AND COMBAT SUPPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPEC ACT UTILITY TRANSPORT	TEST AND TEST SUPPORT	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD, AND IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	18,236	15,312	13,657	6,912	3,275	1,518	111	1,430	411	1,655	1,472	183	2,924	669	382	1,873
Bomber	2,293	2,193	2,016	1,858	65	5	-	9	79	177	169	8	100	2	7	91
B-17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
B-26	29	10	10	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
B-29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
B-45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
B-47	1,401	1,350	1,254	1,178	65	-	-	-	11	96	96	-	51	-	1	50
B-52	583	580	519	500	-	-	-	-	19	61	56	5	3	-	3	-
B-57	198	176	166	118	-	5	-	9	34	10	9	1	22	2	1	19
B-58	11	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
B-66	66	66	57	56	-	-	-	-	1	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
Tanker	1,283	1,230	1,159	1,103	40	1	-	-	15	71	65	6	53	1	2	50
KB-29P	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
KB-50	122	122	113	113	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97	777	725	702	662	40	-	-	-	-	23	21	2	52	1	2	49
KC-135	383	383	344	328	-	1	-	-	15	39	35	4	-	-	-	-
Fighter	5,032	3,922	3,137	2,339	648	-	-	21	129	785	699	86	1,110	484	52	574
F-8U	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
F-80	204	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	9	8	187	183	2	2
F-84F	93	73	51	-	50	-	-	1	-	22	22	-	20	-	4	16
F-84G	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
F-86D/L	728	355	307	129	178	-	-	-	-	48	46	2	373	102	1	270
F-86F	148	42	33	-	30	-	-	1	2	9	7	2	106	100	4	2
F-86H	84	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	83	1	3	79
F-86A/E/K	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	2	1
F-89	340	169	149	108	40	-	-	1	-	20	20	-	171	-	3	168
F-94	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	4
F-100	1,524	1,465	1,307	957	314	-	-	2	34	158	157	1	59	45	4	10
F-101A/C	101	85	66	62	-	-	-	-	4	19	17	2	16	-	3	13
F-101B	382	379	329	312	2	-	-	4	11	50	42	8	3	-	3	-
F/TF-102	874	846	526	464	34	-	-	6	22	320	282	38	28	25	1	2
F-104A/B	104	60	45	25	-	-	-	2	18	15	14	1	44	28	14	2
F-104C/D	89	88	75	69	-	-	-	-	6	13	13	-	1	-	1	-
F-105	87	79	36	23	-	-	-	-	13	43	34	9	8	-	4	4
F-106	256	254	208	190	-	-	-	4	14	46	35	11	2	-	2	-

SECRET

TABLE 42 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	Operating Active							Non-Operating Active						
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC AND COMBAT SUPPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPEC ACT UTILITY TRANSPORT	TEST AND TEST SUPPORT	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD, AND IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
Fighter (Continued)																
N-156F	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance	846	685	556	447	67	-	-	24	18	129	95	34	161	63	9	89
RB-45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
RB-47	226	152	130	97	29	-	-	-	4	22	15	7	74	60	-	14
WB-47	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50	26	26	24	15	-	-	-	9	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
WB-50	48	48	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	20	6	14	-	-	-	-
RB-57	37	25	23	8	-	-	-	13	2	2	2	-	12	-	3	9
YRB-58	18	18	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
RB-66	162	133	95	74	21	-	-	-	-	38	27	11	29	1	3	25
WB-66	36	14	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	22	-	-	22
RC-45	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
RC-47	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2
RC-121	72	71	53	52	1	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	1	1	-	-
RC-130	16	16	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
RF-101	178	175	160	146	13	-	-	-	1	15	15	-	3	-	2	1
WT-33	3	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Search and Rescue	330	244	212	52	-	24	1	135	-	32	23	9	86	24	3	59
SA-16	95	40	27	18	-	-	-	9	-	13	11	2	55	-	3	52
SC-47	75	51	51	-	-	24	-	27	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-
SC-54	38	38	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	-	-
SH-19	106	99	87	1	-	-	1	85	-	12	11	1	7	-	-	7
SH-21	16	16	15	1	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Special Research	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
X-13	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
X-15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Cargo	3,025	2,549	2,322	1,088	8	375	107	658	86	227	215	12	476	47	27	402
VB-25	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20
VB-26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
C-45	283	22	19	-	-	1	-	18	-	3	-	3	261	-	1	260
C-46	105	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	104	-	-	104
C-47	724	667	659	52	8	311	-	283	5	8	5	3	57	40	10	7
VC-47	252	250	239	7	-	54	-	178	-	11	11	-	2	1	-	1

TABLE 42 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	Operating Active							Non-operating Active						
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC AND COMBAT SUPPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPEC ACT UTILITY TRANSPORT	TEST AND TEST SUPPORT	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD, AND IRAN	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
Cargo (Continued)																
VC-53	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	252	238	228	46	-	-	66	104	12	10	8	2	14	6	7	1
VC-54	30	30	28	-	-	1	23	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	17	14	13	-	-	-	-	11	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	2
C-117	24	24	24	-	-	5	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VC-117	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	127	126	100	98	-	-	1	1	-	26	26	-	1	-	1	-
VC-118	5	5	5	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	78	75	74	62	-	-	-	-	12	1	1	-	3	-	3	-
C-121	75	73	55	51	-	-	3	-	1	18	18	-	2	-	-	2
VC-121	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	203	203	183	173	-	-	-	6	4	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	401	401	341	340	-	-	-	1	-	60	60	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	256	253	206	184	-	-	-	5	17	47	44	3	3	-	1	2
C-131	113	109	97	38	-	-	10	21	28	12	12	-	4	-	3	1
C-133	41	41	36	31	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
VC-137	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
VT-29	9	9	8	-	-	1	2	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	4,739	3,914	3,711	16	2,374	1,112	3	141	65	203	194	9	825	48	202	575
TB-25	251	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	249	-	-	249
TB-26	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	39	-	-	39
TB-29	14	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
TB-47	21	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	16	-	1	15
TB-50	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
TB-57	7	7	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TC-45	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	36
TC-46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
TC-47	9	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	-
TC-54	8	8	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-121	6	6	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TF-86F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
T-28	348	90	87	-	76	-	-	7	4	3	1	2	258	40	-	218
T-29	337	336	323	7	240	39	3	26	8	13	13	-	1	-	1	-
T-33	2,750	2,741	2,578	7	1,364	1,065	-	106	36	163	162	1	9	3	4	2
T-34	382	188	188	-	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194	-	193	1
T-37	513	511	495	-	493	-	-	-	2	16	14	2	2	-	2	-
T-38	9	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	3	-	-	-	-

TABLE 42 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	Operating Active							Non-operating Active						
			TOTAL OPERATING ACTIVE	TAC AND COMBAT SUPPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPEC ACT UTILITY TRANSPORT	TEST AND TEST SUPPORT	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD, AND ERAN.	OTHER	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
Trainer (Continued)																
TV-2D	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liaison	220	146	139	1	-	-	-	137	1	7	3	4	74	-	73	1
L-5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
L-17	44	10	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	1	34	-	34	-
L-20	149	133	127	1	-	-	-	125	1	6	3	3	16	-	15	1
L-21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	21	-
L-28	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helicopter	295	257	236	5	71	-	-	142	18	21	8	13	38	-	6	32
H-5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
H-13	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	103	100	98	2	39	-	-	55	2	2	2	-	3	-	-	3
H-21	118	97	94	1	24	-	-	61	8	3	3	-	21	-	1	20
H-23	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-33	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
H-40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
H-43	56	56	40	-	8	-	-	26	6	16	3	13	-	-	-	-
HU-1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Utility	170	170	169	3	2	1	-	163	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
U-3A	156	156	156	-	2	1	-	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-4A	14	14	13	3	-	-	-	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 43 – CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL AS OF 30 JUN 1960

TYPE AND MODEL	AVERAGE AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIRCRAFT	AGE IN MONTHS									
			0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	Over 109
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	72.3	18,234	1,045	1,347	1,951	1,936	1,972	2,277	2,424	1,849	802	2,631
BOMBER - TOTAL	59.4	2,293	113	128	192	321	376	468	338	266	57	34
B-17		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
B-26		29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
B-29		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B-45		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B-47		1,401	-	-	-	114	266	365	333	266	57	-
B-52		583	105	128	182	117	35	15	1	-	-	-
B-57		198	-	-	-	57	50	87	4	-	-	-
B-58		11	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66		66	-	-	7	33	25	1	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	47.9	5,030	507	449	1,047	1,014	606	487	562	145	5	208
F-51		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-80		204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
F-84F		93	-	-	-	-	39	53	1	-	-	-
F-84G		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
F-86A		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
F-86D		402	-	-	-	-	1	104	295	2	-	-
F-86E		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-86F		148	-	-	-	10	-	-	101	36	1	-
F-86H		84	-	-	-	-	4	74	5	1	-	-
F-86K		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-86L		326	-	-	-	-	29	116	75	105	1	-
F-89		340	-	-	-	16	126	119	79	-	-	-
F-94		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
F-100		1,524	21	110	423	604	353	11	2	-	-	-
F-101A/C		101	-	-	75	9	8	9	-	-	-	-
F-101B		382	238	129	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
F/TF-102		874	-	34	445	352	42	1	-	-	-	-
F-104A/B		104	-	13	68	19	4	-	-	-	-	-
F-104C/D		89	5	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-105		87	54	25	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-106		256	185	54	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N-156F		4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL	56.3	846	4	100	128	147	137	156	79	12	3	80
RB-45		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
RB-47		227	-	-	-	5	45	116	59	-	2	-
RB-50		26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
WB-50		48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
RB-57		37	-	-	-	8	9	6	14	-	-	-
RB-58		18	1	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-66		162	-	-	6	103	49	3	1	-	-	-
WB-66		36	-	-	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	-
RC-47		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
RC-121		72	-	-	-	10	33	29	-	-	-	-
RC-130		16	3	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84		2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-101A		31	-	-	14	15	-	2	-	-	-	-
RF-101C		147	-	75	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WT-33		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
TANKER - TOTAL	62.7	1,283	107	174	90	28	121	163	240	167	91	102
KB-29		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
KB-50		122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	99
KC-97		777	-	-	-	16	121	163	240	144	91	2
KC-135		383	107	174	90	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEARCH & RESCUE - TOTAL	119.7	330	-	-	-	2	16	22	69	57	41	123
SA-16A		57	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	22	19	9
SA-16B		38	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	10	1
SC-47		75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
SC-54		38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
SH-19		106	-	-	-	2	-	22	59	11	12	-
SH-21		16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 43 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL - AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	AVER-AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIR-CRAFT	AGE IN MONTHS									
			0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	Over 109
SPECIAL RESEARCH -												
TOTAL	10.5	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X-13		2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X-15		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	123.2	3,025	55	54	121	190	173	343	255	223	91	1,520
C-42		283	-	-	-	-	-	65	139	72	7	-
C-46		105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
C-47		976	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	976
C-53		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-54		282	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282
C-97		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	14
C-117		26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
C-118		132	-	2	-	-	28	49	-	16	6	31
C-119		78	-	-	-	-	7	55	1	11	2	2
C-121		76	-	2	-	-	31	33	1	-	-	9
C-123		203	-	3	40	90	63	7	-	-	-	-
C-124		401	-	-	-	-	-	66	97	120	73	45
C-130		256	43	33	70	84	24	2	-	-	-	-
C-131		113	-	-	1	10	18	66	14	2	2	-
C-133		41	12	11	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
C-137		3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VB-25		20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
VB-26		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
CT-29		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
VT-29		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
TRAINER - TOTAL	75.2	4,739	215	357	286	210	468	587	813	846	453	504
TB-25		251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	251
TB-26		40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
TB-29		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
TB-47		21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	-
TB-50		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
TB-57		7	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-
TC-45		36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	12	-
TC-46		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TC-47		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
TC-54		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
TC-121		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-
TF-86F		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
T-28		348	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	142	111	16
T-29		337	-	-	-	-	10	114	90	65	24	34
T-33		2,750	28	185	176	145	297	296	597	613	286	127
T-34		382	-	-	-	18	150	173	41	-	-	-
T-37		513	180	170	110	47	6	-	-	-	-	-
T-38		9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TV-2D		2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	102.5	220	-	3	-	1	-	3	20	85	57	51
L-5		3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
L-17		44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
L-20		149	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	85	40	1
L-21		21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	4
L-28		3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER -												
TOTAL	58.0	295	43	16	10	8	61	48	48	48	4	9
H-5		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
H-13		3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19		103	-	-	-	-	-	20	31	48	4	-
H-21		118	-	-	8	4	61	28	17	-	-	-
H-23		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-33		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-40		2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-43		56	40	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HU-1A		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	30.2	170	-	64	77	15	14	-	-	-	-	-
U-3A		156	-	64	77	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
U-4		14	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 44 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MISSILES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

(Table below is a new table)

TYPE AND MODEL	AVER-AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL MISSILES	AGE IN MONTHS									
			0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	Over 109
MISSILES - TOTAL	26.6	1,007	390	159	39	190	129	89	11	-	-	-
M-61A		55	-	-	-	-	-	46	9	-	-	-
M-61C		380	-	-	26	184	127	43	-	-	-	-
M-62A		26	22	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-65C		3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-65D		45	41	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-65E		5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-67		1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
M-68		12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-72		11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-75		50	29	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-76A		162	65	90	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-76B		8	2	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
M-77		25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-78		39	23	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-81		7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-99		2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
M-99A		162	150	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-99B		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X-7A		12	-	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 45 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF DRONES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

(Table below is a new table)

TYPE AND MODEL	AVER-AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL DRONES	AGE IN MONTHS									
			0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	Over 109
DRONES - TOTAL	27.7	282	124	55	44	20	7	5	-	-	-	27
QB-47E		6	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
QF-80F		27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
QF-104B		2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Q-2A		160	44	54	40	17	4	1	-	-	-	-
Q-2C		79	78	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Q-4		6	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Q-4B		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

592607 O—61—7

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 46 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCUMULATIVE NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

(For comparative purposes see Table 45, FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest")

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		TOTAL NET LOSSES TO DATE b/	INVENTORY AS OF 30 JUNE 1960 c/
	TOTAL a/ ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF FIRST AND LAST ACCEPTANCE		
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL				21,682
B-17G	9,680	Aug 43 - Jul 45	9,627	-
RB-17G	-	Converted B-17G	2	-
SB-17G	-	Converted B-17G	3	-
TB-17G	-	Converted B-17G	14	-
VB-17G	-	Converted B-17G	30	-
B-17P	-	Converted B-17G	1	3
B-25J	4,318	Dec 43 - Aug 45	3,332	-
RB-25	-	Converted B-25J	2	-
TB-25J	-	Converted B-25J	219	3
TB-25K	-	Converted B-25J	39	11
TB-25L	-	Converted B-25J	48	27
TB-25M	-	Converted B-25J	9	28
TB-25N	-	Converted B-25J	379	182
VB-25J	-	Converted B-25J	11	1
VB-25N	-	Converted B-25J	8	19
B-26B/C	2,246	Sep 43 - Mar 46	2,022	32
RB-26C	-	Converted B-26C	30	-
WB-26	-	Converted B-26	2	-
TB-26B	-	Converted B-26B	79	34
TB-26C	-	Converted B-26C	31	11
VB-26B	-	Converted B-26C	1	3
VB-26C	-	Converted B-26	-	1
B-29	2,537	Sep 43 - Oct 45	2,243	-
WB-29	-	Converted B-29	61	-
KB-29P	-	Converted B-29	1	1
RB-29	-	Converted B-29	17	-
TB-29	-	Converted B-29	204	10
B-29A	1,119	Jan 44 - Jun 46	1,114	1
TB-29A	-	Converted B-29A	-	4
B-29B	311	Jan 45 - Sep 45	310	-
TB-29B	-	Converted B-29B	1	-
B-36J	33	Sep 43 - Aug 54	33	-
B-36H	83	Dec 51 - Sep 53	83	-
RB-36H	-	Converted RB-36H	-	-
B-45A	96	Apr 48 - Mar 50	96	-
B-45C	10	May 49 - Apr 50 1 Converted RB-45C	10	1
B-47B	397	Apr 51 - Jul 53	147	216
YRB-47B	-	Converted B-47B	-	1
TB-47B	-	Converted B-47B	11	21
WB-47B	-	Converted B-47B	-	1
B-47E	1,341	Feb 53 - Feb 57	156	1,184
YDB-47E	-	Converted B-47E	-	1
TB-50A	-	Converted B-50A	2	1
B-50D	222	Jan 44 - Dec 50	3	-
KB-50J	-	Converted B-50D and TB-50H	3	99
KB-50K	-	Converted B-50D and TB-50H	1	23
TB-50D	-	Converted B-50D	5	2
WB-50D	-	Converted B-50D	22	48

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 46 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCUMULATIVE NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		TOTAL NET LOSSES TO DATE b/	INVENTORY AS OF 30 JUNE 1960 c/
	TOTAL a/ ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF FIRST AND LAST ACCEPTANCE		
RB-50E	-	Converted B-50B	6	6
RB-50F	-	Converted B-50B	-	16
RB-50G	-	Converted B-50B	8	4
B-52A	3	June 54 - Sep 54	-	3
B-52B	8	Aug 54 - Aug 56 and 44 as RB-52B's	7	45
B-52C	35	Feb 56 - Dec 56	2	33
B-52D	170	Jun 56 - Nov 58	10	160
B-52E	100	Oct 56 - Jun 58	1	99
B-52F	89	Jun 58 - Feb 59	1	88
B-52G	156	Oct 58 - In Prod.	1	155
B-57A	8	Aug 53 - Dec 53	4	4
B-57B	202	Jul 54 - May 56	49	133
RB-57B	-	Converted B-57B	-	14
RB-57C	-	Converted RB-57B	-	6
B-57C	38	Jan 55 - In Prod.	21	10
TB-57C	-	Converted B-57C	-	7
B-57E	68	May 56 - Mar 57	4	60
RB-57E	-	Converted B-57E	-	4
B/RB-58A	38	May 57 - In Prod.	9	29
B-66B	72	Nov 54 - Oct 57	6	66
KC-97E	60	Jun 51 - Feb 52	2	58
KC-97F	158	Mar 52 - May 53	7	151
KC-97G	592	May 53 - Nov 56	22	568
C-97J	-	Converted KC-97G	-	2
KC-135A	392	Jan 57 - In Prod.	9	383
F-8U	-	Navy Production	-	2
F-51D	7,956	Oct 43 - Aug 45	7,953	1
TF-51D	-	Converted F-51D	2	-
F-80A/B/C	1,563	Feb 45 - Oct 51	-	204
TF-80C	-	Converted F-80C	5	-
F-84F	1,496	Nov 52 - Feb 57	1,082	435
F-84G	1,260	Jul 51 - Apr 53	1,388	2
F-86A	554	Apr 48 - Feb 51	550	4
F-86D	2,504	Mar 51 - Sep 55	1,082	501
NYF-86K	-	Converted F-86D	1	1
F-86L	-	Converted F-86D	46	873
F-86E	396	Feb 51 - Oct 52	375	79
F-86F	1,963	Mar 52 - Jun 54	1,871	263
TF-86F	-	Converted F-86F	-	1

TABLE 46 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCUMULATIVE NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		TOTAL NET LOSSES TO DATE b/	INVENTORY AS OF 30 JUNE 1960 c/
	TOTAL a/ ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF FIRST AND LAST ACCEPTANCE		
F-86H	473	Sep 53 - Oct 55	176	297
F-89A/B	48	Sep 50 - Sep 51	48	-
F-89C	163	Sep 51 - Nov 52	163	-
F-89D	682	Jun 52 - Mar 56	176	171
F-89J	-	Converted F-89D	7	328
F-89H	156	Sep 55 - Oct 56	34	122
F-94A	109	Dec 49 - Dec 50	109	-
F-94B	356	Nov 50 - Jan 52	356	-
F-94C	387	Jul 51 - May 54	382	5
F-100A	203	Oct 53 - Jul 55	128	75
F-100C	476	Oct 54 - Jul 56	132	344
F-100D	1,307	Nov 55 - Aug 59	380	927
F-100F	339	Mar 57 - Sep 59	77	262
F-101A	77	Aug 54 - Oct 57	18	59
F-101B	390	Mar 57 - In Prod.	8	382
F-101C	47	Aug 56 - May 58	5	42
F-102A	875	Jun 55 - In Prod.	77	796
YF-102C	-	Converted F-102A	1	1
TF-102A	111	Nov 55 - Jul 58	7	104
F-104A	170	Feb 56 - Dec 58	30	140
F-104B	26	Jan 57 - Nov 58	6	20
F-104C	77	Sep 58 - In Prod.	9	68
F-104D	21	Nov 58 - Sep 59	-	21
F-104F	20	Sep 59 - In Prod.	20	-
F-105A	2	Nov 55 - Jun 56	2	-
F-105B	75	Aug 56 - Dec 59	8	70
F-105D	17	Jul 59 - In Prod.	-	17
F-106A	213	Dec 56 - In Prod.	5	208
YF-106C	2	Accepted on F-106A Contract	-	2
F-106B	48	Apr 58 - In Prod.	1	47
F-107	3	Oct 56 - Nov 56	3	-
N-156F	-	Navy Production	-	4
RB-45C	33	Jul 50 - Feb 51	32	1
RB-47E	255	Jul 53 - Aug 55	63	177

TABLE 46 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCUMULATIVE NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		TOTAL NET LOSSES TO DATE b/	INVENTORY AS OF 30 JUNE 1960 c/
	TOTAL a/ ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF FIRST AND LAST ACCEPTANCE		
RB-47K	-	Converted RB-47E	-	15
RB-47H	35	Jul 55 - Jun 57	2	33
RB-57A	67	Dec 53 - Aug 54 and 1 B-57A	14	53
RB-57D	20	Nov 55 - Mar 57	3	17
RB-66A	5	Jun 54 - Dec 54	1	4
RB-66B	145	Dec 54 - Oct 57	19	126
RB-66C	36	Oct 55 - Jun 57	2	34
WB-66D	36	May 57 - Jan 58	-	36
RF-84F	388	Aug 53 - In Prod.	216	165
RF-84K	-	Converted RF-84F	-	7
RF-101A	35	Dec 56 - Oct 57	5	30
YRF-101A	2	May 55 - Jun 55	1	1
RF-101C	166	Sep 56 - Mar 59	19	147
RC-121C	10	Nov 53 - Oct 54	2	2
TC-121C	-	Converted RC-121C	-	6
RC-121D	72	Aug 54 - Oct 56	2	70
RC-130A	15	Mar 59 - Nov 59 and 1 Converted C-130A	-	16
SA-16A	300	Jul 49 - Feb 54	132	80
SA-16B	-	Converted SA-16A	1	87
SC-130B	4	Dec 59 - In Prod.	4	-
X-1	2	Apr 48	2	-
X-13	2	Jun 59	-	2
X-14	1	Oct 59	1	-
X-15	1	Feb 60	-	1
C-45G	372	Oct 51 - Jul 53 and Remfg C-45B/F, T-7C and T-11's	330	3
TC-45H	-	Converted TC-45G	3	36
C-45H	432	Jul 53 - Mar 55 and Remfg C-45B/F	88	324
RC-45H	-	Converted C-45H	5	15
C-46A	1,493	Oct 42 - Jun 45	1,453	40
C-46D	1,410	Aug 44 - Jul 45	1,343	65
TC-46D	-	Converted C-46D	-	2
C-46F	234	Jul 45 - Sep 45	233	1
C-47	953	Jan 42 - Apr 43	951	2

TABLE 46 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCUMULATIVE NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		TOTAL NET LOSSES TO DATE b/	INVENTORY AS OF 30 JUNE 1960 c/
	TOTAL a/ ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF FIRST AND LAST ACCEPTANCE		
C/AC/VC-47A	5,131	Feb 43 - Jun 44	4,650	436
RC-47A	-	Converted C/AC/VC-47A	-	1
SC-47A	-	Converted C/AC/VC-47A	1	32
C-117C	-	Converted C-47A	-	11
C/VC-47B	3,365	Jun 44 - Nov 45	3,357	5
C/AC/VC-47D	-	Converted C/VC-47D	8	607
RC-47D	-	Converted C-47D	-	4
SC-47D	-	Converted C/VC-47D and SC-47A	-	44
TC-47D	-	Converted C-47D	-	41
C-47E	-	Converted C-47A/D	-	9
C/VC-53	206	Oct 41 - Sep 42	204	2
VC-53D	159	Feb 43 - Jul 43	158	1
C-54A	252	Dec 42 - Oct 44	250	-
C-54A	-	Converted ZC-54A	-	1
VC-54C	-	Converted ZC-54A	-	1
C/AC/VC-54D	380	Jan 45 - Sep 45	223	122
SC-54D	-	Converted C-54D	-	38
TC-54D	-	Converted C-54D	-	8
C-54E	125	Jan 45 - Jun 45	63	35
C-54M	-	Converted C-54E	-	27
C-VC-54G	162	Jan 45 - Jan 46	59	103
YC-97	6	May 47 - Aug 47	4	1
C-97F	-	Converted YC-97	-	1
C-97A	53	Feb 48 - Dec 50	6	41
C-97D	-	Converted C-97A/B	-	7
C-97C	14	Feb 51 - May 51	2	12
C/VC-117A	17	May 45 - Oct 45	2	7
C/VC-117B	-	Converted C-117A	-	8
VC-118	-	July 47	-	1
C/VC-118A	101	Jul 52 - Jan 56	8	131
C-119B	54	Apr 49 - Mar 50	54	-
C-119C	303	Mar 50 - Feb 53 and 27 Converted C-119B's	42	288
C-119F/G	588	Feb 53 - Nov 55	90	435
C-119J	-	Converted C-119G	-	64
C-121A	9	Dec 48 - Mar 49	-	9
C-121C	33	Jun 55 - May 56	-	33
VC-121E	1	Sep 54	-	1
YC-121F	2	Mar 55	-	2
C-121G	-	Navy Production	1	31
C-123B	284	Sep 53 - Jul 58	25	249

TABLE 46 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCUMULATIVE NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		TOTAL NET LOSSES TO DATE b/	INVENTORY AS OF 30 JUNE 1960 c/
	TOTAL a/ ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF FIRST AND LAST ACCEPTANCE		
C-123J	-	Converted C-123B	-	10
YC-123H	1	May 57	-	1
C-124A	204	Apr 50 - Dec 52	26	178
C-124C	243	Jan 53 - Apr 55	20	223
YC-130	2	Aug 54 - Jan 55	2	-
NC-130	-	Converted YC-130	-	2
C-130A	216	Feb 55 - Jan 59	29	187
C-130B	57	Dec 58 - In Prod. and Conv. C-130A	1	56
C-130D	-	Converted C-130C	-	11
C/VC-131A	26	Mar 54 - Dec 54 and Converted T/VT-29	-	30
CT-29A	-	Converted AC-131A	-	4
VT-29B	-	Converted AC-131A	-	2
C-131B	36	Dec 54 - Sep 55	1	35
YC-131C	2	May 54 - Jun 54	-	2
C-131D	33	Aug 54 - Jul 56	-	33
C-131E	12	Jul 56 - Oct 56 and Dec 57	2	10
C-133A	35	Apr 55 - Nov 59	1	34
C-133B	7	Dec 59 - In Prod.	-	7
VC-137A	3	May 59 - Jun 59	-	3
T-28A	1,194	Jul 49 - Nov 50	817	377
T-29A	48	Feb 50 - Dec 51	8	37
VT-29A	-	Converted T-29B	-	3
T-29B	105	Dec 51 - Aug 53	11	94
T-29C	119	Aug 53 - Apr 55	-	108
AC-131A	-	Converted T-29C	-	3
VT-29C	-	Converted T-29C	-	1
AT-29C	-	Converted AC-131C	-	7
T-29D	92	Sep 53 - Aug 55	1	91
T-33A	4,137	Aug 48 - Aug 59	1,138	2,967
RT-33A	85	Sep 54 - Jun 55 and Converted T-33A	55	4
WT-33A	-	Converted T-33A	1	3
T-34A	450	Sep 53 - Sep 56	67	383
T-37A	413	Sep 55 - Oct 59	20	206
T-37B	120	Nov 59 - In Prod. and 187 Conv. T-37A's	-	307
T-38A	9	Jun 59 - In Prod.	-	7

TABLE 46 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCUMULATIVE NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		TOTAL NET LOSSES TO DATE b/	INVENTORY AS OF 30 JUNE 1960 c/
	TOTAL a/ ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF FIRST AND LAST ACCEPTANCE		
YT-38	-	Accepted on T-38 contract	-	2
TV-2D	-	Navy Production	-	2
L-5	1,813	Nov 42 - Jul 44	1,811	2
L-5G	115	Jul 45 - Aug 45	114	1
L-17A	-	Army Production	-	2
L-17B	-	Nov 48 - Feb 49	-	33
L-17C	-	Army Production	-	9
YL-20	6	Feb 51 - Apr 51	5	1
L-20A	212	Oct 51 - Oct 53 and Army Production	178	155
L-21A	-	Army Production	-	22
L-23F	10	Army Production	9	1
L-26B	15	Jul 55 - Mar 56	1	-
U-4A	-	Converted L-26B	-	12
U-4B	-	Converted U-4A	-	2
L-27A	160	May 57 - Nov 58 and 65 Jul 59 - Nov 59	2	-
U-3A	-	Converted L-27A	2	156
L-28A	3	Feb 59	-	3
H-5F	11	Apr 47 - Nov 47	11	-
H-5G	39	Mar 48 - Mar 49	31	7
TH-5G	-	Converted H-5G	1	-
H-5H	16	Jun 49 - Jan 50	14	2
H-13G	51	Dec 53 - May 54	51	2
H-13H	-	Army Production	-	7
H-13J	2	Mar 57	-	2
H-19A	50	Nov 51 - Jun 52	30	4
SH-19A	-	Converted H-19A	1	15
H-19B	234	Feb 53 - Nov 54 and Converted H-19A	39	99
SH-19B	-	Converted H-19B	3	94
YH-19	5	Apr 50 - Sep 50	5	-
H-21A	32	Sep 53 - Nov 54	10	22
H-21B	161	Nov 54 - Nov 57	38	105
SH-21B	-	Converted H-21B	2	16
H-21C	-	Army Production	-	2
H-23C	-	Army Production	-	1
XH-33	-	Aug 59	-	1

TABLE 46 — USAF AIRCRAFT ACCUMULATIVE NET GAIN AND LOSS SUMMARY BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SELECTED SERIES — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	PROCUREMENT PROGRAM		TOTAL NET LOSSES TO DATE b/	INVENTORY AS OF 30 JUNE 1960 c/
	TOTAL a/ ACCEPTED TO DATE	DATE OF FIRST AND LAST ACCEPTANCE		
H-34A	-	Army Production	-	1
H-37A	-	Army Production	-	2
XH-40	-	Army Production	-	2
H-43A	17	Nov 58 - Jul 59	-	17
H-43B	40	Jan 59 - In Prod.	1	39
HU-1A	-	Army Production	-	8
HOK-1	-	Navy Production	-	1
U-1	-	Army Production	-	6

a/ Acceptances are those aircraft procured for the USAF, ANG, and AFR only.

b/ Where information is not available, net losses for converted models are listed under original production model.

c/ Total inventory includes USAF, Air Force Reserve, Air National Guard, Earmarked and aircraft possessed but not assigned to the USAF, AFR, and ANG. Example: MAP aircraft at AMC depots and AMC contract facilities. The inventory includes aircraft transferred to the USAF from other services. Example: Navy aircraft transferred to MATS for Single Manager Airlift.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 47 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES — FY 1960

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	GAINS					LOSSES											
							Accident										
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	GROUND INSTRUCTION, TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	REDESIGNATION	TOTAL	FLYING	GROUND	OTHER	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	DETERIORATION	MUSEUM OR SCHOOLS	OBSOLETE	RECLAMATION	TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	COMMERCIAL SALE	REDESIGNATION
TOTAL AIRCRAFT	1,670	1,381	6	14	269	3,005	384	9	1	2	2	112	14	869	1,298	5	309
Bomber - Total	129	114	1	-	14	112	22	-	-	-	-	2	5	56	16	-	11
DB-17P	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
B-26B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GB-26B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GB-26C	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29A	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36H	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
B-45A	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
B-47B	-	-	-	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	1
DB-47B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
B-47E	-	-	-	-	-	42	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	31	-	-	-
B-50D	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
B-52C	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-52D	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-52F	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-52G	106	106	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57B	6	-	-	-	6	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
B-57C	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6
B-57E	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
B-58A	11	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanker - Total	107	107	-	-	-	17	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
KB-29P	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
KB-50J	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KB-50K	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97F	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97G	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KC-135A	107	107	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter - Total	542	536	2	1	3	1,409	199	6	-	-	-	86	1	604	479	-	34
F-8U	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D	1	-	-	-	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	19	-	-
F-80C	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	-	29

TABLE 47 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	GAINS					LOSSES											
							Accident										
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	GROUND INSTRUCTION, TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	REDESIGNATION	TOTAL	FLYING	GROUND	OTHER	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	DETERIORATION	MUSEUM OR SCHOOLS	OBSOLETE	RECLAMATION	TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	COMMERCIAL SALE	REDESIGNATION
F-84F	-	-	-	-	-	234	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	73	145	-	-
F-84G	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	-
F-86A	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-
F-86D	-	-	-	-	-	397	16	1	-	-	-	22	1	288	69	-	-
F-86E	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	11	1	-	-
F-86F	-	-	-	-	-	157	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	64	88	-	-
F-86H	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
F-86K	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-86L	-	-	-	-	-	46	27	-	-	-	-	4	-	14	1	-	-
F-89B	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	-	-	-
F-89C	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
F-89D	1	-	-	-	1	46	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	36	2	-	-
F-89H	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	-
F-89J	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
F-94A	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-94B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-94C	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	47	9	-	-
F-100A	-	-	-	-	-	81	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
F-100C	-	-	-	-	-	30	20	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	1	-	-
F-100D	10	10	-	-	-	66	41	2	-	-	-	3	-	6	14	-	-
F-100F	15	15	-	-	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
F-101A	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
F-101B	241	241	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-101C	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-102A	-	-	-	-	-	26	21	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1
YF-102C	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-104A	1	-	1	-	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
F-104B	1	-	-	-	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
F-104C	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-104D	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-104F	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
YF-105A	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-105B	38	38	-	-	-	8	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
F-105D	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-106A	150	150	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
F-106B	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECRET

TABLE 47 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	GAINS					LOSSES											
							Accident										
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	GROUND INSTRUCTION, TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	REDESIGNATION	TOTAL	FLYING	GROUND	OTHER	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	DETERIORATION	MUSEUM OR SCHOOLS	OBSOLETE	RECLAMATION	TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	COMMERCIAL SALE	REDESIGNATION
F-107	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
N-156F	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	20	6	-	-	14	171	21	-	-	1	-	1	-	66	66	-	16
RB-26C	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
YRB-47B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-47E	-	-	-	-	-	48	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	6
RB-47H	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50G	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
WB-50D	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
RB-57A	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57B	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
RB-57C	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57E	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YRB-58A	3	3	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
RB-66A	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
RB-66B	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
RC-121C	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
RC-130A	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	-	-	-	-	-	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-
RF-101A	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
RF-101C	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
RT-33A	2	-	-	-	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
Search & Rescue - Total	7	4	-	-	3	17	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	1
SA-16A	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
SA-16B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SC-47A	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SC-47D	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SC-130B	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
SH-19A	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SH-19B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SH-21B	1	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Research - Total	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
X-1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

SECRET

TABLE 47 – USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	GAINS					LOSSES											
							Accident										
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	GROUND INSTRUCTION, TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	REDESIGNATION	TOTAL	FLYING	GROUND	OTHER	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	DETERIORATION	MUSEUM OR SCHOOLS	OBSOLETE	RECLAMATION	TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	COMMERCIAL SALE	REDESIGNATION
X-13	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X-14	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
X-15	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo - Total	97	61	1	-	35	208	19	1	-	-	-	3	-	17	137	5	26
YAC-1	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
VB-25N	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
C-45G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-45H	-	-	-	-	-	77	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	67	3	-
C-46A	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-
C-46D	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-46F	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-47A	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
VC-47A	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
VC-47B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-47D	5	-	-	-	5	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	-
VC-47D	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-53	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54D	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
C-54G	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
C-97A	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-119B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-119C	2	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
C-119G	-	-	-	-	-	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	-	-
C-123B	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
C-124A	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124C	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NC-130	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-130	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-130A	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
GC-130A	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130B	44	44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-130D	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AC-131A	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-131B	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 47 – USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	GAINS					LOSSES											
							Accident										
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	GROUND INSTRUCTION, TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	REDESIGNATION	TOTAL	FLYING	GROUND	OTHER	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	DETERIORATION	MUSEUM OR SCHOOLS	OBSOLETE	RECLAMATION	TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	COMMERCIAL SALE	REDESIGNATION
C-133A	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-133B	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CT-29A	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VT-29A	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VT-29B	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer - Total	437	225	2	13	197	668	90	-	-	1	2	12	8	116	223	-	216
AT-29C	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25J	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25K	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
TB-25L	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-
TB-25M	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
TB-25N	1	-	-	-	1	68	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	64	3	-	-
TB-26B	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	3	2	-	1
TB-26C	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
TB-29	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	-
TB-29B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TB-47B	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	7	-	-	-
TB-50A	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TB-50B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TB-50D	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
TB-50G	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TC-45H	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
TC-47D	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
TC-121C	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TF-51D	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
TF-80C	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
TH-5G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
T-6G	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
T-28A	12	-	-	12	-	183	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	-	-
T-29A	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
T-29B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
T-29C	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
T-33A	38	38	-	-	-	102	64	-	-	-	1	4	-	7	24	-	2
T-34A	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	-
T-37A	61	60	-	1	-	200	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	187

TABLE 47 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	GAINS					LOSSES											
							Accident										
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	GROUND INSTRUCTION, TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	REDESIGNATION	TOTAL	FLYING	GROUND	OTHER	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	DETERIORATION	MUSEUM OR SCHOOLS	OBSOLETE	RECLAMATION	TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	COMMERCIAL SALE	REDESIGNATION
T-37B	307	120	-	-	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-38A	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TV-2D	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liaison - Total	69	66	-	-	3	94	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	82	-	3
L-17A	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-17C	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19E	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
L-20A	54	54	-	-	-	67	-	-	(C)1 a/	-	-	-	-	2	64	-	-
L-21A	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23A	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
L-23C	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
L-23D	3	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
L-23F	10	10	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Helicopter - Total	227	227	-	-	-	274	7	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	254	-	2
XH-3S	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
H-5F	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
H-5G	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
H-5H	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
H-13D	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
H-13E	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
H-13G	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
H-13H	88	88	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-
H-19A	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
H-19B	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
H-19D	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
H-21A	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
H-21B	-	-	-	-	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	1
XH-33	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-34A	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
H-37A	20	20	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
XH-40	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
YH-40	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
YH-41	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
H-43A	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECRET

TABLE 47 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	GAINS					LOSSES											
							Accident										
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	GROUND INSTRUCTION, TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	REDESIGNATION	TOTAL	FLYING	GROUND	OTHER	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	DETERIORATION	MUSEUM OR SCHOOLS	OBSOLETE	RECLAMATION	TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	COMMERCIAL SALE	REDESIGNATION
H-43B	40	40	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
YHO-2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
HU-1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
HU-1A	75	75	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-
Utility - Total	31	31	-	-	-	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	-	-
U-1A	31	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
U-3A	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

a/ "C" coded loss is a loss to Natural Phenomena.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

SECRET

592607 O—61—8

TABLE 48 — USAF MISSILE GAINS AND LOSSES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES, ACCUMULATIVE — FY'S 1957, 1958, 1959, AND 1960

(Table below is a new table)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	GAINS					LOSSES													
	TOTAL	NEW PRODUCTION	TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	CONVERSIONS	TOTAL	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	DETERIORATION	INCOMPLETE MISSION	COMPLETE MISSION	TESTED TO DESTRUCTION	FLYING ACCIDENT	GND ACCIDENT	OPERATIONAL	TRANSFERS AND DIVERSIONS	RECLAMATION	MUSEUM OR SCHOOLS	CONVERSION	OTHER
X-7A	21	21	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	1	11	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
X-10	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
M-61A	1	-	-	-	1	328	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	10	9	7	280	-
QM-61A	122	-	-	-	122	67	-	2	13	32	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-61A	15	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
YM-61B	33	30	-	-	3	37	-	-	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	15	2
QYM-61B	2	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-61C	467	319	-	2	146	200	-	2	2	1	154	11	1	-	24	1	1	-	3
YM-61C	5	-	-	1	4	12	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
XM-62	35	34	-	-	1	42	-	-	14	5	16	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-
M-62A	44	44	-	-	-	17	-	1	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
M-63	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	-
M-63A	50	35	-	-	15	50	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	38	1	1	-	-
XM-63	20	20	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	1	19	3	-	-	-	4	4	1	-
XM-64	5	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-64A	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-65	31	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	9	6	2	-	-	-	-	5	6	3	-
XM-65	25	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	5	9	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	7	-
XM-65B	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-65C	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-65D	69	62	-	1	6	24	-	1	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
M-65E	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-67	13	12	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	7	-	1
XM-68	36	36	-	-	-	22	-	2	4	10	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	-
M-72	9	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YM-72	24	24	-	-	-	21	-	-	5	-	13	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
M-75	210	197	2	-	11	156	-	3	17	57	2	-	1	-	60	-	3	12	1
XM-75	25	13	-	-	12	23	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	11	-
M-76A	206	205	-	-	1	49	-	-	-	1	40	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-
YM-76A	37	23	-	-	14	32	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	-
YM-76B	17	2	-	-	15	9	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
M-77	29	29	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-78	51	51	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
XM-81	21	21	-	-	-	14	-	2	1	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
XM-99	26	25	1	-	-	26	-	-	10	4	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
YM-99	11	10	-	-	1	11	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
M-99A	172	172	-	-	-	18	-	-	1	-	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
YM-99A	40	35	-	-	5	32	-	-	5	9	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
XM-99B	12	12	-	-	-	10	-	1	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
YM-99B	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 49 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MISSILES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	TOTAL MISSILES ON HAND	ACTIVE								INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE	Operating Active				Non-operating Active			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING	TACTICAL	TRAINING	TEST	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD, AND IRAN	OTHER				
	30 SEPTEMBER 1959												
USAF - TOTAL	878	672	413	173	39	201	259	23	236	206	188	8	10
STRATEGIC - Total	125	95	44	7	8	29	51	1	50	30	30	-	-
M-62A (Snark)	18	18	11	6	2	3	7	-	7	-	-	-	-
M-65 (Atlas)	4	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-65D (Atlas)	20	20	9	1	-	8	11	-	11	-	-	-	-
M-72 (Quail)	6	6	4	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
M-75 (Thor)	48	47	16	-	6	10	31	1	30	1	1	-	-
M-78 (Jupiter)	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	29	-	-
TACTICAL - Total	660	492	314	164	31	119	178	19	159	168	158	-	10
M-61A (Matador)	108	99	98	-	-	98	1	-	1	9	1	-	8
M-61C (Matador)	413	268	159	142	17	-	109	11	98	145	143	-	2
M-76A (Mace)	138	124	56	22	14	20	68	8	60	14	14	-	-
M-76B (Mace)	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR DEFENSE - Total	45	37	31	1	-	30	6	-	6	8	-	8	-
M-99A (Bomarc)	45	37	31	1	-	30	6	-	6	8	-	8	-
TEST - Total	48	48	24	1	-	23	24	3	21	-	-	-	-
XM-62 (Snark)	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-65 (Atlas)	9	9	6	1	-	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
XM-68 (Titan)	12	12	2	-	-	2	10	1	9	-	-	-	-
XM-75 (Thor)	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-81 (Agena-Discoverer)	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	1	7	-	-	-	-
XM-99 (Bomarc)	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-99B (Bomarc)	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X-7A (Air Defense)	12	12	9	-	-	9	3	1	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE 49 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MISSILES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	TOTAL MISSILES ON HAND	ACTIVE								INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE	Operating Active				Non-operating Active			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING	TACTICAL	TRAINING	TEST	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD, AND IRAN	OTHER				
	31 DECEMBER 1959												
USAF - TOTAL	919	660	456	226	41	189	204	26	178	259	240	6	13
STRATEGIC - Total	140	101	58	20	6	32	43	2	41	39	36	-	3
M-62A (Snark)	22	19	14	13	-	1	5	-	5	3	-	-	3
M-65D (Atlas)	32	32	22	6	-	16	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
M-72 (Quail)	6	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-75 (Thor)	43	43	15	-	6	9	28	2	26	-	-	-	-
M-77 (Hound Dog)	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-78 (Jupiter)	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	36	-	-
TACTICAL - Total	658	444	316	179	35	102	128	22	106	214	204	-	10
M-61A (Matador)	92	83	83	-	-	83	-	-	-	9	1	-	8
M-61C (Matador)	406	241	167	148	19	-	74	13	61	165	163	-	2
M-76A (Mace)	156	116	63	31	16	16	53	8	45	40	40	-	-
M-76B (Mace)	4	4	3	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
AIR DEFENSE - Total	77	71	56	27	-	29	15	-	15	6	-	6	-
M-99A (Bomarc)	77	71	56	27	-	29	15	-	15	6	-	6	-
TEST - Total	44	44	26	-	-	26	18	2	16	-	-	-	-
XM-62 (Snark)	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-65B (Atlas)	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-65C (Atlas)	3	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-68 (Titan)	12	12	4	-	-	4	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
XM-75 (Thor)	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
XM-81 (Agena-Discoverer)	9	9	1	-	-	1	8	1	7	-	-	-	-
XM-99 (Bomarc)	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-99B (Bomarc)	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X-7A (Air Defense)	12	12	11	-	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 49 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MISSILES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	TOTAL MISSILES ON HAND	ACTIVE								INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE	Operating Active				Non-operating Active			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING	TACTICAL	TRAINING	TEST	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD, AND IRAN	OTHER				
	31 MARCH 1950												
USAF - TOTAL	985	715	477	247	43	187	238	20	218	270	257	8	5
STRATEGIC - Total	163	123	72	27	5	40	51	2	49	40	40	-	-
M-62A (Snark)	21	21	18	16	-	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
M-65 (Atlas)	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
M-65D (Atlas)	39	39	28	5	-	23	11	-	11	-	-	-	-
M-72 (Quail)	11	11	8	2	-	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
M-75 (Thor)	45	41	14	-	5	9	27	2	25	4	4	-	-
M-77 (Hound Dog)	9	9	4	4	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
M-78 (Jupiter)	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	36	-	-
TACTICAL - Total	645	423	288	162	38	88	135	16	119	222	217	-	5
M-61A (Matador)	71	67	67	-	-	67	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
M-61C (Matador)	398	236	147	125	22	-	89	8	81	162	161	-	1
M-76A (Mace)	168	112	66	37	16	13	46	8	4	-	-	-	-
M-76B (Mace)	8	8	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR DEFENSE - Total	133	125	91	58	-	33	34	-	34	8	-	8	-
M-99A (Bomarc)	133	125	91	58	-	33	34	-	34	8	-	8	-
TEST - Total	44	44	26	-	-	26	18	2	16	-	-	-	-
XM-62 (Snark)	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-65 (Atlas)	4	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-67 (Crossbow)	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
XM-68 (Titan)	12	12	3	-	-	3	9	1	8	-	-	-	-
XM-75 (Thor)	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
XM-81 (Agena-Discoverer)	7	7	1	-	-	1	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
XM-99 (Bomarc)	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-99B (Bomarc)	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X-7A (Air Defense)	12	12	11	-	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 49 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MISSILES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	ACTIVE									INACTIVE			
	TOTAL MISSILES ON HAND	TOTAL ACTIVE	Operating Active				Non-operating Active			TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	BAILMENT AND LOAN	AWAITING DISPOSITION
			TOTAL OPERATING	TACTICAL	TRAINING	TEST	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	MAINT, MOD, AND IRAN	OTHER				
	30 JUNE 1960												
USAF - TOTAL	1,007	736	542	335	43	164	194	19	175	271	269	-	2
STRATEGIC - Total	199	154	101	53	3	45	53	1	52	45	44	-	1
M-62A (Snark)	26	26	22	19	-	3	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
M-65 (Atlas)	50	49	37	7	-	30	12	-	12	1	-	-	1
M-72 (Quail)	11	11	10	8	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
M-75 (Thor)	48	37	13	-	3	10	24	1	23	11	11	-	-
M-77 (Hound Dog)	25	25	19	19	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
M-78 (Jupiter)	39	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	33	33	-	-
TACTICAL - Total	605	380	282	172	40	70	98	16	82	225	225	-	-
M-61A (Matador)	55	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M-61C (Matador)	380	213	160	135	23	2	53	8	45	167	167	-	-
M-76A (Mace)	162	105	63	37	17	9	42	8	34	57	57	-	-
M-76B (Mace)	8	7	4	-	-	4	3	-	3	1	1	-	-
AIR DEFENSE - Total	162	161	137	110	-	27	24	-	24	1	-	-	1
M-99A (Bomarc)	162	161	137	110	-	27	24	-	24	1	-	-	1
TEST - Total	41	41	22	-	-	22	19	2	17	-	-	-	-
XM-65C (Atlas)	3	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-67 (Crossbow)	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
XM-68 (Titan)	12	12	3	-	-	3	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
XM-75 (Thor)	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
XM-81 (Agena-Discoverer)	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	1	6	-	-	-	-
XM-99 (Bomarc)	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XM-99B (Bomarc)	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X-7A (Air Defense)	12	12	11	-	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

MATERIEL

PROPULSION UNITS

INTRODUCTION

Data on production and inventory of aircraft, missile, and drone engines are presented in this section. Engine production data are obtained under the provisions of AFR 70-11, dated 4 October 1957, while engine inventory data are obtained under the provisions of AFR 65-20, dated 26 June 1958.

DEFINITIONS

ACCEPTANCES: An aircraft engine that has been shop-assembled and fully inspected by authorized USAF or Navy plant representatives, and for which the title, responsibility, and accountability have been assumed by the contracting agency or recipient.

INSTALLED ENGINE: Serviceable or reparable engine assets which are either physically mounted on aircraft, missile or drone; or undergoing organizational maintenance for reinstallation in an aircraft, missile or drone.

UNINSTALLED ENGINE (formerly designated as SPARE): An engine available for distribution or installation, but without controls or built up accessories which convert it to a power pack.

REPARABLE ENGINE: Engines determined to be operationally unsuitable, requiring other than organizational or field maintenance.

SERVICEABLE ENGINE: Engines determined to be operationally suitable for installation, or are either awaiting or undergoing organizational or field maintenance.

TABLE 50 — SUMMARY OF USAF PROPULSION UNIT ACCEPTANCES BY TYPE AND RECIPIENT — FY 1960

(Excludes experimental, remanufactured, and mock-up engine production)

TYPE	TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR US ARMY	USAF FOR US NAVY
PROPULSION UNITS - TOTAL	3,932	2,705	490	737
JET - TOTAL	2,453	2,381	-	72
RJ-43	368	368	-	-
J-52	92	92	-	-
J-57	710	710	-	-
J-60	10	10	-	-
J-69	579	579	-	-
J-75	318	318	-	-
J-79	228	156	-	72
J-85	126	126	-	-
TF-33	22	22	-	-
TURBO-PROP - TOTAL	671	324	142	205
T-34	64	64	-	-
T-53	284	77	142	65
T-56	227	183	-	44
T-58	96	-	-	96
RECIPROCATING - TOTAL	808	-	348	460
O-435	291	-	291	-
O-480	57	-	57	-
R-1820	348	-	-	348
R-3350	112	-	-	112

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 51 — USAF PROPULSION UNIT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION BY MANUFACTURER, BY MONTH — DURING FY 1960

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 Jul 59	ACCEPTANC FOR FY 1960													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			Jul (1959)	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1959)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
			USAF													
GRAND TOTAL a/			348	237	355	361	316	324	329	303	337	346	352	324	3,932	
TOTAL			271	154	256	262	226	232	220	199	230	224	212	219	2,705	
Allison -Total			21	22	22	21	17	13	12	11	11	11	11	11	183	
T56-A-7	SC/C-130B/C	220	21	22	22	21	17	13	12	11	11	11	11	11	183	403
Continental A & E -Total			45	36	46	55	56	49	41	45	49	55	51	51	579	
J69-T-9	T-37A	1,085	25	6	(Complete)										31	1,116
J69-T-19A/B	Q-2A	589	10	10	10	(Complete)									30	619
J69-T-25	T-37A/B	-	10	20	30	50	48	37	25	25	25	31	27	27	355	355
YJ/J69-T-29	XQ/Q-2C	14	-	-	6	5	8	12	16	20	24	24	24	24	163	177
General Electric, Evandale -Total			4	6	24	30	25	26	7	7	8	10	6	3	156	
J79-GE-5	B-58A	149	4	4	2	(Complete)									10	159
J79-GE-5A	B-58A	-	-	2	21	27	19	12	3	(Complete)					84	84
J79-GE-5B	B-58A	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	3	3	3	3	22	22
J79-GE-7	F-104C/D/F	124	-	-	1	3	6	7	4	4	5	7	3	(Complete)	40	164
General Electric, W.Lynn-T			5	6	6	8	3	14	8	15	19	18	16	8	126	
YJ85-GE-1	T-38	11	1	(Complete)											1	12
J85-GE-3	Y/GAM-72/A	9	4	6	6	6	2	10	6	5	5	2	(Complete)		52	61
YJ85-GE-5	XQ-4B, T-38	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	8	14	10	10	8	56	56
J85-GE-7	X/GAM-72A	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	6	6	-	17	17
Lycoming, Bridgeport-Total			7	6	9	9	6	7	7	6	5	4	6	5	77	
T53-L-1B	H-43B	20	7	6	9	9	6	7	7	6	5	4	6	5	77	97
Marquardt Aircraft Co -T			23	22	26	30	28	29	34	34	35	35	34	38	368	
RJ43-MA-3	1M-99A	75	20	22	22	25	28	29	31	31	31	31	31	30	331	406
YRJ43-MA-7	X1M-99B	11	3	(Complete)											3	14
YRJ43-MA-9	X1M-99B	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	3	3	4	2	-	4	25	25
RY43-MA-11	X/1M-99B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	9	9
Pratt and Whitney -Total			166	56	123	109	91	94	111	81	103	91	88	103	1,216	
YJ52-P-1	XGAM-77	20	3	1	1	(Complete)									5	25
J52-P-3	X/GAM-77/A	-	-	-	-	3	3	8	9	10	16	17	7	14	87	87
J57-P-43WB	B-52G	452	22	6	8	5	-	5	16	2	10	11	19	11	115	567
J57-P-55	F-101B	527	45	12	46	41	34	31	21	22	20	-	20	7	299	826
J57-P-59W	KC-135A	958	63	14	42	28	22	24	21	3	10	19	23	27	296	1,254
YJ60-P-1	T-39	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	10	10

TABLE 51 — USAF PROPULSION UNIT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1960, BY MANUFACTURER (CONTINUED)

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 59	ACCEPTANCE FOR FY 1960													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			Jul (1959)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1960)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
			USAF (Continued)													
Pratt and Whitney(Cont'd)																
J75-P-17	F-106A/B	186	22	15	20	20	16	13	20	15	22	19	8	4	194	380
J75-P-19W	F-105D	15	7	5	3	6	8	8	14	13	19	13	6	22	124	139
YTF33-P-1	B-52H	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	3	1	(Complete)		14	14
TF33-P-3	B-52H	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	8
T34-P-9W	C-133B	4	4	3	3	6	7	3	5	12	1	11	2	7	64	68
			US ARMY													
TOTAL			35	39	39	39	34	35	40	38	38	53	67	33	490	
Lycoming, Stratford-Total			6	10	10	10	10	11	16	14	14	12	15	14	142	
T53-L-1/1A	Y/HU-1/1A	59	6	10	10	10	10	11	16	14	14	12	15	14	142	201
Lycoming, Williamsport-T			29	29	29	29	24	24	24	24	24	41	52	19	348	
0435-23B	H-13H, H-23D	573	29	29	29	29	24	24	24	24	24	22	22	11	291	864
0480-1/1A	L-23D	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	(Complete)		9	609
IGSO-480-A1A6	L-23F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	30	8	48	48
			US NAVY													
TOTAL			42	44	60	60	56	57	69	66	69	69	73	72	737	
Allison -Total			-	-	2	2	2	4	7	4	6	5	6	6	44	
T56-A-	C-130B	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	7	3	5	4	5	5	37	37
T56-A-8	W2F-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	7	7
General Electric, Evandale -Total			10	8	8	8	8	8	5	5	-	3	4	5	72	
J79-GE-2	F4H-1, A3J-1	69	10	8	8	8	8	8	5	5	-	3	4	4	71	140
J79-GE-8	F4H-1, A3J-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
General Electric, W. Lynn - Total			6	6	6	6	5	6	6	9	11	13	12	10	96	
YT/T58-GE-5/A	HU2K-1, HSS-2	34	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	9	11	13	12	10	96	130

TABLE 51 — USAF PROPULSION UNIT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1960, BY MANUFACTURER (CONTINUED)

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 59	ACCEPTANCE FOR FY 1960													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			Jul (1959)	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan (1960)	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Total	
			US NAVY (Continued)													
Lycoming, Stratford -T YT/T53-L-3	Y/AO-1	11	- / -	2 / 2	6 / 6	3 / 3	1 / 1	3 / 3	6 / 6	7 / 7	12 / 12	6 / 6	9 / 9	10 / 10	65 / 65	76
Wright Aero - Total			26 / 5	28 / 8	38 / 12	41 / 15	40 / 15	36 / 13	45 / 24	41 / 21	40 / 21	42 / 23	42 / 23	41 / 23	460 / 203	
R1820-82WA	S2F-1, WF-2, S2F-3.	-														203
R1820-84/A	HSS-1, HUS-1/A.	2	3	5	10	10	10	9	6	6	5	5	5	5	79	81
R1820-84B	HSS-1N, HUS-1G.	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	7	6	6	6	6	6	63	68
R1820-88	ZPG-3W.	17	3	(Complete)											3	20
R3350-32W	P2V-7/7U, P5M-2/2G.	1,041	11	11	11	11	11	10	8	8	8	8	8	7	112	1,153
			PROPELLANT ROCKET ENGINES (Not Included in Above Totals)													
USAF																
Solid Propellant Rocket Engines -Total			1,076	1,278	1,413	1,411	1,413	1,242	691	641	707	706	183	8	10,769	
Thiokol - Total			8 / 8	8 / 8	8 / 8	8 / 8	10 / 10	10 / 10	6 / 6	10 / 10	10 / 10	7 / 7	- / -	2 / 2	87 / 87	
XM/M16-E1	TM-76A, Y/TM-76B.	126														213
Army Ordnance - Total			1,068 / 1,068	1,260 / 1,260	1,400 / 1,400	1,400 / 1,400	1,400 / 1,400	1,229 / 1,229	684 / 684	627 / 627	691 / 691	694 / 694	179 / 179	- / -	10,632 / 10,632	
M58-A2	GAR-1D/2/2A	11,628														22,260
Navy Ordnance -Total			- / -	10 / 10	5 / 5	3 / 3	3 / 3	3 / 3	1 / 1	4 / 4	6 / 6	5 / 5	4 / 4	6 / 6	50 / 50	
Task No. X226	SM-62	43														93

a/ Excludes experimental engines used for engine test only, remanufactured, and mock-up engine production.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 52 — USAF PROPULSION UNIT INVENTORY BY ACCOUNT AND MAJOR TYPE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

ACCOUNT AND MAJOR TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1959					30 JUNE 1960				
	Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled			Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled		
			Total	Serviceable	Reparable			Total	Serviceable	Reparable
PROPULSION UNITS - TOTAL	89,563	50,503	39,060	17,515	21,545	84,240	49,218	35,022	16,137	18,885
Jet	52,452	30,481	21,971	8,898	13,073	49,871	29,892	19,979	8,047	11,932
Ram Jet	275	34	241	230	11	431	209	222	208	14
Turbo-Prop	2,264	1,116	1,148	590	558	2,364	1,227	1,137	656	481
Reciprocating	34,572	18,872	15,700	7,797	7,903	31,574	17,890	13,684	7,226	6,458
U S AIR FORCE - TOTAL	77,844	43,777	34,067	14,834	19,233	75,301	44,491	30,810	13,825	16,985
Jet	46,739	27,390	19,349	7,112	12,237	46,059	28,489	17,570	6,619	10,951
Ram Jet	224	34	190	188	2	404	209	195	189	6
Turbo-Prop	1,942	1,053	889	387	502	2,120	1,165	955	547	408
Reciprocating	28,939	15,300	13,639	7,147	6,492	26,718	14,628	12,090	6,470	5,620
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED PROPERTY - TOTAL	1,852	1,059	793	635	158	841	358	483	404	79
Jet	1,248	748	500	374	126	606	264	342	283	59
Ram Jet	7	-	7	7	-	3	-	3	3	-
Turbo-Prop	58	8	50	34	16	22	4	18	7	11
Reciprocating	539	303	236	220	16	210	90	120	111	9
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT - T	1,823	503	1,320	1,290	30	1,405	296	1,109	1,072	37
Jet	1,578	489	1,089	1,070	19	1,261	276	985	966	19
Ram Jet	33	-	33	31	2	11	-	11	11	-
Turbo-Prop	172	9	163	156	7	133	20	113	95	18
Reciprocating	40	5	35	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAILMENT - TOTAL	853	344	509	100	409	808	324	484	103	381
Jet	452	222	230	72	158	394	208	186	76	110
Ram Jet	7	-	7	4	3	7	-	7	3	4
Turbo-Prop	58	29	29	8	21	62	38	24	5	19
Reciprocating	336	93	243	16	227	345	78	267	19	248
GROUND TRAINING - TOTAL	707	253	454	46	408	674	28	646	11	635
Jet	443	84	359	28	331	437	14	423	4	419
Ram Jet	4	-	4	-	4	6	-	6	2	4
Turbo-Prop	22	17	5	3	2	24	-	24	2	22
Reciprocating	238	152	86	15	71	207	14	193	3	190
AIR FORCE RESERVE - TOTAL	1,341	1,216	125	106	19	965	860	105	87	18
Jet	8	6	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
Reciprocating	1,333	1,210	123	105	18	964	860	104	86	18
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	2,215	1,860	355	293	62	989	848	141	124	17
Jet	1,718	1,494	224	174	50	690	620	70	56	14
Reciprocating	497	366	131	119	12	299	228	71	68	3
AIR FORCE AUXILIARY UNITS - TOTAL	24	16	8	1	7	21	13	8	1	7
Reciprocating	24	16	8	1	7	21	13	8	1	7
DEPARTMENT OF ARMY - TOTAL	10	5	5	5	-	5	3	2	-	2
Jet	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
Turbo-Prop	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating	8	5	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 52 — USAF PROPULSION UNIT INVENTORY BY ACCOUNT AND MAJOR TYPE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND MAJOR TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1959					30 JUNE 1960				
	Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled			Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
DEPARTMENT OF NAVY-TOTAL	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
Reciprocating	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM -TOTAL . . .	160	54	106	93	13	75	23	52	23	29
Jet	93	48	45	41	4	39	19	20	12	8
Reciprocating	67	6	61	52	9	36	4	32	11	21
EXCESS -TOTAL	2,732	1,416	1,316	112	1,204	3,155	1,974	1,181	487	694
Jet	173	-	173	26	147	382	2	380	30	350
Turbo-Prop.	10	-	10	-	10	3	-	3	-	3
Reciprocating	2,549	1,416	1,133	86	1,047	2,770	1,972	798	457	341

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 53 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY TYPE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1959					30 JUNE 1960				
	Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled			Installed Total	Total Installed	Uninstalled		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
PROPULSION UNITS - TOTAL	89,563	50,503	39,060	17,515	21,545	84,240	49,218	35,022	16,137	18,885
JET - TOTAL	52,452	30,481	21,971	8,898	13,073	49,871	29,892	19,979	8,047	11,932
JT3	25	11	14	9	5	25	9	16	12	4
J33	6,140	3,751	2,389	1,128	1,261	6,000	3,718	2,282	1,215	1,067
J35	2,466	1,367	1,099	224	875	2,334	1,231	1,103	238	865
J44	41	19	22	12	10	37	16	21	11	10
J47	21,248	12,504	8,744	2,500	6,244	19,053	11,428	7,625	2,099	5,526
J48	121	8	113	81	32	42	1	41	33	8
J49	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
J52	26	7	19	18	1	84	19	65	55	10
J57	14,569	9,215	5,354	2,998	2,356	14,447	9,738	4,709	2,695	2,014
J60	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-
J65	3,187	1,221	1,966	703	1,263	2,820	1,099	1,721	263	1,458
J69	1,608	1,011	597	420	177	1,840	1,217	623	415	208
J71	897	526	371	199	172	883	515	368	223	145
J73	643	281	362	75	287	587	285	302	101	201
J75	528	223	305	200	105	677	313	364	268	96
J79	845	319	526	279	247	846	257	589	315	274
J81	12	2	10	1	9	12	-	12	-	12
J85	95	16	79	50	29	162	46	116	84	32
TF33	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	13	2
RAM JET - TOTAL	275	34	241	230	11	431	209	222	208	14
RJ43	271	34	237	226	11	431	209	222	208	14
RJ47	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURBO-PROP - TOTAL	2,264	1,116	1,148	590	558	2,364	1,227	1,137	656	481
T34	385	147	238	121	117	420	166	254	133	121
T38	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
T40	10	-	10	-	10	1	-	1	-	1
T41	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
T49	4	-	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	4
T53	85	11	74	63	11	112	30	82	55	27
T54	16	-	16	-	16	16	-	16	-	16
T55	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
T56	1,761	958	803	405	398	1,809	1,030	779	467	312
RECIPROCATING - TOTAL	34,572	18,872	15,700	7,797	7,903	31,574	17,890	13,684	7,226	6,458
0190	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
0205	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
0290	14	4	10	-	10	17	8	9	-	9
0335	161	41	120	78	42	36	2	34	24	10
0425	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
0435	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
0470	627	257	370	108	262	634	245	389	71	318
0480	69	33	36	16	20	62	28	34	16	18
R985	2,031	1,272	759	428	331	1,756	1,135	621	365	256
R1300	1,549	777	772	239	533	1,254	613	641	240	401
R1340	577	43	534	105	429	146	33	113	88	25
R1820	989	525	464	315	149	954	489	465	369	96
R1830	4,928	2,367	2,561	1,381	1,180	4,766	2,321	2,445	1,068	1,377
R2000	2,491	1,407	1,084	393	691	2,392	1,331	1,061	373	688
R2600	1,790	1,297	493	451	42	1,563	1,078	485	448	37
R2800	3,887	2,646	1,241	734	507	3,751	2,530	1,221	710	511
R3350	3,250	1,765	1,485	541	944	2,965	1,664	1,301	622	679
R4360	12,186	6,423	5,763	3,004	2,759	11,258	6,401	4,857	2,830	2,027
V1650	11	11	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	3
972TC18	6	4	2	1	1	8	4	4	1	3

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1959					30 JUNE 1960				
	Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled			Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled		
			Total	Serviceable	Reparable			Total	Serviceable	Reparable
PROPULSION UNITS - TOTAL	89,563	50,503	39,060	17,515	21,545	84,240	49,218	35,022	16,137	18,885
USAF - TOTAL	77,844	43,777	34,067	14,834	19,233	75,301	44,491	30,810	13,825	16,985
Jet -Total	46,739	27,390	19,349	7,112	12,237	46,059	28,489	17,570	6,619	10,951
JT3	23	11	12	7	5	25	9	16	12	4
J33	5,485	3,350	2,135	982	1,153	5,542	3,477	2,065	1,087	978
J35	2,022	991	1,031	210	821	2,158	1,094	1,064	232	832
J44	41	19	22	12	10	37	16	21	11	10
J47	19,913	11,584	8,329	2,336	5,993	18,271	11,174	7,097	2,037	5,060
J48	26	8	18	13	5	9	1	8	5	3
J49	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
J52	1	1	-	-	-	23	18	5	2	3
J57	13,135	8,668	4,467	2,281	2,186	13,463	9,381	4,082	2,233	1,849
J60	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
J65	2,604	803	1,801	601	1,200	2,555	912	1,643	233	1,410
J69	1,302	885	417	250	167	1,611	1,159	452	256	196
J71	842	501	341	192	149	845	512	333	219	114
J73	461	124	337	63	274	484	205	279	90	189
J75	305	172	133	68	65	454	281	173	109	64
J79	546	266	280	84	196	538	243	295	71	224
J81	12	2	10	1	9	8	-	8	-	8
J85	20	5	15	11	4	33	7	26	19	7
Ram Jet -Total	224	34	190	188	2	404	209	195	189	6
RJ43	220	34	186	184	2	404	209	195	189	6
RJ47	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbo-Prop -Total	1,942	1,053	889	387	502	2,120	1,165	955	547	408
T34	331	134	197	90	107	377	156	221	107	114
T40	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
T41	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
T49	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2
T53	33	4	29	27	2	53	17	36	29	7
T55	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
T56	1,571	915	656	269	387	1,686	991	695	410	285
Reciprocating -Total	28,939	15,300	13,639	7,147	6,492	26,718	14,628	12,090	6,470	5,620
0190	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
0205	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
0290	6	3	3	-	3	5	4	1	-	1
0335	69	41	28	26	2	27	2	25	24	1
0425	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
0435	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
0470	402	221	181	102	79	401	210	191	65	126
0480	69	33	36	16	20	62	28	34	16	18
R985	1,441	871	570	374	196	931	458	473	317	156
R1300	1,294	672	622	226	396	990	526	464	233	231
R1340	147	37	110	101	9	131	32	99	88	11
R1820	854	435	419	295	124	868	419	449	363	86
R1830	4,553	2,123	2,430	1,294	1,136	4,590	2,195	2,395	1,042	1,353
R2000	2,384	1,353	1,031	373	658	2,301	1,310	991	357	634
R2600	908	449	459	450	9	188	170	18	11	7
R2800	3,367	2,250	1,117	666	451	3,309	2,193	1,116	694	422
R3350	2,202	1,029	1,173	436	737	2,258	1,103	1,155	542	613
R4360	11,229	5,777	5,452	2,784	2,668	10,646	5,974	4,672	2,716	1,956
V1650	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
972TC18	6	4	2	1	1	8	4	4	1	3

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1959					30 JUNE 1960				
	Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled			Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled		
			Total	Serviceable	Reparable			Total	Serviceable	Reparable
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED PROPERTY - TOTAL	1,852	1,059	793	635	158	841	358	483	404	79
Jet -Total	1,248	748	500	374	126	606	264	342	283	59
J73	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
J33	260	203	57	15	42	163	133	30	5	25
J35	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
J47	475	384	91	48	43	45	25	20	15	5
J48	27	-	27	27	-	27	-	27	27	-
J52	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
J57	196	31	165	162	3	135	47	88	84	4
J65	28	7	21	14	7	8	4	4	4	-
J69	92	86	6	5	1	59	46	13	11	2
J71	17	15	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
J73	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J75	15	6	9	6	3	2	-	2	2	-
J79	127	14	113	91	22	159	6	153	133	20
J85	5	1	4	2	2	4	3	1	-	1
TF33	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Ram Jet -Total	7	-	7	7	-	3	-	3	3	-
RJ43	7	-	7	7	-	3	-	3	3	-
Turbo-Prop -Total	58	8	50	34	16	22	4	18	7	11
T34	15	1	14	6	8	10	-	10	5	5
T53	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
T56	41	7	34	27	7	12	4	8	2	6
Reciprocating -Total	539	303	236	220	16	210	90	120	111	9
R985	7	5	2	-	2	3	2	1	-	1
R1300	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
R1820	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
R1830	12	9	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
R2000	11	1	10	10	-	26	9	17	14	3
R2600	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
R2800	20	9	11	10	1	11	3	8	5	3
R3350	58	30	28	28	-	3	1	2	2	-
R4360	428	248	180	170	10	166	74	92	90	2
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT - TOTAL	1,823	503	1,320	1,290	30	1,405	296	1,109	1,072	37
Jet -Total	1,578	489	1,089	1,070	19	1,261	276	985	966	19
J33	123	49	74	74	-	144	49	95	95	-
J47	63	21	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
J52	18	-	18	17	1	52	-	52	51	1
J57	861	321	540	531	9	550	184	366	359	7
J60	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-
J65	9	6	3	3	-	5	1	4	4	-
J69	183	29	154	152	2	151	8	143	141	2
J75	155	31	124	119	5	171	13	158	151	7
J79	130	28	102	100	2	108	-	108	106	2
J85	36	4	32	32	-	67	21	46	46	-
TF33	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	9	-
Ram Jet -Total	33	-	33	31	2	11	-	11	11	-
RJ43	33	-	33	31	2	11	-	11	11	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1959					30 JUNE 1960				
	Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled			Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled		
			Total	Serviceable	Reparable			Total	Serviceable	Reparable
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT (Cont'd)										
Turbo-Prop - Total	172	9	163	156	7	133	20	113	95	18
T34	19	-	19	19	-	19	-	19	18	1
T53	42	5	37	31	6	54	11	43	26	17
T56	111	4	107	106	1	60	9	51	51	-
Reciprocating - Total	40	5	35	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
R1300	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
R1820	13	2	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
R2800	17	3	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAILMENT - TOTAL	853	344	509	100	409	808	324	484	103	381
Jet - Total	452	222	230	72	158	394	208	186	76	110
J33	46	5	41	9	32	43	10	33	8	25
J35	10	2	8	3	5	2	-	2	2	-
J47	44	12	32	7	25	46	19	27	10	17
J52	6	6	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-
J57	171	137	34	14	20	125	114	11	10	1
J65	22	15	7	2	5	27	15	12	1	11
J69	31	11	20	13	7	11	4	7	7	-
J71	21	4	17	3	14	22	3	19	1	18
J73	15	1	14	7	7	11	1	10	2	8
J75	33	13	20	6	14	25	19	6	6	-
J79	22	10	12	3	9	23	7	16	5	11
J85	31	6	25	5	20	52	15	37	19	18
TF33	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	4	1
Ram Jet - Total	7	-	7	4	3	7	-	7	3	4
RJ43	7	-	7	4	3	7	-	7	3	4
Turbo-Prop - Total	58	29	29	8	21	62	38	24	5	19
T34	16	9	7	5	2	12	10	2	2	-
T53	5	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	1
T54	16	-	16	-	16	16	-	16	-	16
T56	21	18	3	1	2	31	26	5	3	2
Reciprocating - Total	336	93	243	16	227	345	78	267	19	248
0290	8	1	7	-	7	9	2	7	-	7
0470	202	31	171	5	166	216	30	186	5	181
0985	9	1	8	-	8	20	5	15	-	15
R1300	3	2	1	1	-	4	2	2	2	-
R1820	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
R1830	12	3	9	1	8	15	4	11	1	10
R2000	13	8	5	2	3	15	9	6	1	5
R2800	37	22	15	4	11	27	13	14	3	11
R3350	16	5	11	1	10	9	-	9	1	8
R4360	34	19	15	1	14	30	13	17	6	11

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1959					30 JUNE 1960				
	Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled			Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled		
			Total	Service-able	Repar-able			Total	Service-able	Repar-able
GROUND TRAINING - TOTAL	707	253	454	46	408	674	28	646	11	635
Jet-Total	443	84	359	28	331	437	14	423	4	419
J33	41	15	26	3	23	43	6	37	1	36
J35	30	25	5	3	2	21	1	20	-	20
J47	170	26	144	6	138	148	7	141	-	141
J52	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	6
J57	123	3	120	7	113	130	-	130	1	129
J65	21	8	13	4	9	30	-	30	-	30
J69	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
J71	15	6	9	3	6	15	-	15	2	13
J73	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
J75	18	-	18	-	18	18	-	18	-	18
J79	20	1	19	1	18	17	-	17	-	17
J85	3	-	3	-	3	6	-	6	-	6
Ram Jet-Total	4	-	4	-	4	6	-	6	2	4
RJ43	4	-	4	-	4	6	-	6	2	4
Turbo-Prop-Total	22	17	5	3	2	24	-	24	2	22
T34	4	3	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	1
T53	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	2
T56	17	14	3	2	1	20	-	20	1	19
Reciprocating-Total	238	152	86	15	71	207	14	193	3	190
R985	9	9	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	9
R1300	14	14	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	14
R1340	3	3	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	2
R1820	8	7	1	-	1	8	-	8	-	8
R1830	10	6	4	3	1	8	5	3	1	2
R2000	43	37	6	1	5	42	2	40	1	39
R2600	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5
R2800	35	29	6	4	2	35	5	30	1	29
R3350	31	19	12	2	10	28	1	27	-	27
R4360	79	22	57	5	52	54	-	54	-	54
V1650	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
AIR FORCE RESERVE - TOTAL	1,341	1,216	125	106	19	965	860	105	87	18
Jet	8	6	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
J33	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
J47	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J57	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
J75	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating-Total	1,333	1,210	123	105	18	964	860	104	86	18
0470	4	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	1
R985	14	11	3	3	-	3	-	3	3	-
R1820	33	29	4	4	-	19	17	2	2	-
R1830	97	84	13	11	2	48	42	6	3	3
R2000	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R2800	92	88	4	4	-	57	53	4	4	-
R3350	703	639	64	54	10	562	493	69	56	13
R4360	388	355	33	29	4	273	254	19	18	1

592607 O—61—9

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1959					30 JUNE 1960				
	Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled			Total	Installed Total	Uninstalled		
			Total	Serviceable	Reparable			Total	Serviceable	Reparable
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	2,215	1,860	355	293	62	989	848	141	124	17
Jet -Total	1,718	1,494	224	174	50	690	620	70	56	14
J33	174	123	51	44	7	63	43	20	19	1
J35	353	345	8	5	3	140	136	4	4	-
J47	523	455	68	57	11	220	197	23	15	8
J48	21	-	21	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
J57	61	55	6	3	3	13	8	5	4	1
J65	422	361	61	43	18	162	156	6	5	1
J73	164	155	9	4	5	91	79	12	9	3
J79	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Reciprocating -Total	497	366	131	119	12	299	228	71	68	3
R985	173	121	52	48	4	114	74	40	39	1
R1820	52	47	5	5	-	23	22	1	1	-
R1830	200	140	60	56	4	94	73	21	21	-
R2600	6	5	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
R2800	11	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
R3350	55	43	12	9	3	51	42	9	7	2
R4360	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-
AIR FORCE AUXILIARY UNITS - TOTAL	24	16	8	1	7	21	13	8	1	7
Reciprocating -Total	24	16	8	1	7	21	13	8	1	7
0290	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
0470	11	3	8	1	7	12	4	8	1	7
R985	13	13	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
R1830	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
ARMY - TOTAL	10	5	5	5	-	5	3	2	-	2
Jet -Total	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
J69	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
Turbo-Prop -Total	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
T53	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating -Total	8	5	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-
R985	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
R1300	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R1820	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
R1830	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
R4360	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NAVY - TOTAL	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
Reciprocating -Total	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
R1830	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
R3350	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1

TABLE 54 — INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF PROPULSION UNITS BY ACCOUNT AND TYPE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

ACCOUNT AND TYPE	31 DECEMBER 1959					30 JUNE 1960				
	Total	Total Installed	Uninstalled			Total	Total Installed	Uninstalled		
			Total	Serviceable	Reparable			Total	Serviceable	Reparable
MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - TOTAL	160	54	106	93	13	75	23	52	23	29
Jet - Total	93	48	45	41	4	39	19	20	12	8
J33	6	4	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	2
J35	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J47	24	19	5	4	1	9	6	3	3	-
J57	1	-	1	-	1	7	2	5	3	2
J65	58	21	37	36	1	21	11	10	6	4
Reciprocating - Total	67	6	61	52	9	36	4	32	11	21
R985	3	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	1
R1300	5	-	5	1	4	10	-	10	5	5
R1340	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
R1820	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-
R1830	12	-	12	12	-	4	-	4	-	4
R2000	11	2	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
R2800	32	-	32	29	3	4	-	4	-	4
R3350	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	7	3	4
R4360	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3
EXCESS - TOTAL	2,732	1,416	1,316	112	1,204	3,155	1,974	1,181	487	694
Jet - Total	173	-	173	26	147	382	2	380	30	350
J33	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
J35	45	-	45	3	42	12	-	12	-	12
J47	33	-	33	-	33	314	-	314	19	295
J48	47	-	47	23	24	6	-	6	1	5
J57	21	-	21	-	21	23	2	21	-	21
J65	23	-	23	-	23	12	-	12	10	2
J69	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4
J71	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
J75	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	7
J81	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4
Turbo-Prop - Total	10	-	10	-	10	3	-	3	-	3
T38	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
T40	7	-	7	-	7	1	-	1	-	1
T49	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2
Reciprocating - Total	2,549	1,416	1,133	86	1,047	2,770	1,972	798	457	341
0290	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
0335	92	-	92	52	40	9	-	9	-	9
0470	8	-	8	-	8	3	-	3	-	3
R985	361	239	122	1	121	669	590	79	6	73
R1300	220	87	133	-	133	236	85	151	-	151
R1340	425	2	423	3	420	12	-	12	-	12
R1820	23	1	22	-	22	32	30	2	-	2
R1830	29	2	27	1	26	5	-	5	-	5
R2000	27	4	23	-	23	8	1	7	-	7
R2600	870	838	32	-	32	1,369	907	462	437	25
R2800	276	235	41	3	38	308	263	45	3	42
R3350	184	-	184	11	173	42	20	22	11	11
R4360	26	-	26	15	11	68	68	-	-	-
V1650	8	8	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MATERIEL

AVIATION FUEL AND OIL

INTRODUCTION

The information contained in this section summarizes USAF aviation fuel and oil, world-wide, for Fiscal Year 1960.

The data shown in the following tables include fuel and oil inventories, issues and receipts.

DEFINITIONS

AVIATION FUEL - aviation gasoline, jet and rocket fuel. Aviation gasoline is fuel graded by octane rating such as 115/145, 100/130, 91/96, and 80. Jet fuel consists of JP-4, JP-5, and JP-6 types. Rocket fuel is RP-1.

AVIATION OIL - aircraft engine lubricating oil which is graded thus - 1120, 1100, 1080, 1065; jet oil - 1015, 1010, 1005; and special jet - 7808. It includes reused product.

INVENTORY - product on hand at base, terminal and into-plane contractor locations, pipeline and in transit.

IN TRANSIT - product on way to destination. Applies to both overseas and Continental United States.

ISSUES - fuel for flight operations. Also includes marine equipment, engine block testing, and modification centers. "Issues" consists of four types charge sales (issues to users of USAF, USAF Reserve and Air National Guard Aircraft, and other than aircraft), reimbursable sales to other than USAF aircraft, and issues for cash and exchange account (Canadian AF or Canadian Navy).

RECEIPT - the increase in inventory caused by receipt of incoming shipments of product.

TABLE 55 — USAF AVIATION FUEL ISSUES BY LOCATION, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Quantities represent issues from base, terminal, into-plane locations, and contractor and government-owned product)

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U S GALLONS			
	Total	Jet Fuel	Avgas	Rocket Fuel RP-1
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	148,425,425	113,601,824	34,457,682	365,919
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	112,516,445	90,018,413	22,132,113	365,919
First Quarter	28,323,631	22,556,314	5,675,126	92,191
Second Quarter	27,868,297	22,072,910	5,689,185	106,202
Third Quarter	27,567,983	22,115,414	5,360,240	92,329
Fourth Quarter	28,756,534	23,273,775	5,407,562	75,197
OVERSEA - TOTAL	35,908,980	23,583,411	12,325,569	-
First Quarter	9,564,110	6,402,142	3,161,968	-
Second Quarter	9,386,744	6,064,611	3,322,133	-
Third Quarter	8,564,942	5,350,183	3,214,759	-
Fourth Quarter	8,393,184	5,766,475	2,626,709	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 56 — USAF AVIATION FUEL RECEIPTS FROM INDUSTRY AND OTHERS BY LOCATION, BY SOURCE — FY 1960

LOCATION AND SOURCE	BARRELS OF 42 U S GALLONS			
	Total	Jet Fuel	Avgas	Rocket Fuel RP-1
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	135,213,747	102,901,476	31,948,941	363,330
CONTINENTAL U S - TOTAL	103,139,520	75,872,506	26,903,684	363,330
Bulk from Industry	96,406,300	71,425,915	24,617,055	363,330
Into-Plane from Industry	992,041	389,636	602,405	-
Bulk and Into-Plane from Others	5,741,179	4,056,955	1,684,224	-
OVERSEA - TOTAL	32,074,227	27,028,970	5,045,257	-
Bulk from Industry	27,944,962	25,867,765	2,077,197	-
Into-Plane from Industry	1,969,411	436,295	1,533,116	-
Bulk and Into-Plane from Others	2,159,854	724,910	1,434,944	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 57 — USAF AVIATION FUEL INVENTORY BY LOCATION, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U S GALLONS							
	Total	Jet Fuel	Avgas	Rocket Fuel RP-1	Total	Jet Fuel	Avgas	Rocket Fuel RP-1
	31 DECEMBER 1959				30 JUNE 1960			
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	41,511,783	29,163,714	12,346,623	1,446	35,698,703	25,091,977	10,592,391	14,335
CONTINENTAL U S - TOTAL	18,275,236	14,113,845	4,159,945	1,446	16,468,986	12,824,402	3,630,249	14,335
Base	7,133,497	5,529,952	1,602,399	1,146	7,010,146	5,553,307	1,452,543	4,296
Terminal	10,154,665	7,757,587	2,397,078	-	8,402,784	6,393,111	2,000,167	9,506
In Transit	194,752	140,562	53,890	300	230,654	194,545	35,576	533
Pipeline	792,322	685,744	106,578	-	825,402	683,439	141,963	-
OVERSEA - TOTAL	23,236,547	15,049,869	8,186,678	-	19,229,717	12,267,575	6,962,142	-
Base	10,201,884	6,765,708	3,436,176	-	9,427,912	6,377,574	3,050,338	-
Terminal	11,533,218	7,877,651	3,655,567	-	9,404,372	5,697,604	3,706,768	-
In Transit	1,501,445	406,510	1,094,935	-	397,433	192,397	205,036	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 58 — USAF AVIATION OIL ISSUES BY LOCATION, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Quantities represent issues from base, terminal, into-plane locations, and contractor and government-owned product)

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U S GALLONS			
	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	469,969	420,101	25,867	24,001
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES - TOTAL	349,788	307,360	22,446	19,982
First Quarter	89,725	79,293	5,736	4,696
Second Quarter	86,532	75,778	5,651	5,103
Third Quarter	88,038	75,980	5,565	6,493
Fourth Quarter	85,493	76,309	5,494	3,690
OVERSEA - TOTAL	120,181	112,741	3,421	4,019
First Quarter	35,361	33,473	869	1,019
Second Quarter	30,543	28,383	1,168	992
Third Quarter	28,383	26,810	619	954
Fourth Quarter	25,894	24,075	765	1,054

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 59 — USAF AVIATION OIL RECEIPTS FROM INDUSTRY AND OTHERS BY LOCATION, BY SOURCE — FY 1960

LOCATION AND SOURCE	BARRELS OF 42 U S GALLONS			
	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	432,644	392,575	19,124	20,945
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES - TOTAL	387,443	348,120	18,422	20,901
Bulk from Industry	370,655	331,483	18,301	20,871
Into-Plane from Industry	8,961	8,894	67	-
Bulk & Into-Plane from Others	7,827	7,743	54	30
OVERSEA - TOTAL	45,201	44,455	702	44
Bulk from Industry	1,455	1,382	73	-
Into-Plane from Industry	16,946	16,892	40	14
Bulk and Into-Plane from Others	26,800	26,181	589	30

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 60 — USAF AVIATION OIL INVENTORY BY LOCATION, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U S GALLONS							
	Total	Avoil	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808	Total	Avgas	Jet Oil	Special Jet 7808
	31 DECEMBER 1959				30 JUNE 1960			
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	225,633	187,434	19,234	18,965	207,123	175,324	17,214	14,585
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES - TOTAL	88,439	66,892	9,256	12,291	78,944	61,713	8,217	9,014
Base	82,876	64,780	7,867	10,229	75,276	59,586	7,776	7,914
Terminal	4,883	1,432	1,389	2,062	1,815	274	441	1,100
In Transit	680	680	-	-	1,853	1,853	-	-
OVERSEA - TOTAL	137,194	120,542	9,978	6,674	128,179	113,611	8,997	5,571
Base	92,815	80,246	6,286	6,283	82,506	72,428	5,186	4,892
Terminal	31,746	27,962	3,659	125	43,318	39,382	3,811	125
In Transit	12,633	12,334	33	266	2,355	1,801	-	554

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MATERIEL

VEHICLES

INTRODUCTION

The tables included in this section provide summary data on the status of the USAF World-wide Vehicle Inventory. Air Force Regulation 77-1, and Air Force Manual 171-14, Volume III constitute the basic authority for the system.

Due to changes in Air Staff needs, the detailed vehicle inventory data is available on an annual basis (30 June) rather than semi-annually as in previous editions. However, a limited amount of summary type vehicle data is presently required quarterly. This information is reflected herein by status category and by quarters for FY 60.

DEFINITIONS

BASE ACCOUNT. Vehicles on the property account of the base supply officer.

DEPOT ACCOUNT. Vehicles in a depot for depot repair or storage (includes vehicles at commercial sites).

EXCESS TO INDIVIDUAL ORGANIZATIONS. Vehicles in excess to requirements of the individual responsible organizations. (These vehicles are not necessarily excess to total Air Force needs.)

INTRANSIT. Vehicles enroute from the manufacturer to a command,or from one baseor command to another

IN-USE. Vehicles assigned for use.

SPECIAL PROJECTS. Vehicles committed to AF-GEN-1-50-OPR (Sea Weed and Night Life) and other special projects.

UNECONOMICALLY REPARABLE. Vehicles which are uneconomically reparable in accordance with TO 36A-1-70 (Maximum Repair Allowances for USAF Vehicles).

UNREPORTED STATUS. Vehicles which have been incorrectly reported, i.e.,one of the above terms has not been used to correctly identify the status of the vehicle.

INDIGENOUS. Refers to offshore procurement and occupation cost acquired vehicles.

INCOMPLETELY PROCESSED STOCK NUMBER VEHICLES. Items that cannot be identified by stock number and therefore not categorized by type of vehicle.

TABLE 61 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY STATUS, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Excludes Air Force owned contractor operated vehicles)

STATUS	30 September 1959		31 December 1959		31 March 1960		30 June 1960	
	Number of Vehicles	Per Cent of Total	Number of Vehicles	Per Cent of Total	Number of Vehicles	Per Cent of Total	Number of Vehicles	Per Cent of Total
TOTAL	143,555	100.0	138,762	100.0	136,014	100.0	130,215	100.0
In-Use	116,077	80.9	115,614	83.3	114,378	84.1	110,933	85.2
Base Account	5,815	4.0	6,110	4.4	5,843	4.3	5,395	4.1
Excess to Individual Organizations	2,678	1.9	2,505	1.8	2,216	1.6	2,219	1.7
Special Projects	5,043	3.5	4,727	3.4	4,314	3.1	3,507	2.7
Depot Account	3,754	2.6	3,134	2.3	2,668	2.0	1,155	0.9
Intransit	10,035	7.0	6,392	4.6	6,335	4.7	6,800	5.2
Unreported Status	153	0.1	280	0.2	260	0.2	206	0.2

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 62 – USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY STATUS WITHIN MAJOR AIR COMMAND – AS OF 30 JUN 1960

(Excludes Air Force owned contractor operated vehicles)

COMMAND	TOTAL	IN-USE	BASE ACCOUNT	EXCESS TO INDIV ORGN	SPECIAL PROJECTS	DEPOT ACCOUNT			INTRANSIT	UNREPORTED STATUS	INDIGENOUS [a]
						Serviceable	Reparable	Uneconomical Rep			
TOTAL	130,215	110,933	5,395	2,219	3,507	543	567	45	6,800	206	258
Air Defense	10,194	9,343	180	158	4	-	2	-	500	7	11
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Air Materiel	19,075	15,312	712	470	271	517	564	45	1,175	9	15
Air Research and Development	5,478	5,168	87	13	-	1	-	-	208	1	-
Air Training	8,644	8,221	67	8	12	-	-	-	336	-	-
Air University	630	598	11	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	-
Alaskan Air [b]	3,430	2,809	143	19	242	-	-	-	217	-	-
Caribbean Air	405	397	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
Continental Air	2,319	2,087	71	25	1	1	-	-	132	2	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	2,001	1,929	19	3	13	-	-	-	36	1	-
Military Air Transport Service	8,429	7,295	235	104	419	-	-	-	308	68	1
Pacific Air Forces [c]	10,851	8,908	916	108	447	9	-	-	456	7	-
Strategic Air	28,884	25,673	967	404	797	14	-	-	1,001	28	2
Tactical Air	7,186	6,677	183	72	8	1	-	-	238	7	-
United States Air Force Academy	358	319	27	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	-
United States Air Forces in Europe	20,581	14,855	1,714	660	1,251	-	1	-	2,027	73	227
United States Air Force Security Service	1,745	1,338	60	175	37	-	-	-	135	-	2

[a] "Indigenous" - Offshore procurement and occupation cost acquired vehicles. These quantities are included in previous columns of this table.

[b] Includes Alaska.

[c] Includes Hawaii.

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 63 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY STATUS, DESIGN, AND APPLICATION — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

(Excludes Air Force owned contractor operated vehicles)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	TOTAL	IN-USE	BASE ACCOUNT	EXCESS TO INDIV ORGN	SPECIAL PROJECTS	DEPOT ACCOUNT			INTRANSIT	UNREPORTED STATUS	INDIGENOUS a/
						Serviceable	Reparable	Unecon-Rep			
TOTAL	130,215	110,933	5,395	2,219	3,507	543	567	45	6,800	206	258
COMMERCIAL DESIGN											
General Purpose - Total	45,181	41,573	1,067	251	322	11	16	1	1,892	48	175
Sedans	4,761	4,536	43	9	-	-	-	-	168	5	-
Bus, 27-33 Passenger, BOC and Integral	2,714	2,576	56	12	25	-	-	-	44	1	19
Bus, 37-44 Passenger, BOC Integral and Convertible	462	441	7	1	5	-	-	-	8	-	-
Bus, Other	29	24	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
Station Wagon	4,178	3,944	94	5	7	-	-	-	128	-	8
Ambulance, Metropolitan	431	396	20	7	4	-	-	-	3	1	2
Carryall, Suburban	638	571	23	13	1	-	-	-	30	-	-
Motorcycles and Motor Bicycles	211	157	39	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Trucks	27,132	24,684	662	136	231	11	13	-	1,357	38	132
Truck Tractors	4,417	4,043	122	52	46	-	3	1	147	3	14
Other	208	201	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Special Purpose - Total	5,352	4,847	208	47	69	-	3	1	166	11	21
Trucks	2,161	2,021	55	9	36	-	-	-	37	3	1
Trailers and Semi-Trailers	201	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweepers	1,788	1,548	94	18	30	-	2	1	88	7	20
Snowplows	1,198	1,073	59	20	3	-	1	-	41	1	-
Other	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment - Total	8,702	7,589	427	137	80	11	26	2	413	17	5
Crane Shovels	1,175	1,005	74	25	14	1	6	-	47	3	-
Tractors	3,801	3,421	139	45	39	4	5	1	138	9	4
Loaders	235	197	9	1	-	-	-	-	27	1	-
Road Maintenance Equipment	1,787	1,523	104	32	19	2	5	1	101	-	1
Compressors	330	241	33	9	2	2	7	-	35	1	-
Mixing and Paving Equipment	396	326	22	8	4	1	1	-	34	-	-
Rock Crushing Equipment	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	962	860	46	17	2	1	2	-	31	3	-

TABLE 63 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY STATUS, DESIGN, AND APPLICATION — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	TOTAL	IN-USE	BASE ACCOUNT	EXCESS TO INDIV ORGN	SPECIAL PROJECTS	DEPOT ACCOUNT			INTRANSIT	UNREPORTED STATUS	INDIGENOUS a/
						Serviceable	Reparable	Unecon Rep			
COMMERCIAL DESIGN (Continued)											
Materials Handling Equipment - Total	15,700	13,666	678	277	318	28	21	1	689	22	5
Tractor, Warehouse	6,505	5,775	228	86	159	7	4	1	239	6	1
Truck, Fixed Platform	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Truck, Forklift	8,309	7,149	385	167	156	18	16	-	403	15	4
Truck, Straddle Carry	195	179	2	3	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
Crane, Warehouse	531	426	51	18	3	3	-	-	29	1	-
Other	146	124	12	3	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
MILITARY DESIGN											
General Purpose - Total	26,602	20,292	1,714	752	1,469	287	223	21	1,823	21	1
Ambulances	1,264	1,018	35	14	138	8	5	-	46	-	-
Armored Cars	23	7	3	4	3	-	-	-	6	-	-
Trucks	12,964	9,928	884	401	629	200	60	15	840	7	-
Truck Tractors	3,521	2,436	324	75	475	7	12	-	184	8	1
Semi-Trailers	3,738	3,288	178	46	56	8	2	2	157	1	-
Trailers	4,538	3,305	247	188	144	31	137	2	479	5	-
Other	554	310	43	24	24	33	7	2	111	-	-
Special Purpose - Total	27,944	22,317	1,275	747	1,230	204	276	19	1,789	87	50
Trucks	6,753	5,499	311	153	190	22	83	3	467	25	3
Truck Tractors	535	455	27	8	15	3	2	-	24	1	-
Semi-Trailers	7,481	5,837	315	191	548	24	77	5	451	33	37
Trailers	10,234	8,194	494	318	328	141	56	11	684	8	1
Aircraft Towing Tractors	2,912	2,313	128	77	149	14	58	-	153	20	9
Other	29	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment - Other - Total	712	631	24	8	19	2	2	-	26	-	-
Incompletely Processed Stock Number Vehicles - Total	22	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1

a/ "Indigenous" - Offshore procurement and occupation cost acquired vehicles. These quantities are included in the previous columns of this table.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 64 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN AND APPLICATION WITHIN COMMAND — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

(Excludes Air Force owned contracted operated vehicles)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	TOTAL	COMMAND							
		AAC	ADC	AMC	ARDC	ATC	AU	C Air C	ConAC
TOTAL	130,215 [a]	3,430	10,194	19,075	5,478	8,644	630	405	2,319
COMMERCIAL DESIGN									
General Purpose - Total	45,181	1,140	3,430	5,025	2,027	4,895	425	229	869
Passenger Carrying	13,213	218	1,010	1,113	542	2,100	217	104	270
Motorcycles and Motorized Bikes	211	-	-	6	9	2	-	-	12
Trucks	27,132	897	1,982	3,175	1,241	2,289	186	115	461
Truck Tractors	4,417	24	351	667	218	492	22	10	122
Other	208	1	87	64	17	12	-	-	4
Special Purpose - Total	5,352	258	803	532	182	286	16	6	132
Trucks	2,161	121	181	269	84	119	10	2	38
Trailers and Semi-Trailers	201	6	133	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweepers	1,788	51	181	170	75	140	6	4	47
Snowplows	1,198	80	308	93	19	27	-	-	47
Other	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment - Total	8,702	417	1,138	1,191	440	748	57	34	209
Crane Shovels	1,175	45	124	226	63	63	6	4	21
Tractors	3,801	149	590	474	183	370	33	19	108
Loaders	235	25	38	24	13	16	-	-	6
Road Maintenance Equipment	1,787	141	248	149	90	139	6	8	34
Compressors	330	7	19	118	15	24	1	1	10
Mixing and Paving Equipment	396	11	33	51	16	28	3	-	10
Rock Crushing Equipment	16	-	4	3	3	-	-	-	-
Other	962	39	82	146	57	108	8	2	20
Materials Handling Equipment - Total	15,700	262	1,046	5,083	730	722	42	47	219
Tractor, Warehouse	6,505	68	440	1,597	309	437	25	20	106
Truck, Fixed Platform	14	-	1	11	2	-	-	-	-
Truck, Forklift	8,309	192	498	3,311	368	232	16	27	96
Truck, Straddle Carry	195	-	-	53	2	1	-	-	-
Crane, Warehouse	531	2	86	63	49	31	1	-	11
Other	146	-	21	48	-	21	-	-	6

TABLE 64 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN AND APPLICATION WITHIN COMMAND — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	COMMAND							
	HqComd USAF	MATS	PacAF	SAC	TAC	USAFA	USAFE	USAFSS
TOTAL	2,001	8,429	10,851	28,884	7,186	358	20,581	1,745
COMMERCIAL DESIGN (Continued)								
General Purpose - Total	1,436	2,485	2,128	11,362	2,094	174	6,935	526
Passenger Carrying	1,042	616	839	2,769	416	58	1,778	120
Motorcycles and Motorized Bikes	12	9	2	153	1	-	5	-
Trucks	325	1,683	1,178	7,384	1,317	107	4,392	400
Truck Tractors	52	174	109	1,041	360	9	760	6
Other	5	3	-	15	-	-	-	-
Special Purpose - Total	57	413	204	1,693	202	35	516	17
Trucks	28	293	71	659	96	9	175	6
Trailers and Semi-Trailers	-	-	-	1	-	-	61	-
Sweepers	14	85	100	571	105	18	211	10
Snowplows	15	35	33	462	1	8	69	1
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment - Total	76	383	582	2,094	391	41	853	48
Crane Shovels	11	46	108	243	49	3	158	5
Tractors	42	162	240	891	186	17	321	16
Loaders	4	12	9	74	6	4	3	1
Road Maintenance Equipment	9	78	118	453	76	8	218	12
Compressors	3	19	15	66	12	1	17	2
Mixing and Paving Equipment	2	20	39	97	12	1	66	7
Rock Crushing Equipment	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-
Other	5	44	52	269	50	7	68	5
Materials Handling Equipment - Total	125	1,198	946	3,398	584	35	1,211	48
Tractor, Warehouse	69	508	410	1,598	327	19	565	7
Truck, Fixed Platform	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck, Forklift	50	659	513	1,446	234	15	607	41
Truck, Straddle Carry	-	-	-	136	-	-	2	-
Crane, Warehouse	4	21	21	192	19	1	30	-
Other	2	10	1	26	4	-	7	-

TABLE 64 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN AND APPLICATION WITHIN COMMAND, — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	TOTAL	COMMAND							
		AAC	ADC	AMC	ARDC	ATC	AU	A Air C	ConAc
MILITARY DESIGN									
General Purpose - Total	26,602	747	1,848	3,861	770	606	13	46	251
Passenger Carrying	1,287	45	155	91	46	109	7	4	31
Trucks	12,964	383	1,174	1,425	375	71	-	16	5
Truck Tractors	3,521	142	88	380	39	60	-	7	5
Semi-Trailers	3,738	81	200	1,092	155	160	6	10	62
Trailers	4,538	84	200	721	136	192	-	9	143
Other	554	12	31	152	19	14	-	-	5
Special Purpose - Total	27,944	592	1,861	3,325	1,297	1,321	72	41	627
Trucks	6,753	165	458	1,042	327	410	18	15	133
Truck Tractors	535	10	37	79	37	42	3	1	20
Semi-Trailers	7,481	137	317	831	380	430	19	9	126
Trailers	10,234	221	603	1,119	473	411	31	14	292
Aircraft Towing Tractors	2,912	59	446	249	80	28	1	2	56
Other	29	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment - Other - Total	712	14	67	56	29	66	5	1	10
Incompletely Processed Stock Number Vehicles - Total	22	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	2

TABLE 64 — USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY DESIGN AND APPLICATION WITHIN COMMAND — AS OF 30 JUN 1960(CONTINUED)

DESIGN AND APPLICATION	COMMAND							
	HqComd USAF	MATS	PacAF	SAC	TAC	USAFA	USAFE	USAFSS
MILITARY DESIGN (Continued)								
General Purpose - Total	122	1,559	4,576	3,951	1,682	34	5,824	712
Passenger Carrying	7	42	141	241	60	2	296	10
Trucks	38	744	3,107	1,614	868	8	2,888	248
Truck Tractors	4	166	438	856	155	-	934	247
Semi-Trailers	31	193	347	735	158	16	474	18
Trailers	37	384	489	480	419	8	1,113	123
Other	5	30	54	25	22	-	119	66
Special Purpose - Total	179	2,359	2,351	6,146	2,185	35	5,164	389
Trucks	52	290	607	1,391	432	11	1,342	60
Truck Tractors	2	33	37	113	27	1	92	1
Semi-Trailers	71	312	528	1,630	481	1	1,952	257
Trailers	40	1,525	993	2,347	844	21	1,230	70
Aircraft Towing Tractors	14	198	183	665	397	1	532	1
Other	-	1	3	-	4	-	16	-
Construction and Base Maintenance Equipment -Other - Total	5	32	63	234	45	4	76	5
Incompletely Processed Stock Number Vehicles - Total	1	-	1	6	3	-	2	-

a/ Includes 5 vehicles reported by the Air Force Finance and Accounting Center: 1 passenger carrying (General Purpose) Ambulance - metropolitan 4 truck, forklift (Materials Handling).

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

MATERIEL

WAR READINESS MATERIEL

The data on selected items of War Readiness Materiel (WRM) included in this section are based on information submitted in accordance with Air Force Regulation 67-43, and changes thereto.

The tables provide summary data depicting pre-stockage of equipment, supplies, and war consumables under two AF-GEN sub-projects: PROJECT SEAWEED and PROJECT NIGHT LIFE & FLYAWAY KITS. Also included in this section is data on ammunition.

WAR READINESS MATERIEL (WRM): Quantities of materiel necessary to assure immediate availability of resources to support the initial phase of approved Air Force war plans in the event of an emergency.

PROJECT AF-GEN-1-50-OPR (Project AF-GEN): The designation assigned to the AF program for distribution of War Readiness Materiel. This program is accomplished through sub-projects SEAWEED and NIGHT LIFE & FLYAWAY KITS.

PROJECT SEAWEED: The project which directs the pre-stocking and pre-positioning of certain WRM supplies and equipment at overseas depots and bases to meet war plan requirements.

PROJECT NIGHT LIFE: The project which directs the pre-stocking and pre-positioning of certain WRM assets as follows:

At Continental U. S. bases to support immediate and continued operations after D-Day.

At Continental U. S. depots to be retained as a bulk reserve not required to be prepackaged.

STATION SET: Constitutes minimum requirements of mission-type equipment for wartime operations under austere conditions.

AEE: Absolute Essential Equipment. A list of station set items which, because they are considered the absolute minimum required to mount the first strike, must be available at the forward base.

NAEE: Not Absolute Essential Equipment. All other items except AEE authorized in the Station Set.

WAR CONSUMABLES: Essential support items used in direct support of aircraft and personnel during wartime operation.

FLYAWAY KIT: An air-transportable package of specified aircraft spare parts and technical supplies required to maintain a particular type and quantity of aircraft for a specified period at wartime operating rates.

TABLE 65 — PRE-STOCKAGE OF SELECTED ITEMS OF WAR READINESS MATERIEL IN CONTINENTAL U S — PROJECT NIGHT LIFE AND FLYAWAY KITS — 15 JAN 1960 AND 15 JUL 1960

ITEM	UNIT OF MEASURE	QUANTITY ON HAND		PER CENT OF REQUIREMENT ON HAND 15 JULY 1960
		15 January 1960	15 July 1960	
EQUIPMENT AND SUBSISTENCE				
In Flight Packets	Each Unit	-	85,264	62
Station Sets - Total	Pieces	25,262	9,621	99
Absolute Essential Equipment	Pieces	1,107	343	86
Not Absolute Essential Equipment	Pieces	24,155	9,278	99
WAR CONSUMABLES				
Auxiliary Fuel Tanks	Each	24,168	17,327	127
De-Icing Fluid, Airfoil	Gallons	406,910	388,040	102
De-Icing Fluid, Fuel Filter	Gallons	44,152	25,477	289
Drop Kits	Each	187	69	26
Dropsondes	Each	1,472	936	98
Gaseous Oxygen	Cubic Feet	1,253,052	1,001,123	169
Methyl Alcohol	Gallons	945,837	826,099	89
Pylon Assemblies	Each	-	1,319	-
Window Material	Cartons	190,783	96,222	126
AMMUNITION RELATED ITEMS (Selected)				
ATO Racks	Each	4,601	4,531	121
Film (Class L)	Feet	905,230	-	-
FLYAWAY KITS BY USING COMMAND				
FLYAWAY KITS - TOTAL		273	b/	
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND - TOTAL		226		
Bombers		121		
Cargo		47		
Tankers		58		
OTHER COMMANDS - TOTAL a/		47		
Bombers		3		
Fighters		29		
Cargo		15		

a/ ADC and TAC.
b/ Summarization not available due to revised reporting concept by commands.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

592607 O—61—10

TABLE 66 – PRE-STOCKAGE OF SELECTED ITEMS OF WAR READINESS MATERIEL OVERSEAS – PROJECT SEAWEED – 15 JAN 1960 AND 15 JUL 1960

ITEM	UNIT OF MEASURE	QUANTITY ON HAND		PER CENT OF REQUIREMENT ON HAND 15 JULY 1960
		15 January 1960	15 July 1960	
EQUIPMENT AND SUBSISTENCE				
In Flight Packets	Each Unit	462,316	660,936	287
Station Sets - Total	Pieces	156,531	144,943	85
Absolute Essential Equipment	Pieces	22,207	20,467	90
Not Absolute Essential Equipment	Pieces	134,324	124,476	84
WAR CONSUMABLES				
Auxiliary Fuel Tanks	Each	42,587	36,893	85
Chaff Dispensers	Each	386	66	1
De-Icing Fluid, Airfoil	Gallons	506,153	492,787	121
De-Icing Fluid, Fuel Filter	Gallons	3,282	2,812	120
Drop Kits	Each	373	61	6
Dropsondes	Each	3,100	2,458	73
Gaseous Oxygen	Cubic Feet	922,602	896,684	68
Hi-Density Kits	Each	136	136	100
Landing Mats	Sq Feet	1,421,427	1,679,065	42
Methyl Alcohol	Gallons	3,061,352	2,347,340	219
Pylon Assemblies	Each	9,070	9,957	52
Window Material	Carton	234,250	155,080	326
AMMUNITION RELATED ITEMS (Selected)				
ATO Racks	Each	2,752	2,043	154
Airborne Weapons (Guns)	Each	1,665	1,120	105
Airborne Weapons (Barrels)	Each	17,596	10,947	105
Film Classes L and N	Feet	1,486,640	-	-
Gun Camera, 50' Magazine	Each	13,039	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 67 – USAF INVENTORY OF SELECTED ITEMS OF AMMUNITION BY LOCATION, SEMIANNUALLY – FY 1960

ITEM	WORLD-WIDE TOTAL	CONTINENTAL US TOTAL	OVERSEA TOTAL	OVERSEAS						
				ALASKA	UNITED KINGDOM	EUROPE	PACIFIC	MEDITERRA-NEAN	NORTHEAST	ATLANTIC
	31 DECEMBER 1959									
BOMB										
GP 500 lb.	144,594	90,455	54,139	891	-	7,560	35,260	10,426	-	2
GP 1000 lb	31,718	16,540	15,178	-	-	4,453	9,601	1,124	-	-
DEML 750 lb.	429,647	384,584	45,063	1,434	16,062	12,203	10,947	4,417	-	-
Fire M116A2.	20,896	3,753	17,143	-	1,575	8,603	3,943	3,022	-	-
ROCKET										
2.75" FFAR HE.	1,981,485	1,456,483	525,002	10,033	1,302	168,500	227,855	86,954	4,668	25,690
2.75" FFAR HEAT.	2,615,942	1,689,215	926,727	-	62,262	495,828	206,478	162,159	-	-
Launcher LAU 3/A	18,640	6,580	12,060	-	906	5,849	3,565	1,740	-	-
JATO - TOTAL	371,313	287,413	83,900	1,901	11,373	6,008	29,807	24,484	3,983	6,344
14 AS/DS 1000 (M-4, M-8)	138,261	126,581	11,680	295	3,388	4,549	1,073	1,380	925	70
15 KS1000.	120,410	78,942	41,468	1,444	7,985	91	15,999	10,086	664	5,199
16 NS1000.	112,642	81,890	30,752	162	-	1,368	12,735	13,018	2,394	1,075
CARTRIDGE, 20 MM (Thous)										
M-24A1 Gun (HEI)	9,676	5,680	3,996	676	1,210	644	579	723	60	104
M-39 Gun	19,235	2,123	17,112	-	1,070	10,625	4,119	1,298	-	-
FALCON										
GAR-1/1D	10,033	6,487	3,546	441	-	1,110	1,605	-	390	-
GAR-2/2A	8,711	5,721	2,990	937	-	768	735	-	550	-
GAR-3.	210	210	-	-	-	--	-	-	-	-
SIDEWINDER GAR-8	7,593	3,097	4,496	-	-	270	3,128	1,098	-	-
	31 JULY 1960									
BOMB										
GP 500 lb.	36,806	13,730	23,076	891	-	452	4,361	17,372	-	-
GP 1000 lb	21,993	6,391	15,602	-	-	3,201	9,094	3,307	-	-
DEML 750 lb.	415,920	368,169	47,751	-	16,395	11,692	12,465	7,199	-	-
Fire M116A2.	23,485	3,638	19,847	-	1,577	8,414	5,797	4,059	-	-

TABLE 67 — USAF INVENTORY OF SELECTED ITEMS OF AMMUNITION BY LOCATION, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	WORLD-WIDE TOTAL	CONTINENTAL US TOTAL	OVERSEA TOTAL	OVERSEAS						
				ALASKA	UNITED KINGDOM	EUROPE	PACIFIC	MEDIT	NORTHEAST	ATLANTIC
				31 JULY 1960 (Continued)						
ROCKET										
2.75" FFAR HE.	1,848,237	1,459,520	388,717	7,012	1,302	182,996	104,124	70,952	6,766	15,565
2.75" FFAR HEAT.	2,568,389	1,685,411	882,978	-	62,262	498,468	160,093	162,155	-	-
Launcher LAU 3/A	21,120	7,540	13,580	-	906	4,961	2,905	4,808	-	-
JATO - TOTAL	318,376	251,377	66,999	2,070	18,532	7,845	10,704	22,483	5,329	33
14 AS/DS 1000 (M-4, M-8) . . .	106,408	97,932	8,476	95	2,598	3,174	1,433	603	569	4
15 KS1000.	133,674	94,677	38,997	1,831	8,206	3,303	9,127	16,382	116	29
16 NS1000.	78,294	58,768	19,526	144	7,728	1,368	144	5,498	4,644	-
CARTRIDGE, 20 MM (Thous)										
M-24A1 Gun (HEI)	9,904	6,729	3,175	104	1,334	774	369	450	60	84
M-39 Gun	9,914	851	9,063	-	1,328	6,022	1,013	700	-	-
FALCON										
GAR-1/1D	10,145	4,096	6,049	477	-	2,265	2,773	-	534	-
GAR-2/2A	9,684	5,236	4,448	979	-	1,536	1,383	-	550	-
GAR-3.	725	725	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAR-4.	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIDEWINDER GAR-8	7,895	3,057	4,838	-	-	266	3,287	1,285	-	-

NOTE: Included in totals are 3 JATOs (15 KS1000) in Caribbean not shown as an area.

The following definitions apply to abbreviations used above:

GP - General Purpose
DEML - Demolition
FFAR - Folding Fin Aircraft Rocket
HE - High Explosive
HEAT - High Explosive Antitank
JATO - Jet Assist Take-Off
HEI - High Explosive Incendiary
GAR - Guided Aircraft Rocket

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force
Atomic Energy & Armament Division, Directorate of Supply & Services, Deputy Chief of Staff, Materiel

UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST

INTRODUCTION

The tables included in this section provide summary monetary data on the Unit Authorization List portion of the Organizational Equipment Allowance and Authorization System. This data has been summarized from the RCS: 4AF-S32, Monetary Report of Unit Authorization List (UAL) Equipment, submitted by each major air command. The Air Force regulations governing the system are 67-83, 67-92, and 67-96. Detailed instructions are contained in Volume XXI of the Air Force Supply Manual 67-1, and Volumes II and III of the Air Force Technical Processing Manual 171-5.

DEFINITIONS

AUTHORIZATION. A validated requirement established in accordance with current directives for a specific item in a stated quantity for entry in the appropriate column (Unit Mission Equipment - Unit Support Equipment) of the UAL or the Materiel Readiness Authorization List (MRAL).

IN-USE EQUIPMENT. Equipment in the possession of the unit or the organization and accounted for on the unit property records. This includes items actually in the hands of the unit regardless of condition.

ORGANIZATIONAL EQUIPMENT. Organizational equipment is nonexpendable and mission type expendable equipment, regardless of the source of purchase, which is authorized to the organization by an approved UAL, and such other equipment which is excluded from the UAL provisions but which is authorized by the Master Equipment Allowance List (MEAL), applicable Table of Allowance (T/A), Equipment Component Lists (ECLs) or Special List of Equipment (SLOE). Organizational UAL equipment is classified into two areas - Unit Mission Equipment and Unit Support Equipment.

UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL). A list of required organizational equipment, consisting of Unit Mission Equipment (UME) and/or Unit Support Equipment (USE).

UNIT MISSION EQUIPMENT (UME). Those items of organizational equipment shown in the authorization column of the UAL which apply only to Air Force controlled units. This includes items of organizational equipment and clothing prescribed by the MEAL (including ECLs prescribed by the MEAL), T/A 010 and 016, and SLOEs, as specified by the appropriate Department of the Air Force, Directorate of Manpower and Organization (DAF, AFOMO) letter. UME for strategic missile units are those organizational equipment items required for direct support of the weapon system.

UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT (USE). Those items of organizational equipment which are required to perform the assigned mission of major command controlled units, and augment UME for Air Force controlled units at a specific location. This equipment is prescribed by T/As (including ECLs listed in T/As), and SLOEs approved by Headquarters AMC for MAJCOM units. Equipment prescribed as Base Support Equipment (BSE) in the MEAL may be included in the USE column of the UAL only when specified by the DAF AFOMO letter.

TABLE 68 — MONETARY VALUE OF UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL) EQUIPMENT, BY COMMAND - 30 SEP 1959

COMMAND	UNIT MISSION AND UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT				
	Authorized		In-Use		Per Cent of Value In-Use To Value Authorized
	Dollar Value (000's)	Per Cent of Total	Dollar Value (000's)	Per Cent of Total	
TOTAL	$3,394,742	100.0	$2,797,302	100.0	82.4
Air Defense	363,232	10.7	219,191	7.8	60.3
A F Accounting and Finance Center	1,701	.1	1,667	.1	98.0
Air Materiel	386,378	11.4	345,622	12.4	89.4
Air Research and Development	110,200	3.2	106,000	3.8	96.2
Air Training	507,899	15.0	459,013	16.4	90.4
Air University	18,525	.6	25,997	.9	140.3
Alaskan Air (Includes Alaska)	58,390	1.7	52,187	1.9	89.4
Caribbean Air	8,400	.2	7,792	.3	92.8
Continental Air	75,622	2.2	48,911	1.7	64.7
Headquarters Command, USAF	26,715	.8	22,796	.8	85.3
Military Air Transport Service	172,797	5.1	159,566	5.7	92.3
Pacific Air Forces (Includes Hawaii)	181,111	5.3	171,250	6.1	94.6
Strategic Air	944,023	27.8	732,895	26.2	77.6
Tactical Air	184,779	5.4	141,811	5.1	76.7
U S Air Force Academy	16,723	.5	15,774	.6	94.3
U S Air Forces in Europe	280,394	8.3	237,983	8.5	84.9
USAF Security Service	57,853	1.7	48,847	1.7	84.4

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 69 — MONETARY VALUE OF UNIT MISSION EQUIPMENT (UME) BY COMMAND — 30 SEP 1959

COMMAND	UNIT MISSION EQUIPMENT				
	Authorized		In-Use		Per Cent of Value In-Use To Value Authorized
	Dollar Value (000's)	Per Cent of Total	Dollar Value (000's)	Per Cent of Total	
TOTAL	$729,449	100.0	$463,326	100.0	63.5
Air Defense	116,031	15.9	57,228	12.4	49.3
A F Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	2,287	.3	1,906	.4	83.3
Air Research and Development	26	a/	29	a/	114.2
Air Training	177	a/	142	a/	80.5
Air University	27	a/	24	a/	88.3
Alaskan Air (Includes Alaska)	134	a/	130	a/	96.9
Caribbean Air	22	a/	21	a/	95.9
Continental Air	30,050	4.1	14,704	3.2	48.9
Headquarters Command, USAF	98	a/	63	a/	64.3
Military Air Transport Service	21,276	3.0	14,352	3.1	67.5
Pacific Air Forces (Includes Hawaii)	42,012	5.8	28,487	6.1	67.8
Strategic Air Command	321,812	44.1	208,369	45.0	64.7
Tactical Air	85,849	11.8	49,549	10.7	57.7
U S Air Force Academy	36	a/	35	a/	97.9
U S Air Forces in Europe	109,612	15.0	88,287	19.1	80.5
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Less than 0.1 percent.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 70 — MONETARY VALUE OF UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT (USE) BY COMMAND — 30 SEP 1959

COMMAND	UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT				
	Authorized		In-Use		Per Cent Of Value In-Use To Value Authorized
	Dollar Value (000's)	Per Cent or Total	Dollar Value (000's)	Per Cent of Total	
TOTAL	$2,665,293	100.0	$2,333,976	100.0	87.5
Air Defense	247,201	9.3	161,963	6.9	65.5
A F Accounting and Finance Center	1,701	.1	1,667	.1	98.0
Air Materiel	384,091	14.4	343,716	14.7	89.5
Air Research and Development	110,174	4.2	105,971	4.5	96.2
Air Training	507,722	19.0	458.871	19.7	90.4
Air University	18,498	.7	25,973	1.1	140.4
Alaskan Air (Includes Alaska)	58,256	2.2	52,057	2.2	89.4
Caribbean Air	8,378	.3	7,771	.3	92.7
Continental Air	45,572	1.7	34,207	1.5	75.1
Headquarters Command, USAF	26,617	1.0	22,733	1.0	85.4
Military Air Transport Service	151,521	5.7	145,214	6.2	95.8
Pacific Air Forces (Includes Hawaii)	139,099	5.2	142,763	6.1	102.6
Strategic Air	622,211	23.3	524,526	22.5	84.3
Tactical Air	98,930	3.7	92,262	4.0	93.3
U S Air Force Academy	16,687	.6	15,739	.7	94.3
U S Air Forces in Europe	170,782	6.4	149,696	6.4	87.7
USAF Security Service	57,853	2.2	48,847	2.1	84.4

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MACHINE TOOLS

INTRODUCTION

The tables in this section provide summary data on the status of the inventory and acquisition cost of USAF Machine Tools as required by AFR 78-16.

Machine tools are referred to as that production equipment listed in the Federal Catalog under commodity codes 3411-3419 and 3441-3449 with an acquisition cost of more than $500.

DEFINITIONS

INDUSTRIAL SEGMENT (ACTIVE). Air Force owned tools in the hands of contractors, in-use for production or for research and development.

INDUSTRIAL SEGMENT (INACTIVE). Air Force owned tools held against future contractor requirements that are not in use. Includes tools held in general reserve in storage sites, stored in contractors' plants, and tools that have been declared excess to requirements that are in storage awaiting disposal.

MILITARY (ACTIVE). Tools in the hands of base installation engineers, base maintenance activities including aircraft and equipment, and depot maintenance for use in maintenance, rebuild, and repair work.

MILITARY (INACTIVE). Tools that are not in use. Includes tools held in general reserve in Air Materiel Command storage sites and tools excess to Air Force requirements that are in storage awaiting disposal.

MISCELLANEOUS MACHINE TOOLS. Includes polishing and buffing machines, shapers, honing and lopping machines, cutoff machines, etc.

TABLE 71 — USAF INDUSTRIAL MACHINE TOOL INVENTORY — 30 JUN 1960

MACHINE TOOL BY TYPE	QUANTITY				ACQUISITION COST (In Thousands of Dollars)			
	Total	Active	Inactive		Total	Active	Inactive	
			Reserve	Excess			Reserve	Excess
TOTAL	59,562	44,632	7,622	7,308	939,151	708,244	133,656	97,251
Boring Machines	3,959	2,889	532	538	138,007	105,042	17,541	15,424
Broaching Machines	728	415	201	112	17,692	10,312	5,160	2,220
Drilling Machines	6,831	5,091	854	886	40,495	29,610	5,991	4,894
Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines	1,632	993	280	359	27,299	14,582	6,271	6,446
Grinding Machines	10,968	7,719	1,571	1,678	125,127	80,269	23,782	21,076
Lathes	9,781	7,603	1,115	1,063	134,406	96,798	21,016	16,592
Milling Machines	9,307	7,419	910	978	209,958	171,786	25,823	12,349
Planers	156	117	30	9	7,579	5,910	1,493	176
Miscellaneous Machine Tools	7,675	5,904	919	852	41,274	27,193	7,774	6,307
Bending and Forming	2,086	1,779	191	116	16,905	13,036	2,878	991
Hydraulic and Pneumatic Presses, Power Driven	1,298	1,004	199	95	113,217	107,900	4,028	1,289
Mechanical Presses, Power Driven	1,703	1,166	288	249	36,070	24,927	6,697	4,446
Manual Presses	289	259	20	10	293	267	19	7
Punching and Sheering Machines	970	897	53	20	4,904	4,576	275	53
Forging Machinery and Hammers	596	372	97	127	18,045	10,826	3,017	4,202
Wire and Metal Ribbon Forming Machines	70	55	10	5	253	220	26	7
Riveting Machines	1,207	799	248	160	5,572	3,455	1,511	606
Miscellaneous Secondary Metal Forming and Cutting Machines	306	151	104	51	2,055	1,535	354	166

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 72 — USAF MILITARY MACHINE TOOL INVENTORY — 30 JUN 1960

MACHINE TOOL BY TYPE	QUANTITY				ACQUISITION COST (In Thousands of Dollars)			
	Total	Active	Inactive		Total	Active	Inactive	
			Reserve	Excess			Reserve	Excess
TOTAL	25,894	20,413	4,288	1,193	89,349	72,325	13,633	3,391
Boring Machines	96	83	12	1	3,189	2,701	449	39
Broaching Machines	2	2	-	-	26	26	-	-
Drilling Machines	3,385	2,734	574	77	11,542	9,300	1,905	337
Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines	3	3	-	-	9	9	-	-
Grinding Machines	2,556	1,830	505	221	11,809	9,691	1,806	312
Lathes	4,380	3,566	624	190	21,547	17,796	3,022	729
Milling Machines	1,977	1,539	351	87	13,653	11,566	1,742	545
Planers	9	8	1	-	384	374	10	-
Miscellaneous Machine Tools	6,263	4,963	1,103	197	14,054	10,880	2,696	478
Bending and Forming	3,590	2,819	529	242	6,150	4,752	1,010	388
Hydraulic and Pneumatic Presses, Power Driven	110	89	20	1	542	451	87	4
Mechanical Presses, Power Driven	63	46	13	4	108	84	17	7
Manual Presses	1,053	756	195	102	795	555	157	83
Punching and Sheering Machines	1,988	1,687	269	32	3,949	3,339	427	183
Forging Machinery and Hammers	146	74	53	19	963	502	230	231
Wire and Metal Ribbon Forming Machines	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Riveting Machines	26	20	4	2	46	36	6	4
Miscellaneous Secondary Metal Forming and Cutting Machines	246	193	35	18	382	262	69	51

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MATERIEL

STATUS OF THE USAF STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM

The tables included in this section provide data on the "USAF Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program" for Fiscal Year 1960. The information on this subject covers the availability of storage space, its utilization by depot, and the tonnage occupying such space.

TABLE 73 — STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, BY MATERIEL — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

MATERIAL	DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET						TOTAL TONS ON HAND
		Storage Space Allocated By Dept of Air Force		Storage Space Occupied By Strategic Materials		Balance of a/ Space Available		
		Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	
TOTAL		1,256,387	2,051,407	994,334	1,994,516	262,053	66,586	980,223
Aluminum	Marietta	-	79,358	-	79,358	-	-	16,392
	Mira Loma	-	118,336	-	111,768	-	6,568	19,914
Antimony Metal	Rome	3,950	8,650	3,950	8,650	-	-	3,120
	SAAMA	-	6,128	-	6,128	-	-	943
Berryllium Ore	Marietta	-	44,000	-	44,000	-	-	9,881
	Rome	450	-	450	-	-	-	15
Brass	Rome	1,200	8,500	1,200	8,492	-	8	1,719
Celestite	Marietta	-	68,753	-	68,753	-	-	13,646
Chrome Metallurgical Ore	Marietta	-	442,960	-	442,960	-	-	215,815
Chrome Refractory Ore	Marietta	-	103,490	-	103,490	-	-	74,747
Cobalt	Mira Loma	2,993	-	2,993	-	-	-	585
	Rome	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.27
Copper	Rome	-	229,900	-	229,890	-	10	109,954
Copper-Cakes, Slabs, Billets, Ingots, Ingot Bars	Terre Haute	684	-	684	-	-	-	326
Cordage Fiber	Mira Loma	5,120	-	4,509	-	611	-	134
Feathers and Down	Mira Loma	7,500	-	7,500	-	-	-	250
Fluorspar Metallurgical Ore	Marietta	-	112,594	-	112,594	-	-	26,493
	Terre Haute	-	54,380	-	54,380	-	-	16,815
Graphite	Rome	16,375	-	16,375	-	-	-	2,440
Iodine	Mira Loma	1,500	-	1,500	-	-	-	138
Lead	Marietta	-	45,079	-	45,079	-	-	25,650
	Mira Loma	-	6,417	-	a/ 8,265	-	-	3,340
	Rome	-	48,306	-	48,306	-	-	10,090
Manganese Battery Grade Ore	Marietta	-	149,000	-	149,000	-	-	53,637
Manganese Ore, Battery Grade, Synthetic	Topeka	23,550	-	23,550	-	-	-	5,163
Manganese Metallurgical Ore	Marietta	-	290,133	-	290,133	-	-	183,553
Manganese Ore Type B, Chemical	Marietta	-	3,860	-	3,860	-	-	106
Manganese Ferro	Mira Loma	-	60,000	-	-	-	60,000	-
Magnesium	SAAMA	-	29,100	-	29,100	-	-	2,396
Mercury	Terre Haute	3,340	-	3,340	-	-	-	537
	Rome	2,040	-	2,040	-	-	-	413
Mercury Flasks	Terre Haute	140	-	140	-	-	-	3,935 b/
Mica	MAAMA	23,874	-	23,874	-	-	-	2,227
	Rome	48,040	-	48,040	-	-	-	5,335
	Terre Haute	23,040	-	23,040	-	-	-	2,781

SECRET

TABLE 73 — STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, BY MATERIAL — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

MATERIAL	DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET						TOTAL TONS ON HAND
		Storage Space Allocated By Dept of Air Force		Storage Space Occupied By Strategic Materials		Balance of a/ Space Available		
		Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	
Molybdenum	MAAMA	1,235	-	1,235	-	-	-	151
Nickel	Mira Loma	100	-	79	-	21	-	14
Nickel Oxide	MAAMA	7,953	-	7,953	-	-	-	1,895
	Rome	13,200	-	13,200	-	-	-	2,273
Quartz	Topeka	200	-	200	-	-	-	15
Quebracho	Mira Loma	1,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	163
Rubber	Mira Loma	70,000	-	68,483	-	1,517	-	6,102
	Rome	201,291	-	17,100	-	184,191	-	763
	Topeka	708,531	-	635,838	-	72,693	-	70,994
Talcum (Tank)	Marietta	2,000	-	2,000	-	-	-	1,511
Tungsten	Rome	67,777	-	64,757	-	3,020	-	22,577
	Terra Haute	19,304	-	19,304	-	-	-	6,127
Zinc	Marietta	-	104,094	-	104,094	-	-	42,725
	Mira Loma	-	38,369	-	a/ 46,212	-	-	16,358

a/ Occupied space for metals at Mira Loma changed as result of relocation and restacking of metals.
b/ Flasks. Not included in tonnage total.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 74 — STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE BY DEPOT — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET						TOTAL TONS ON HAND
	Storage Space Allocated By Dept of Air Force		Storage Space Occupied By Strategic Materials		Balance of Space Available		
	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	
TOTAL	1,256,387	2,051,407	994,334	1,994,516	262,053	66,586	980,223
Middletown Air Materiel Area	33,062	-	33,062	-	-	-	4,273
Marietta	2,000	1,443,321	2,000	1,443,321	-	-	664,156
Mira Loma	88,213	223,122	86,064	166,249	2,149	66,568	46,998
Rome	354,323	295,356	167,112	295,338	187,211	18	158,699
San Antonio Air Materiel Area	-	35,228	-	35,228	-	-	3,339
Terra Haute	46,508	54,380	46,508	54,380	-	-	26,586
Topeka	732,281	-	659,588	-	72,693	-	76,172

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MATERIEL

DEPOT LEVEL AIRCRAFT AND AIRCRAFT ENGINE MAINTENANCE

The aircraft data reflected herein concern one of the major USAF aircraft maintenance and modification programs designed to maintain aircraft capability, and through modification, increase the capability and/or allow an aircraft to perform a mission other than that for which it was originally procured.

The specific program reflected, the Time Phase Schedule, shows depot level maintenance and modification of aircraft under a calendar time or flying hour schedule performed or managed by Air Materiel Command depots or by contractor facility.

The aircraft engine data show the actual number of aircraft engines that underwent depot level major overhaul during Fiscal Year 1960.

The data are compiled from the AMC-K-7 report,"Aircraft/Engine Maintenance Status."

TABLE 75 — DEPOT LEVEL MAINTENANCE AND MODIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT UNDER TIME-PHASE SCHEDULE, BY DEPOT AND CONTRACTOR — FY 1960

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL	DEPOT	CONTRACTOR
TOTAL	7,636	1,946	5,690
B/RB-47	427	-	427
B/RB/WB-50	83	-	83
B-52	120	90	30
B/RB-57	38	2	36
B/RB/WB-66	125	125	-
F/RF-84	521	-	521
F-86	736	11	725
F-89	195	195	-
F-100	1,221	671	550
F/RF-101	65	65	-
F/TF-102	419	307	112
F-104	101	61	40
F-105	1	1	-
C-45	34	-	34
C-46	6	-	6
C-47	7	-	7
C-54	19	-	19
C-97	19	3	16
C-118	119	-	119
C-119	154	-	154
C/RC-121	164	55	109
C-123	131	131	-
C-124	308	76	232
C-130	123	54	69
C-131	54	-	54
C-133	29	24	5
KC-97	249	42	207
KC-135	60	33	27
T-29	83	-	83
T-33	1,807	-	1,807
U-4	3	-	3
H-13	1	-	1
H-19	78	-	78
H-21	65	-	65
SA-16	71	-	71

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 76 — MAJOR OVERHAUL OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES BY DEPOT AND CONTRACTOR, CONTINENTAL U S — FY 1960

TYPE AND MODEL ENGINE	TOTAL	DEPOT	CONTRACTOR
TOTAL	21,939	11,742	10,197
J33	1,358	-	1,358
J35	441	-	441
J47	3,101	691	2,410
J57	2,651	2,651	-
J65	746	-	746
J69	70	-	70
J71	436	436	-
J73	286	157	129
J75	67	65	2
J79	307	203	104
J85	17	-	17
T34	337	337	-
T56	884	865	19
0470	59	-	59
R985	163	-	163
R1300	394	-	394
R1340	22	-	22
R1820	337	-	337
R1830	1,135	-	1,135
R2000	706	-	706
R2800	1,507	-	1,507
R3350	1,567	1,249	318
R4360	5,348	5,088	260

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MATERIEL

SURPLUS AND EXCESS MATERIEL

INTRODUCTION

The primary objective of the USAF Disposal Program is to remove inactive, obsolete, and nonrequired personal property from active Air Force inventories in a timely and efficient manner. This is accomplished through redistribution and/or marketing procedures as set forth in Volume XIII, AFM 67-1.

The dollar value at which materiel is carried on inventory records is for monetary accounting purposes. It may or may not be based upon the original acquisition cost and can be estimated if not available. This is not an appraised value.

Statistics included herein have been compiled from Excess and Surplus Property Reports, RCS: DD-S&L(Q)369. (Air Force source, Excess and Surplus Property Report, RCS: AF-S57, and Scrap and Waste Report, RCS: AF-S13).

DEFINITIONS

Personal Property - Property of any kind (equipment, supplies, etc.) or any interest therein, acquired by the Air Force. Excludes real property and records of the Federal Government.

Excess Property - Any property under the control of any federal agency which is not required for its needs and the discharge of its responsibilities.

Surplus Property - Personal property which, through screening or other means, has been determined to be excess to all federal agency requirements.

Donable Property - Surplus equipment, materials, books, or other surplus including surplus property in working capital funds, stock fund items, or similar management funds.

Disposals - Procedures for the redistribution of AF excess and the disposition of surplus property (including scrap) by transfer, donation, sale destruction and/or abandonment.

Scrap - Personal property, other than waste, which has no reasonable prospect of sale, or which appears to have no market value other than its basic material content.

TABLE 77 — EXCESS AND SURPLUS PROPERTY ACTIVITY, DISPOSALS VS EXCESS, AND SURPLUS ON HAND — DURING FY 1960

(In millions of dollars)

ACTIVITY	WORLD-WIDE	UNITED STATES AND PUERTO RICO	OVERSEAS
	FY 1960		
ON HAND - 30 June 1959 - TOTAL	1,337.0	1,251.6	85.4
GENERATED	2,952.6	2,673.6	279.0
DISPOSALS - TOTAL	2,814.0	2,508.1	305.9
Utilized by Air Force	237.3	210.0	27.3
Transferred to DOD and FED Agencies	95.2	84.1	11.1
Sales to Foreign Governments	9.9	9.9	-
Donations	97.8	97.1	0.7
Salvage and Usable Sold	497.6	368.9	128.7
(Proceeds)	(27.6)	(18.8)	(8.8)
Expended to Scrap	1,866.7	1,730.7	136.0
Abandoned	6.0	5.2	0.8
Other Dispositions	3.5	2.2	1.3
ON HAND - 30 June 1960 -TOTAL	1,475.6	1,417.1	58.5
	SCRAP DISPOSALS		
SCRAP SOLD (Tons) - TOTAL	369,598	232,475	137,123
(Proceeds)	(15.8)	($12.1)	($3.7)
SCRAP ON HAND - 30 June 1960 - TOTAL	116,703	82,427	34,276

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Transportation

PART V

TRANSPORTATION

INTRODUCTION

The data included in this section represent the actual movement of people and things world-wide.

MATS data shown herein represent movement by the MATS Industrial Fund of traffic for all services and to a minor extent for other agencies. The MATS Industrial Fund began operation at the beginning of Fiscal Year 1960

Ocean Transportation as shown herein represents all traffic arranged for by the Military Sea Transportation Service on the following types of ships:

CARGO - (1) MSTS Ships: MSTS operated passenger and cargo vessels and MSTS Contractor operated vessels.

(2) Commercial ships on time or voyage charter, shipping contract, and berth term.

(3) Maritime administration ships.

(4) Navy ships.

PASSENGER - MSTS vessels, contract space on commercial vessels, and space on cargo vessels as required.

Tables reflecting movements out of AF CONUS installations via commercial transportation refer to traffic where movement is accomplished by a bill of lading or a transportation request. Data as shown herein include movements by Air Force for other services and do not include movements for the Air Force by other services. Data are for the period in which traffic moved rather than for the period of payment for transportation service.

DEFINITIONS

LOGAIR - Commercial contract airlift in the Continental U.S. controlled by the Air Materiel Command and designed to provide scheduled air transportation for the movement of high priority cargo.

LOGLAND - Surface transportation system developed by the Air Force to provide rapid, controlled movement of small-lot shipments in scheduled motor common carrier service. The system services military installations and contractors' facilities.

LOGSEA - System developed to provide expeditious ocean movement of specified categories of Air Force and Air Force sponsored materials from Continental U. S. shipping activities to overseas destinations.

SPACE REQUIRED TRAVEL - Transportation space against which a requirement was accepted and an assignment made.

SPACE AVAILABLE TRAVEL - Space which is surplus after all space required traffic has been accommodated and which would otherwise be unused.

MEASUREMENT TON (M/T) - Unit of volume displacing 40 cubic feet of space.

LONG TON - 2,240 pounds.

TABLE 78 — SELECTED TRANSPORT OPERATIONS OF AIRLIFT SERVICE BY CUSTOMER — FY 1960

(Movement by industrial fund aircraft and movement out of MATS aerial ports by non-industrial fund aircraft)

TYPE OF OPERATION	TOTAL	AIRLIFT SERVICE PROVIDED FOR			
		US ARMY	US NAVY	AIR FORCE	Other
CHANNEL TRAFFIC TONS AIRLIFTED (000's) - TOTAL	279.14	76.36	37.49	162.22	3.07
Cargo	145.82	18.60	18.11	107.27	1.84
Mail	22.96	20.29	2.66	.01[a]	-
Passengers and Patients	110.36	37.47	16.72	54.94	1.23
CHANNEL PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED (000's) - TOTAL	993.21	337.23	150.48	494.42	11.08
Military	586.68	202.95	106.71	277.02	-
Civilian	406.53	134.28	43.77	217.40	11.08
CHANNEL TRAFFIC TON-MILES FLOWN (Millions) - TOTAL	945.27	254.35	126.01	553.84	11.07
Cargo/Mail	553.72	119.14	67.61	361.13	5.84
Passengers and Patients	391.55	135.21	58.40	192.71	5.23
CHANNEL PASSENGER MILES FLOWN (Millions) -TOTAL	3,523.92	1,216.92	525.56	1,734.41	47.03
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT AIRLIFT TONS AIRLIFTED (000's) - TOTAL	30.49	5.64	5.91	17.75	1.19
Cargo/Mail	22.79	2.98	5.34	13.88	.59
Passengers	7.70	2.66	.57	3.87	.60
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT AIRLIFT PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED (000's)-TOTAL	69.28	23.93	5.07	34.86	5.42
SPACE AVAILABLE PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED (000's)-TOTAL	124.18	37.47	27.23	58.93	.55
CHANNEL TRAFFIC SPACE ASSIGNED (000's)- TOTAL [b]					
Tons Cargo/Mail	172.34	39.36	19.64	113.34	-[c]
Passengers (Number)	1,039.33	347.42	155.73	536.18	-[c]

a/ Air Force mail moved as part of Army mail first three quarters. The Air Force reimbursed Army.
b/ The space assigned indicated is the space assigned as of the end of the month.
c/ Air Force assigned includes traffic designated as "Other".

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 79 — SELECTED TRANSPORT OPERATIONS OF AIRLIFT SERVICE BY ACTIVITY — FY 1960

TYPE OF OPERATION	TOTAL	AIRLIFT SERVICES PERFORMED BY				
		Air Transport Units	Spec'l Air Missions (1254 ATG)	Domestic Aeromed Evac ConUS	Other Mil Units	Commercial
CHANNEL TRAFFIC TONS AIRLIFTED (000's) - Total	279.14	212.11	-	-	1.79	65.24
Cargo	145.82	130.25	-	-	23	14.34
Mail	22.96	19.49	-	-	.23	3.24
Passengers and Patients	110.36	62.37	-	-	.33	47.66
CHANNEL PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED (000's) - Total	993.21	561.29	-	-	3.01	428.91
Military	586.68	338.45	-	-	2.11	246.12
Civilian	406.53	222.84	-	-	.90	182.79
CHANNEL TRAFFIC SPACE ASSIGNED (000's) - Total						
Passengers (Number)	1,039.33	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
Tons Cargo/Mail	172.34	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
CHANNEL TRAFFIC TON MILES FLOWN (MILLIONS) - Total	945.27	683.35	-	-	2.91	259.01
Cargo/Mail	553.72	482.32	-	-	2.43	68.97
Passengers and Patients	391.55	201.03	-	-	.48	190.04
CHANNEL PASSENGER MILES FLOWN (MILLIONS) - Total	3,523.92	1,809.23	-	-	4.33	1,710.36
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT AIRLIFT TONS AIRLIFTED (000's)	30.49	27.55	2.94	-	-	-
Cargo/Mail	22.79	22.79	-	-	-	-
Passengers	7.70	4.76	2.94	-	-	-
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT AIRLIFT PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED (000's) - Total	69.28	42.79	26.49	-	-	-
DOMESTIC AEROMEDICAL PATIENTS AIRLIFTED (000's) - T	35.70	-	-	35.70	-	-
TRANSPORT HOURS FLOWN (000's) - Total	646.78	598.01	14.65	34.12	b/	b/
SPACE AVAILABLE PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED (000's) - Total	124.18	89.16	-	-	1.68	33.34

a/ Breakout between air transport units and commercial not available.

b/ No entries required

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 80 — AIRLIFT SERVICE, INDUSTRIAL FUND AIRCRAFT, AND FLYING HOUR DATA — FY 1960

TYPE AND MODEL BY FORCE	ASSIGNED AIRCRAFT AS OF 30 JUNE 1960	HOURS FLOWN - FY 1960			
		TOTAL	FERRY, TEST, AND OTHER	TRAINING	TRANSPORT
TOTAL	539	763,819	17,916	99,127	646,776
COMMON USER - TOTAL	371	614,784	11,719	76,546	526,519
C-97	a/	42,389	1,378	5,275	35,736
C-118	117	193,208	3,348	25,555	164,305
C-121	63	93,271	2,613	13,484	77,174
C-124	156	253,806	3,439	25,218	225,149
C-133	35	32,110	941	7,014	24,155
TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL	109	87,548	3,853	12,208	71,487
C-124	109	87,548	3,853	12,208	71,487
DOMESTIC AEROMED EVACUATION - TOTAL	24	40,129	505	5,503	34,121
C-131	24	40,129	505	5,503	34,121
1254th AIR TRAINING GROUP - TOTAL	35	21,358	1,839	4,870	14,649
C-118	3	2,093	82	383	1,628
C-121	7	4,700	179	799	3,722
C-123	1	798	338	275	185
C-131	15	9,930	420	1,940	7,570
C-137	3	1,906	217	705	984
H-13	2	748	452	119	177
U-4	4	1,183	151	649	383

a/ Assigned only at the beginning of the fiscal year.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 81 — COST OF COMMERCIAL AIRLIFT PROCURED FOR THE AIRLIFT SERVICE BY CONTRACTOR — FY 1960

CONTRACTOR	CONTRACTOR EXPENSE (In Thousands of Dollars)
CALL-FIXED CONTRACT - TOTAL	$64,100
Air America	600
Alaska	1,386
American Intl Airways	984
California Hawaiian Airlines	15
Capitol Airways	3,196
Central Air Transport	16
Flying Tiger Line	8,268
Hawaiian Airlines	1,578
Northwest Airlines a/	-
Northwest Orient	17
Overseas National Airways	20,134
Pacific Intl Airways	108
Pan American World Airways	2,366
Seaboard and Western Airlines	4,920
Seven Seas Airlines	73
Slick Airways	7,986
Trans Caribbean	39
Trans Intl Airlines	1,833
Transocean Airlines	779
Trans World Airlines	3,549
Twentieth Century Airlines	5,174
U. S. Overseas Airlines	941
World Airways	118
Estimated U. S. Postal Dept Charges for APO Mail	20

a/ Less than one thousand dollars.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 82 — COST OF COMMERCIAL AIRLIFT PROCURED FOR THE AIRLIFT SERVICE — FY 1960

(In millions of dollars)

TYPE OF CONTRACT	TOTAL	CARGO	PASSENGER
TOTAL	$64.1	$16.2	$47.9
Call	15.9	3.0	12.9
Fixed	46.8	11.8	35.0
Common Carriage	1.4	1.4	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 83 — STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES AIRLIFT SERVICE, USAF INDUSTRIAL FUNDS — FY 1960

(In Millions of Dollars)

NET OPERATING RESULT + $11.8

REVENUE (REIMBURSABLE) - TOTAL	$287.4
Transport Services - Total	276.8
Transport Operation - Total	255.1
Channel Traffic - Total	199.8
Passenger	91.4
Cargo	94.5
Mail	13.9
Special Assignment Airlift [a]	55.3
USAF Mission Responsibility - Total	21.7
ZI Troop Carrier	5.0
Special Air Mission - 1254 ATG	9.6
Domestic Aeromedical	4.8
International Aeromedical	2.3
Other Services - Total [b]	10.6
TOTAL EXPENSES INCURRED (Funded)	$275.6
Operational Expense - Total	147.9
Contractual Expenses	64.1
Other Operations Expense	83.8
Materiel Maintenance	106.1
Airlift Support Services	12.7
Management	8.9
STATISTICAL EXPENSES - TOTAL	$253.0
Military Pay and Allowances	116.7
Depreciation - Total	136.3
Aircraft	134.1
Other Equipment	2.2

a/ Includes all Special Assignment Airlift (chartered) services with direct billing to the user. Excludes Special Assignment Airlift services performed by aircraft within Air Force mission responsibility organizations for the Department of the Air Force.

b/ Readiness Mission $508,753.26 and Test Exercises $10,092,634.23.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 84 —MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED PASSENGERS VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION BY DIRECTION OF LIFT AND ACCOMODATION — FY 1960

DIRECTION OF LIFT	TOTAL		SPACE REQUIRED		SPACE AVAILABLE	
	Cabin	Troop	Cabin	Troop	Cabin	Troop
PASSENGER - TOTAL	15,898	6,328	10,995	6,000	4,903	328
OUTBOUND FROM CONTINENTAL U S	3,648	21	3,187	7	461	14
INBOUND TO CONTINENTAL U S	7,327	540	6,614	517	713	23
OTHER AREAS	4,386	3,486	657	3,195	3,727	291
COAST WISE	536	2,281	536	2,281	-	-
INTER-COASTAL	1	-	1	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 85 MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED PASSENGERS VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION BY ACCOMODATION AND CATEGORY OF PASSENGERS — FY 1960

(Table below is a new table)

CATEGORY	TOTAL		SPACE REQUIRED		SPACE AVAILABLE	
	Cabin	Troop	Cabin	Troop	Cabin	Troop
PASSENGER - TOTAL	15,898	6,328	10,995	6,000	4,903	328
MILITARY	3,992	5,318	3,133	5,162	461	14
DEPENDENT	11,120	30	7,446	2	713	23
OTHER	786	980	416	836	3,729	291

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Direcotrate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 86 — MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED PASSENGERS VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM CONTINENTAL U S BY SOURCE, DESTINATION, AND ACCOMODATION — FY 1960

(This is a revised table. For comparative purposes see Table 99, "USAF Statistical Digest"-Fy 1959)

CONTINENTAL U S PORT/ OVERSEA AREA	OUTBOUND				INBOUND			
	Total	Space Required		Space Available	Total	Space Required		Space Available
		Cabin	Troop			Cabin	Troop	
PASSENGERS - TOTAL	3,669	3,187	7	475	7,867	6,614	517	736
EAST COAST - TOTAL	2,312	2,050	2	260	3,841	3,246	339	256
New Foundland	8	-	-	8	9	7	1	1
Caribbean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Europe	998	917	1	80	1,496	1,297	69	130
British Isles	474	435	-	39	1,059	1,001	7	51
West Mediterranean	378	355	-	23	586	566	1	19
East Mediterranean	233	220	1	12	270	261	1	8
Panama	94	39	-	55	86	57	-	29
Puerto Rico	104	61	-	43	69	47	4	18
Irregular Routes	23	23	-	-	266	10	256	-
WEST COAST - TOTAL	1,357	1,137	5	215	4,026	3,368	178	480
Hawaiian Islands	368	310	-	58	860	833	1	26
Marianas	35	34	1	-	236	175	56	5
Taiwan	35	33	1	1	70	60	-	10
Japan/Korea/Ryukyus/Bonins	664	565	1	98	2,178	1,717	121	340
Philippines	78	73	2	3	362	355	-	7
East and West Alaska	177	122	-	55	320	228	-	92

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 87 — MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED DRY CARGO VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION BY DIRECTION OF LIFT AND BY COMMODITY — FY 1960

(In Measurement Tons)

DIRECTION OF LIFT	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO a/		SPECIAL CARGO b/		AIRCRAFT	OTHER c/
		Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other		
GRAND TOTAL	2,916,474	238,502	1,285,179	580,463	443,922	276,840	91,568
Outbound from Continental U. S.	1,862,543	98,274	833,589	289,481	305,169	272,922	63,108
Inbound to Continental U. S.	669,181	127,495	244,549	249,494	39,047	882	7,664
Other Areas	367,412	12,600	196,720	37,386	96,874	3,036	20,796
Coastwise	8,886	88	8,174	610	14	-	-
Inter-Coastal	8,452	45	2,147	3,492	2,768	-	-

a/ Includes packaged petroleum, oil, and lubricants, miscellaneous materiel packed in boxes, bales, bags (including U. S. Mail), barrels, and other items not requiring special stowage.

b/ Any wheeled and tracked vehicles, and any cargo weighing more than 10,000 pounds or measuring 35 feet in any dimension except uncrated aircraft.

c/ Includes: Reefer (perishable commodities requiring refrigerated storage) and ammunition and explosives.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 88 — MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED DRY CARGO VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM CONTINENTAL US BY SOURCE AND DESTINATION, BY COMMODITY — FY 1960

(In Measurement Tons)

CONTINENTAL U S PORT/ OVERSEA AREA	OUTBOUND FROM CONTINENTAL U S							INBOUND TO CONTINENTAL U S						
	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO		SPECIAL CARGO		AIRCRAFT	OTHER	TOTAL	GENERAL CARGO		SPECIAL CARGO		AIRCRAFT	OTHER
		Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other				Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other		
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	1,862,543	98,274	833,589	289,481	305,169	272,922	63,108	669,181	127,635	244,409	249,501	39,090	882	7,664
N. Atlantic [a]	137,363	3,041	100,240	6,217	17,165	-	10,700	45,459	2,674	27,117	6,750	7,478	-	1,440
Latin America [b]	88,991	4,265	56,345	14,581	8,158	-	5,642	28,133	2,960	14,354	7,133	3,686	-	-
British Isles	127,064	6,141	66,495	26,259	20,447	-	7,722	79,461	18,598	19,085	34,455	5,381	-	1,942
Europe	390,247	11,519	153,169	61,257	27,735	131,395	5,172	190,047	34,776	55,132	84,850	13,984	882	423
Iceland	19,728	246	10,891	2,480	3,343	-	2,768	8,105	536	4,845	2,039	398	-	287
Azores	34,072	6,080	18,198	3,127	4,577	-	2,090	9,821	2,027	5,307	2,405	-	-	82
Mediterranean	324,975	49,712	155,446	39,673	62,167	1,289	16,688	139,242	52,655	44,120	38,516	3,233	-	718
Africa	7,071	149	5,905	115	611	-	291	147	140	-	7	-	-	-
Far East [c]	294,415	6,287	118,323	66,987	25,678	75,010	2,130	98,292	8,262	43,508	44,098	2,159	-	265
Indian Ocean [d]	25,252	864	18,494	454	3,310	-	2,130	4,577	519	4,031	27	-	-	-
South Pacific [e]	174,694	5,143	67,212	22,309	8,106	64,690	7,234	19,984	3,621	11,883	3,908	566	-	6
Mid Pacific [f]	96,546	2,852	52,740	29,739	10,807	261	147	33,717	758	13,378	17,460	1,301	-	820
North Pacific [g]	38,571	1,788	7,148	16,189	12,795	277	374	12,119	75	1,606	7,853	904	-	1,681
Irregular Routes	103,554	187	2,983	94	100,270	-	20	77	34	43	-	-	-	-
EAST COAST - TOTAL	877,485	63,788	488,448	154,785	116,058	-	54,406	414,736	80,826	132,979	160,729	26,315	-	4,887
North Atlantic	137,363	3,041	100,240	6,217	17,165	-	10,700	45,459	2,674	27,117	6,750	7,478	-	1,440
Latin America	74,450	3,383	46,556	13,713	5,162	-	5,636	18,492	1,975	7,937	5,745	2,835	-	-
British Isles	108,679	5,489	55,904	25,672	13,892	-	7,722	56,118	9,911	10,293	31,891	2,086	-	1,937
Europe	234,756	9,879	137,696	58,812	23,197	-	5,172	151,383	21,464	36,258	80,755	12,483	-	423
Iceland	19,728	246	10,891	2,480	3,343	-	2,768	8,105	536	4,845	2,039	398	-	287
Azores	21,404	5,634	8,060	2,988	2,632	-	2,090	9,821	2,027	5,307	2,405	-	-	82
Mediterranean	203,964	34,412	89,682	38,737	24,445	-	16,688	110,559	39,894	32,317	36,781	849	-	718
Africa	6,416	149	5,250	115	611	-	291	147	140	-	7	-	-	-
Far East	29,006	128	11,208	3,015	14,029	-	626	6,330	1,055	2,659	2,501	115	-	-
Indian Ocean	15,984	728	10,947	439	1,740	-	2,130	4,573	515	4,031	27	-	-	-
South Pacific	11,895	475	7,388	1,531	1,950	-	551	2,624	509	1,621	426	68	-	-
Mid Pacific	6,113	127	2,390	1,024	2,560	-	12	1,101	102	594	402	3	-	-
Irregular Routes	7,727	97	2,236	42	5,332	-	20	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
GULF COAST - TOTAL	354,449	19,773	142,219	8,152	51,615	132,684	6	119,837	37,454	61,461	10,803	9,226	882	11
Latin America	13,737	878	9,678	790	2,385	-	6	9,242	789	6,347	1,363	743	-	-
British Isles	6,890	651	5,221	574	444	-	-	22,421	8,452	8,722	1,956	3,286	-	5
Europe	154,015	1,597	14,851	1,832	4,340	131,395	-	38,598	13,312	18,874	4,029	1,501	882	-
Azores	12,668	446	10,138	139	1,945	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mediterranean	115,426	15,266	60,259	923	37,689	1,289	-	27,693	12,548	11,440	1,321	2,384	-	-
Africa	655	-	655	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East	28,911	424	23,735	2,544	2,208	-	-	18,508	2,227	13,587	1,759	929	-	6
Indian Ocean	8,270	124	7,010	-	1,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Pacific	8,391	205	6,054	1,089	-1,043	-	-	2,369	97	1,653	250	369	-	-
Mid Pacific	4,819	107	4,283	235	194	-	-	1,006	29	838	125	14	-	-
Irregular Routes	667	75	335	26	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 88 — MOVEMENT OF USAF SPONSORED DRY CARGO VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM CONTINENTAL U S BY SOURCE AND DESTINATION, BY COMMODITY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

(In Measurement Tons)

CONTINENTAL U S PORT/ OVERSEAS AREA	OUTBOUND FROM CONTINENTAL U S							INBOUND TO CONTINENTAL U S						
	Total	General Cargo		Special Cargo		Aircraft	Other	Total	General Cargo		Special Cargo		Aircraft	Other
		Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other				Household Effects	Other	Private Vehicles	Other		
CALIFORNIA COAST - TOTAL	460,625	12,649	155,682	107,441	36,303	140,238	8,312	113,405	8,847	40,815	60,181	2,477	-	1,085
Latin America	769	4	111	78	576	-	-	309	119	70	12	108	-	-
British Isles	11,395	1	5,270	13	6,111	-	-	922	235	70	608	9	-	-
Europe	1,443	43	616	586	198	-	-	66	-	-	66	-	-	-
Mediterranean	5,462	34	5,410	-	18	-	-	990	213	363	414	-	-	-
Far East	217,343	5,589	66,723	59,670	8,847	75,010	1,504	66,791	4,620	22,241	38,714	957	-	259
Indian Ocean	842	12	381	15	434	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
South Pacific	142,884	4,380	42,747	19,523	4,861	64,690	6,683	12,676	2,977	6,411	3,153	129	-	6
Mid Pacific	69,675	2,509	31,650	27,132	7,998	261	125	31,220	625	11,597	16,904	1,274	-	820
North Pacific	10,237	62	2,362	398	7,138	277	-	374	44	20	310	-	-	-
Irregular Routes	575	15	412	26	122	-	-	53	10	43	-	-	-	-
NORTHWEST COAST - TOTAL	169,984	2,064	47,240	19,103	101,193	-	384	21,203	508	9,154	8,788	1,072	-	1,681
Latin America	35	-	-	-	35	-	-	90	77	-	13	-	-	-
British Isles	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Europe	33	-	6	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mediterranean	123	-	95	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East	19,155	146	16,657	1,758	594	-	-	6,663	360	5,021	1,124	158	-	-
Indian Ocean	156	-	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Pacific	11,524	83	11,023	166	252	-	-	2,315	38	2,198	79	-	-	-
Mid Pacific	15,939	109	14,417	1,348	55	-	10	390	2	349	29	10	-	-
North Pacific	28,334	1,726	4,786	15,791	5,657	-	374	11,745	31	1,586	7,543	904	-	1,681
Irregular Routes	94,585	-	-	-	94,585	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Includes East Coast of Canada, Labrador, New Foundland, and Greenland.
b/ Includes Mexico, Central America, South American and caribbean.
c/ Includes Korea, Japan, Ryukyus, and Bonins.
d/ Includes adjacent seas, countries bordering the Red Sea, Persian Gulf, Arabian Sea, and Bay of Bengal East to Burma - Thailand Border.
e/ Includes China, Indo-China, Thailand, Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Celebes, Timor, New Guinea, Australia, New Zealand, Taiwan, Phillipines, and Islands of the South Pacific Ocean.
f/ Includes Hawaiian Islands, Marianas, and Marshall/Carolines.
g/ Includes West Coast of Canada, North of 50° N. Lat., Alaska, Aleutians, Midway, Kure, Wake, and Marcus.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 89 — MOVEMENT OF USAF BULK PETROLEUM VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION BY AREA — FY 1960

AREA	NUMBER OF LONG TONS
PETROLEUM LIFT - TOTAL	4,857,333
OUTBOUND FROM CONTINENTAL U S - TOTAL	1,251,808
U S East Coast	74,874
U S Gulf Coast	887,619
California	227,071
U S Northwest Coast	62,244
INBOUND FROM CONTINENTAL U S - TOTAL	1,159,729
U S East Coast	1,071,617
U S Gulf Coast	15,617
California	72,495
OTHER AREAS -TOTAL	1,135,182
COASTWISE -TOTAL	1,289,393
INTER-COASTAL -TOTAL	21,221

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 90 — MOVEMENT OF USAF BULK PETROLEUM VIA OCEAN TRANSPORTATION BY TYPE OF FUEL — FY 1960

TYPE OF FUEL	NUMBER OF BARRELS	NUMBER OF LONG TONS
FUEL - TOTAL	41,734,104	4,857,333
Aviation Gasoline/115	13,696,630	1,504,922
Motor Gasoline/80	282,868	32,263
Jet Fuel Oil No. 4	25,809,544	3,070,199
Jet Fuel Oil No. 5	10,313	1,309
Diesel Oil	582,348	76,631
L. P. Diesel Oil	1,347,116	171,314
Lubricating Oils	198	54
Other	5,087	641

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 91 — CARGO SHIPPED OUT OF CONTINENTAL USAF INSTALLATIONS BY MODE OF TRANSPORTATION — FY 1960

(Excludes household goods and personal effects)

DESCRIPTION	SHIPMENTS (Number)	WEIGHT (000 Short Tons)	ESTIMATED TRANSPORTATION COST ($000)
TOTAL [a]	940,634	15,361.5	$118,754
RAIL			
C/L Coal	29	1.7	10
Tank Car, Petroleum	11,652	2,203.5	10,066
C/L - Other	14,275	283.3	10,777
Less Than Car Load	7,951	12.9	1,500
MOTOR			
T/L - Tank Truck, Petroleum	71,733	5,410.7	14,432
T/L - Other	37,433	443.9	21,819
Less Than Tank Load	440,182	283.3	23,338
RAILWAY EXPRESS			
Car Load	62	0.1	22
Less Than Car Load	166,384	15.0	3,710
AIR			
Common Carrier	65,658	11.2	8,693
Charter	702	0.6	639
Express	20,269	0.3	300
FREIGHT FORWARDER			
Surface	76,818	47.7	6,768
Air	22,741	1.8	3,545
DRIVE-AWAY AND HAUL-AWAY	2,008	26.6	739
WATER			
Petroleum	720	1,746.0	2,476
Other	95	2.9	47
PIPELINE	1,922	4,870.0	9,873

a/ Excludes Contract Air (LOGAIR): 157.2 thous tons, $22,828 - number of shipments not available; and Parcel Post: 5,716,299 shipments, 15.0 thous tons - transportation cost not required.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Installations

PART VI

INSTALLATIONS

INVENTORY OF INSTALLATIONS

INTRODUCTION

The programming document, "Installations Classified per AFR 87-5", prepared and published by the Directorate of Operations, DCS/O, as a supplemental programming document to the Bases, Units, and Priorities Program, and USAF Installations Characteristics Data Report, RCS: 2-AF-Z21, was used to obtain data shown. The USAF exercises a real property interest in all except two categories, contract flying schools and foreign bases, which are included as major installations due to budgetary requirements.

DEFINITIONS

Operational: An installation, whose principal use is to provide support for Air Force combat and/or combat support, missile or flying units of squadron strength or greater.

Operational Flying Support: An installation whose principal use is to support flying activities other than combat or combat support flying forces (equivalent of squadron strength or greater).

Operational Non-Flying Support: An installation without flying facilities whose principal use is to support headquarters of numbered air forces or higher echelons.

Training: An installation whose principal use is to support a training mission.

Research and Test: An installation whose principal use is to support major research, development, or employment suitability testing missions.

Logistical: An installation whose principal use is to support a major depot or the Air Materiel Command Headquarters.

Contract Flying School: An installation in which the USAF has no real property interest but which is used by the USAF to support a training mission.

Foreign Base: An installation or location belonging to another government in which the USAF does not have a real property interest, but where in accordance with governmental agreements, the USAF has certain operational and budgetary responsibilities.

Industrial: A public or private plant which is operated by a contractor and is controlled by the USAF through ownership, lease, or permit, which is utilized for: the establishment or expansion of industrial capacity to produce, modify, maintain, and service aircraft, missiles, and related components, and for the storage of machine tools and equipment in support of such programs.

Ancillary: An installation subordinate to another installation of the USAF which is identifiable above.

Tenant on Other Services: An installation belonging to another service, government, department or agency upon which the USAF has a unit or activity stationed as a tenant (other than foreign bases).

Active: An Air Force installation in use for the performance of an Air Force function.

Inactive: An Air Force installation not in use for the performance of an Air Force function.

MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM

INTRODUCTION

This section reflects progress of the Military Construction Program, since its inception in the Air Force, in terms of dollars available, apportioned, contracted, etc. Most of the data were furnished by the Director of Budget and the Directorate of Civil Engineering.

DEFINITIONS

Authorized: The USAF Military Construction Program as approved by Congress.

Current Program: The scope and dollar amount deemed necessary for the completion of a line item determined essential to the mission of the USAF.

Approved Program: Scope and dollar amount approved for implementation of construction and funding by appropriate authority of Office of the Secretary of Defense and/or Bureau of the Budget through apportionment, or program clearance.

Operational Program: The scope and dollar amount released to USAF construction agencies as approved for construction, obligation, and expenditures for the completion of a line item.

REAL PROPERTY INVENTORY

INTRODUCTION

These tables present the real property (facilities and land) controlled by the Air Force. The costs shown represent the costs at time of acquisition to the U. S. Government, plus any subsequent improvement, and do not reflect the current value or estimated replacement costs.

INSTALLATIONS (CONTINUED)

REAL PROPERTY INVENTORY (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

LAND

Owned: Land acquired through donation of title or cost thereof from private enterprise, state, or local governments, condemnation, or purchase.

Public Domain and Public Land: Land assigned to the AF through a permanent or temporary withdrawal from public domain by means of an Executive Order, Public Land Order or Territorial Land Order.

License: A prvilege to use the land of another, revocable at the will of the land owner.

Easements: A right which one party has to use the land owned by another party for ingress and egress, or for the purpose of reducing or limiting the height of objects on land owned by another party to establish security or safety area, or right-of-way interests.

Leases: A contract between a lessor and a lessee granting exclusive possession and use of land for a period of time and specified compensation.

Foreign Rights: An agreement or contract between the U. S. Government and a foreign country which gives the United States the right to use the land in a foreign country.

COST OF MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF REAL PROPERTY

INTRODUCTION & DEFINITIONS

This section shows the cost of maintenance and operation of USAF Real Property.

Labor Costs: Costs of all personnel, regardless of the source, performing work attributable to real estate facilities activities. The rates used in costing military services are those prescribed in AFM 177-1.

Materials and Supplies: For use in accomplishing the functions of maintenance, repair, and operation of real estate facilities.

Contract: Lump sum and unit price work contracts administered by the installation for preservation and construction, utilities service contracts, inspection and maintenance contracts administered by major AF command headquarters.

STORAGE SPACE UTILIZATION AND OCCUPANCY

INTRODUCTION

The reporting of storage space utilization and occupancy within the Air Force has been revised under the guidance of Office of the Secretary of Defense to provide a uniform procedure for all services. Included in the summary are all Air Force installations which have a gross covered storage area of 20,000 square feet or more.

DEFINITIONS

Warehouse Space: The area in a building designed for storage purposes and constructed with roof and complete side and end walls.

Non-Warehouse Space: Any covered area, except warehouse space, assigned for storage purposes.

Open Storage Space: Any improved or unimproved area designated for use in storing material.

Gross Storage Space: The total area between exterior walls, without deductions for fire walls and other structural losses. Overall measurements of open storage areas with no deductions for trackage and permanent roads within the area.

Net Storage Space: The floor area upon which bins are erected plus the floor area upon which material can be stored.

TABLE 92 — USAF MAJOR ACTIVE INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE, BY COMMAND — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

COMMAND	GRAND TOTAL	USAF [a]							NON-USAF [b]		
		Total	Operational	Operational Supp		Training	Research and Test	Logistical	Total	Foreign Bases	Contract Fly Sch
				Flying	Non-Flying						
WORLD-WIDE-TOTAL	253	241	147	16	12	43	7	16	12	7	5
CONT'L US - TOTAL	163	158	83	8	3	43	7	14	5	-	5
USAFA	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ADC	23	23	21	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMC	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
ARDC	8	8	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
ATC	26	21	-	-	-	21	-	-	5	-	5
AU	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ConAc	19	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
Hq Comd USAF	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATS	8	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAC	46	46	45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAC	13	13	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAFSS	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEA -TOTAL	90	83	64	8	9	-	-	2	7	7	-
AAC (Incls Alaska)	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADC	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMC	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
C Air	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATS	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PacAF (InclsHawaii)	17	15	13	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
SAC	21	21	18	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAFE	39	34	24	5	5	-	-	-	5	5	-

a/ Includes only installations where the USAF has a real property interest, and shows command having jurisdiction over the physical facilities.
b/ Utilized by USAF, with no real property interest.
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 93 — USAF INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

TYPE OF INSTALLATION	WORLD-WIDE		CONTINENTAL U S		OVERSEAS	
	Active	Other than Active b/	Active	Other than Active b/	Active	Other than Active b/
MAJOR TYPE - TOTAL a/	253	-	163	-	90	-
Operational	147	-	83	-	64	-
Operational Support, Flying	16	-	8	-	8	-
Operational Support, Non-Flying	12	-	3	-	9	-
Training	43	-	43	-	-	-
Research and Test	7	-	7	-	-	-
Logistical	16	-	14	-	2	-
Contract Flying Schools	5	-	5	-	-	-
Foreign Bases	7	-	-	-	7	-
ANCILLARY, INDUSTRIAL, AC&W, ETC - TOTAL	2,907	443	1,927	278	980	165

a/ All categories, except Contract Flying Schools and Foreign Bases, reflect installations where the AF has a real property interest.
b/ Includes Inactive, Excess, Industrial Standby and Installations under construction.
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 94 — STATUS OF THE USAF MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM, CUMULATIVE — FY 1960 AND PRIOR

(In dollars)

AUTHORIZATION - PUBLIC LAW	CONGRESS	AUTHORIZED PROGRAM	CURRENT PROGRAM	APPROVED PROGRAM	OPERATING PROGRAM
TOTAL		$14,631,646,634	$11,219,925,326	$11,196,069,602	$11,080,363,274
PLANNING		394,670,846	394,972,295	354,972,295	349,507,777
MINOR CONSTRUCTION		106,009,660	106,009,660	91,009,660	91,009,660
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		258.496,581	159,099,383	162,243,760	154,930,482
RESERVE FORCES		90,974,240	79,228,493	79,688,875	79,228,493
PUBLIC WORKS - TOTAL		13,781,495,307	10,480,615,495	10,508,155,012	10,405,686,862
703	Act 2 Jul 40	152,935,927	152,935,927		152,935,927
626	80/2	1,097,000	1,084,506		1,084,506
30	81/1	85,500,000	84,336,754		84,336,754
60	81/1	37,465,000	37,104,574		37,104,574
415	81/1	100,000,000	100,000,000		100,000,000
420	81/1	59,166,775	55,000,137	(Details by Public Works not available)	55,000,137
564	81/2	203,243,852	185,740,980		185,740,980
799	81/2	57,500,000	57,500,000		57,500,000
838	81/2	3,114,500	3,076,638		3,076,638
910	81/2	883,050,791	878,806,852		878,806,852
155	82/1	2,648,168,753	2,169,499,087		2,169,499,087
165 (NATO MGT FUND)	82/1	101,000,000	101,000,000		101,000,000
534 (FY 53 AUTH)	82/2	1,597,604,764	1,375,708,059		1,375,708,059
209	83/1	253,498,395	189,367,282		189,367,282
325 (AF ACADEMY)	83,2	139,797,000	139,797,000		139,111,050
534 (FY 55 AUTH)	83/2	859,308,000	763,952,985		763,952,985
765 (AF FUNDS)	83/2	58,788,750	35,145,752		35,145,752
765 (OSD FUNDS)	83/2	29,830,000	29,588,420		29,588,420
161	84/1	1,364,927,000	988,577,283		988,577,283
968	84/2	1,450,957,000	897,163,847		895,813,847
814 (HOLLOMAN)	84/2	1,000,000			
241	85/1	607,725,000	444,615,878		438,304,878
325 (FY 58 SUPP)	85/2	552,657,000	476,882,103		476,882,103
685	86/1	954,554,000	677,192,164		660,369,420
685 (SECT 401)	86/1	7,125,000	6,953,200		5,453,200
149	86/1	844,175,800	629,586,067		581,327,128
500	86/2	727,305,000			
Contingencies		-	-	27,304,495	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 95 — PROGRESS OF USAF MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM — FY 1960

(Table below is in millions of dollarsa; parentheses denote minus quantities)

MONTH	AUTHORIZED	AVAILABLE	CONTRACT AWARD	OBLIGATED		EXPENDED (GROSS)	
				Regular Appropriations	Other Programs	Regular Appropriations	Other Programs
CUM PRIOR YEARS THROUGH FY 1959	$12,890	$10,476	$10,090	$ 9,691	147	$8,739	$146
FY 1960							
July (1959)	26	-	27	49		85	
August	-	-	54	51		107	
September	841	780	26	41		117	
October	-	-	32	32		103	
November	13	-	73	56		82	
December	35	-	83	92		92	
January (1960)	(29)	2	60	55		69	
February	2	-	71	80		67	
March	8	16	79	59		57	
April	4	-	84	92	4	70	4
May	(2)	-	78	69		63	
June	835	-	126	126		91	
CUM FY 1960(Reg)	1,733	798	793	802	4	1,003	4
FY 1960 (AF Res)a/	8	4	3	3	-	-	-
CUM PRIOR YEARS THROUGH FY 1960	14,631	11,278	10,886	10,496	151	9,742	150

a/ Beginning in FY 60, separate accounting was made for AF Reserve.
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 96 — COST TO U S GOVERNMENT OF MILITARY REAL PROPERTY CONTROLLED BY DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

(In thousands of dollars)

TYPE OF REAL PROPERTY	WORLD-WIDE	UNITED STATES a/	POSSESSIONS	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
TOTAL COST	$12,930,718	$9,557,500	$381,786	$2,991,432
Land b/	123,686	120,601	2,938	147
Buildings	7,010,417	5,447,745	152,511	1,410,161
Structures, Utilities, etc.	5,796,615	3,989,154	226,337	1,581,124

a/ Includes data for Alaska and Hawaii.
b/ Excludes acreage leased outside of installations.
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 97 — ACREAGE OF MILITARY REAL PROPERTY CONTROLLED AND LOCATED AT THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

TYPE OF LAND	WORLD-WIDE	UNITED STATES a/	POSSESSIONS	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
TOTAL	15,221,624	13,463,537	58,383	1,699,704
Owned	1,827,049	1,804,157	22,892	-
Public Domain	10,666,308	10,664,668	1,640	-
License or Permit	214,988	197,471	17,517	-
Public Land (Possessions)	193	-	193	-
Easements	59,709	59,417	292	-
Leased b/	814,785	737,824	15,849	61,112
Foreign Rights	1,638,592	-	-	1,638,592

a/ Includes data for Alaska and Hawaii.
b/ Excludes acreage leased outside of installations.
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 98 — COST TO U S GOVERNMENT OF LAND CONTROLLED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

(In thousands of dollars)

TYPE OF LAND	WORLD-WIDE	UNITED STATES a/	POSSESSIONS	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
TOTAL	$123,686	$120,601	$2,938	$147
Owned	117,665	114,749	2,916	-
License or Permit	47	47	-	-
Easements	5,827	5,805	22	-
Foreign Rights	147	-	-	147

a/ Includes data for Alaska and Hawaii.
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 99 — COST OF MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF USAF REAL PROPERTY BY COMMAND — FY 1960

(In thousands of dollars)

COMMAND	TOTAL	LABOR COST		MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES	CONTRACT AND OTHER
		CIVILIAN	MILITARY		
WORLD - WIDE - TOTAL	$753,187	$228,308	$98,146	$119,878	$306,855
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	520,787	182,574	69,065	69,467	199,681
Air Academy	5,205	3,625	63	465	1,052
Air Defense	76,822	21,004	9,926	10,490	35,402
Air Materiel	97,681	52,378	1,047	19,722	33,534
Air Research and Development	37,095	14,395	2,467	5,044	15,189
Air Training	66,197	24,170	11,421	8,414	22,192
Air University	5,547	2,161	620	572	2,194
Continental Air	14,845	7,174	899	1,592	5,180
Hq Command, USAF	8,358	3,124	1,445	1,277	2,512
Military Air Transport Service	31,644	9,988	4,441	4,638	12,577
Strategic Air	137,054	33,582	29,722	18,969	54,781
Tactical Air	39,033	10,314	6,791	7,150	14,778
US Security Service	1,306	659	223	134	290
OVERSEA - TOTAL	232,400	45,734	29,081	50,411	107,174
Alaskan Air (Includes Alaska)	34,985	10,858	4,293	7,903	11,931
Air Materiel	14,333	1,032	1,004	3,065	9,232
Caribbean Air	2,119	910	197	327	685
Military Air Transport Service	9,874	2,943	1,325	3,073	2,533
Pacific Air Forces (Includes Hawaii)	57,457	8,273	4,874	10,198	34,112
Strategic Air	41,972	10,490	9,478	11,091	10,913
USAF in Europe	69,470	10,119	7,790	14,200	37,361
US Security Service	2,190	1,109	120	554	407

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 100 — COST OF MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF USAF REAL PROPERTY BY MAJOR CATEGORY — FY 1960

(In thousands of dollars)

MAJOR CATEGORY	COST	PER CENT OF TOTAL
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	$753,187	100.0
Major Repair, Minor Constr and Alteration- Total	167,981	22.3
Protective and Utility Services - Total	250,839	33.3
Water Plants and Systems	11,380	1.5
Sewage Plants and Systems	5,112	0.7
Electrical Plants and Systems	72,875	9.7
Heating Plants and Systems	79,065	10.5
Gas Plants and Systems	370	-
Storage and Dispensing Systems	5,025	.7
Fire Protection and Crash Rescue	53,595	7.1
Janitorial and Sanitation Services	23,417	3.1
Day to Day Maintenance -Total	129,604	17.2
Buildings and Structures	86,913	11.5
Building Equipment	13,563	1.8
Grounds	16,432	2.2
Roads and Railroads	7,286	1.0
Airfield Pavement	5,410	.7
Other Costs -Total	204,763	27.2
Off-base Maintenance	34,706	4.6
Undistributed (Annual Leave, Overhead, etc)	158,505	21.0
Miscellaneous Plants and Systems	1,086	.1
Other Services (Reimbursable and Non-reimbursable services to others)	10,466	1.5

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 101 — USAF STORAGE SPACE, UTILIZATION, AND OCCUPANCY — AS OF 31 DEC 1959

(In thousands of square feet)

TYPE OF STORAGE	WORLD-WIDE			CONTINENTAL US			OVERSEAS		
	GROSS Storage Space	Net Storage Space	Occupied Space	Gross Storage Space	Net Storage Space	Occupied Space	Gross Storage Space	Net Storage Space	Occupied Space
WAREHOUSE SPACE - TOTAL	87,221	49,085	37,359	66,000	37,703	28,110	21,221	11,382	9,249
General Purpose	84,215	47,150	35,599	64,055	36,424	26,919	20,160	10,726	8,680
Controlled Humidity	798	522	479	717	468	439	81	54	40
Flammable	1,014	507	535	644	393	359	370	214	176
Chill	640	424	396	395	279	266	245	145	130
Freeze	554	382	350	189	139	127	365	243	223
NON-WAREHOUSE SPACE-TOTAL	10,778	7,337	4,894	6,676	4,430	2,962	4,102	2,907	1,932
Shed	2,662	1,855	1,244	1,660	1,177	848	1,002	678	396
Magazine:									
Igloo	2,311	1,807	1,298	1,368	1,065	781	943	742	517
Above Ground	2,092	1,437	958	807	539	423	1,285	898	575
Other:									
Controlled Humidity	164	61	50	140	50	45	24	11	5
General Purpose	3,549	2,177	1,304	2,701	1,599	865	848	578	439
OPEN STORAGE SPACE-TOTAL	97,615	68,898	46,396	56,065	40,356	25,335	41,550	28,542	21,061
Improved	55,346	37,128	20,571	38,804	26,573	13,399	16,542	10,555	7,172
Unimproved	42,269	31,770	25,825	17,261	13,783	11,936	25,008	17,987	13,889

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Military Assistance Program (MAP)

PART VII

592607 O - 61 (Face blank p. 164)

INTRODUCTION

The tables in this section provide summary data on all aspects of the Military Assistance Program administered by the Air Force. The data were compiled from progress reports from major commands on materiel deliveries and training accomplishment and from Military Assistance Advisory Groups or comparable organizations in each participating country. The Mutual Defense Assistance Act of 1949 enacted into law on 6 October 1949 established Military Assistance: hence, the captions FY 1950-1960 as used in the tables indicate an accumulation of data from the date of the enactment

DEFINITIONS

GRANT AID - Military assistance furnished gratuitously to eligible foreign countries, funded through annual appropriation by Congress.

MAPPOM - MAP Property-Owned Materiel account to hold materiel that is authorized for a stockpile for which there is no recipient country program and other MAP-owned materiel being held pending disposition.

MAPPSAD - MAP Property Sales and Disposition account to record sales under the Mutual Security Military Sales Program and other authorized disposition of materiel transferred from the MAPPOM account, when there is no MAP requirement.

MUTUAL SECURITY MILITARY SALES - Transactions for military materiel and services which have been ordered and paid for by eligible recipient countries. Such transactions were formerly designated as Reimbursable Military Assistance.

MAP AIRCRAFT - Aircraft in foreign countries provided by the USAF under Military Assistance Program.

AIRCRAFT ATTRITION - Aircraft lost from MAP inventories by reason of accident, obsolescence, or in combat.

MOBILE TRAINING ASSISTANCE - Qualified personnel organized and equipped to provide training instruction, guidance, or assistance to recipient countries under the Military Assistance Program.

CONTRACT TECHNICAL SERVICES PERSONNEL - Contract civilian technical specialists engaged in technical assistance, providing instruction or guidance in connection with newly designed or complicated equipment to recipient countries under the Military Assistance Program, whose skills are not available from military sources.

SPACE - -Represents one man-course completed by one student in one class covering a specific subject of instruction.

MAP EMPLOYEES - Category of civilian personnel engaged in activities required in carrying out the Military Assistance Program as administered by the Air Force.

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 102 – MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID PROGRAM BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY; CUMULATIVE PROGRAM, AND DELIVERIES THROUGH FY 1960 AND DELIVERIES BY QUARTER – FY 1960

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote negative amounts.)

COUNTRY	CUMULATIVE		FISCAL YEAR DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
	Program Fiscal Year 1950-1960	Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1960	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
VALUE OF GRANT AID - TOTAL	$8,479,335	$7,733,204	$685,720	$119,364	$146,523	$182,383	$237,450
VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL	7,325,569	6,628,911	575,707	98,007	119,002	160,588	198,110
Europe -Total	4,191,729	3,999,486	262,159	65,874	62,857	56,413	77,015
Belgium	306,603	305,352	1,188	272	158	93	665
Denmark	193,274	164,296	17,416	1,191	2,309	1,170	12,746
Federal Republic of Germany	353,593	340,190	79,857	1,742	39,554	25,660	12,901
Stockpile "B"	395	12,359	(48,545)	(299)	(35,912)	(11,831)	(503)
France	1,038,972	1,013,291	15,820	5,166	2,805	2,835	5,014
Italy	586,108	537,041	55,756	2,055	723	18,630	34,348
Netherlands	319,304	317,695	571	693	(330)	214	(6)
Norway	282,070	251,378	7,629	2,021	2,302	535	2,771
Portugal	106,502	102,782	8,429	2,543	3,558	1,816	512
Spain	145,342	130,482	8,422	2,870	2,493	1,331	1,728
United Kingdom	683,800	670,879	104,441	47,508	41,364	14,572	997
Yugoslavia	149,424	145,111	(187)	117	-	(274)	(30)
Stockpile "Y"	-	-	3,025	(14)	(502)	-	3,541
European Requirements	11,342	8,630	8,337	9	4,335	1,662	2,331
NMSSA	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Near East, Africa and South Asia - Total	906,346	800,590	76,131	13,214	15,368	17,561	29,988
Afghanistan	12	7	7	-	-	-	7
Ethiopia	7,799	3,204	1,125	254	374	39	458
Greece	307,062	276,702	18,108	3,044	2,394	1,344	11,326
Iran	49,559	41,857	2,414	157	445	214	1,598
Iraq	927	927	25	25	-	-	-
Jordan	3,407	2,387	462	410	-	7	45
Lebanon	1,703	1,294	24	11	-	6	7
Pakistan	94,777	80,718	24,621	4,599	5,353	7,820	6,849
Saudi Arabia	6,851	5,447	2,991	373	92	551	1,975
Stockpile "SA"	5,230	4,829	(3,152)	(324)	205	(312)	(2,721)
Turkey	428,931	383,218	29,506	4,665	6,505	7,892	10,444
Near East Requirements	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East and Pacific - Total	1,706,006	1,472,782	194,491	26,105	22,639	55,346	90,401
Burma	8,673	2,176	220	-	-	23	197
Cambodia	3,006	2,003	(80)	(151)	26	24	21
French Indo-China	128,761	128,761	558	(1)	423	(72)	208
Indonesia Stockpile	2,630	1	1	-	-	-	1
Japan	349,841	280,772	25,114	3,503	6,007	1,716	13,888
Korea	191,790	149,329	15,179	4,671	3,436	2,888	4,184
Laos	3,675	2,832	1,392	332	603	234	223
Philippines	75,832	57,279	4,790	777	1,114	286	2,613
Taiwan	805,259	728,326	143,698	15,502	9,696	49,504	68,996
Thailand	96,889	88,302	2,424	902	673	552	297
Vietnam	39,650	33,001	1,195	570	661	191	(227)
Western Hemisphere -Total	157,244	133,003	11,380	1,430	1,910	2,227	5,813
Argentina	368	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	57,257	39,500	6,330	563	648	1,202	3,917
Chile	25,706	24,165	2,157	416	272	603	866
Colombia	15,181	14,801	582	89	105	268	120
Cuba	9,128	9,128	50	33	-	17	-
Dominican Republic	4,256	4,256	31	-	-	31	-
Ecuador	9,267	8,893	511	118	101	30	262
El Salvador	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	3	-	-	1	-	-	(1)
Haiti	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	17	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 102 — MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID PROGRAM BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY, CUMULATIVE PROGRAM AND DELIVERIES THROUGH FY 1960 AND DELIVERIES BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY	CUMULATIVE		FISCAL YEAR DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
	Program Fiscal Year 1950-1960	Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1960	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Paraguay	237	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	21,538	19,231	937	111	400	44	382
Uruguay	13,842	13,029	784	92	384	41	267
Venezuela	317	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stockpile "C"	-	-	(2)	7	-	(9)	-
World-Wide Only - Total	364,244	223,050	31,546	(8,616)	16,228	29,041	(5,107)
Program Requirements	187,605	47,806	37,901	1,135	5,236	6,510	25,020
MAPPOM	72,905	71,510	(6,355)	(9,751)	10,896	22,531	(30,031)
MAPSAD	103,734	103,734	-	-	96	-	(96)
VALUE OF SERVICES - TOTAL	1,153,766	1,104,293	110,013	21,357	27,521	21,795	39,340
Europe	721,360	709,103	55,486	12,575	13,645	9,915	19,351
Near East, Africa and South Asia	167,649	144,890	19,285	4,332	3,811	4,768	6,374
Far East and Pacific	230,391	220,103	24,902	3,791	9,384	5,960	5,767
Western Hemisphere	26,526	23,834	4,134	638	616	1,100	1,780
Undistributed by Area	7,840	6,363	6,206	21	65	52	6,068

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 103 – MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID PROGRAM BY MAJOR CATEGORY, CUMULATIVE PROGRAM, AND DELIVERIES THROUGH FY 1960, AND DELIVERIES BY QUARTER – FY 1960

(In thousands of dollars. Parantheses denote negative amounts.)

CATEGORY	CUMULATIVE FY 50-60		FISCAL YEAR 1960 DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
	Program	Deliveries	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
VALUE OF GRANT AID - TOTAL	$8,479,335	$7,733,204	$685,720	$119,364	$146,523	$182,383	$237,450
VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL	7,325,569	6,628,911	575,707	98,007	119,002	160,588	198,110
Aircraft, Components, and Spare Parts	5,103,274	4,679,416	297,727	35,391	49,797	84,824	127,715
Ships and Harbor Craft	725	725	6	-	-	-	6
Vehicles	151,980	148,729	3,874	881	1,341	2,408	(756)
Artillery	53,496	53,384	1,550	1,233	4	347	(34)
Weapons	25,957	25,613	597	89	302	56	150
Ammunition	483,332	481,945	10,038	2,231	178	2,694	4,935
Guided Missles	442,625	365,745	173,815	39,120	49,446	55,211	30,038
Electronics and Communications Equipment	525,342	468,709	20,800	8,228	7,822	3,148	1,602
Major Materiel Handling Equipment	3,029	2,936	228	-	104	-	124
Construction Equipment	28,221	27,618	210	51	71	28	60
Training Equipment	97,247	79,915	13,348	910	1,202	1,769	9,467
Shop and Utilities Equipment	7,137	6,656	453	60	28	44	321
Printing and Production Equipment	27	4	-	-	-	-	-
Photographic Equipment	7,600	7,383	804	272	184	202	146
Petroleum, Oil and Lubricants (POL)	82,440	55,602	16,908	4,259	3,544	3,458	5,647
Medical Equipment and Supplies	3,098	1,986	153	157	66	31	(101)
Organization, Base, and Maintenance Equipment	218,528	192,841	12,085	4,327	3,059	2,377	2,322
Subsistence	873	667	617	-	209	334	74
Development of Advanced Weapons Design	968	262	-	-	-	-	-
Special Projects	89,670	28,775	22,494	798	1,645	3,657	16,394
VALUE OF SERVICES - TOTAL	1,153,766	1,104,293	110,013	21,357	27,521	21,795	39,340
Supply Operations	538,922	530,896	54,234	11,791	12,540	11,083	18,820
Training	364,833	338,698	33,371	6,930	11,232	8,339	6,870
Administration	42,241	41,697	3,172	733	650	672	1,117
Industrial Plants and Expansion	112,146	111,799	711	-	361	248	102
Construction	69,161	57,192	3,294	866	659	1,250	519
Mutual Weapons Development and Modernization and Advance Weapons	26,104	23,679	15,116	1,208	2,022	167	11,899
Special Projects	359	332	115	9	57	36	13

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 104 — MILITARY ASSISTANCE GRANT AID MATERIEL PROGRAM BY SOURCE OF ASSISTANCE, CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHEMENT — THROUGH FY 1960

(In thousands of dollars)

MATERIEL CATEGORY	CUMULATIVE PROGRAM FY 1950-1960					CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES FY 1950-1960				
	Total	Common Items	Excess	Offshore Procurement	Special Items a/	Total	Common Items	Excess	Offshore Procurement	Special Items a/
VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL	$7,325,569	$6,258,970	$562,645	$451,117	$52,837	$6,628,911	$5,745,359	$437,706	$411,680	$34,166
Aircraft, Components, and Spare Parts.	5,103,274	4,165,977	519,889	385,045	32,363	4,679,416	3,911,908	403,355	346,189	17,964
Ships and Harbor Craft	725	695	30	-	-	725	695	30	-	-
Vehicles	151,980	137,282	3,105	11,413	180	148,729	134,143	3,088	11,414	84
Artillery	53,496	51,716	1,743	37	-	53,384	51,604	1,743	37	-
Weapons	25,957	21,092	12	4,853	-	25,613	20,748	12	4,853	-
Ammunition	483,332	438,763	9,229	35,340	-	481,945	437,785	8,820	35,340	-
Guided Missiles	442,625	438,375	-	477	3,773	365,745	365,745	-	-	-
Electronics and Communications Equipment	525,342	512,648	7,536	5,158	-	468,709	458,385	5,166	5,158	-
Motor Materiel Handling Equipment	3,029	3,007	22	-	-	2,936	2,914	22	-	-
Construction Equipment	28,221	27,958	263	-	-	27,618	27,375	243	-	-
Training Equipment	97,247	78,047	18,752	448	-	79,915	66,238	13,289	388	-
Shop and Utilities Equipment	7,137	6,759	54	324	-	6,656	6,278	54	324	-
Printing and Production Equipment	27	11	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	4
Photographic Equipment	7,600	7,532	53	-	15	7,383	7,316	52	-	15
Petroleum, Oil and Lubricants (POL)	82,440	68,435	-	5	14,000	55,602	41,948	-	5	13,649
Medical Equipment and Supplies	3,098	2,543	-	-	555	1,986	1,431	-	-	555
Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment	218,528	207,518	1,957	8,017	1,036	192,841	182,009	1,832	7,972	1,028
Subsistence	873	823	-	-	50	667	617	-	-	50
Development of Advanced Weapons Design	968	968	-	-	-	262	262	-	-	-
Special Projects	89,670	88,821	-	-	849	28,775	27,958	-	-	817

a/ Approved materiel programs financed with direct citation funds other than offshore procurement. Includes materiel formerly designated as Direct Forces Support.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 105 — MUTUAL SECURITY MILITARY SALES — CUMULATIVE CASES APPROVED AND DELIVERIES THROUGH FY 1960 AND DELIVERIES, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(In thousands of dollars)

CATEGORY	CUMULATIVE FY 50-60		FISCAL YEAR 1960 DELIVERIES BY QUARTER				
	CASES APPROVED	DELIVERIES	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
MUTUAL SECURITY MILITARY SALES - TOTAL	$908,110	$600,060[a/]	$108,935	$20,266	$20,386	$28,587	$39,696
MATERIEL - TOTAL	816,425	539,427	89,653	16,804	14,589	22,709	35,551
Aircraft, Components, and Spare Parts	567,486	461,248	53,465	6,945	2,746	17,889	25,885
Vehicles	3,148	3,078	2,529	20	2,508	1	-
Weapons	5,886	555	157	-	42	41	74
Ammunition	17,015	14,856	7,261	1,389	2,291	99	3,482
Guided Missiles	129,322	1,974	1,974	-	6	502	1,466
Electronics and Communications Equipment	50,018	23,093	7,071	2,515	1,788	2,624	144
Training Equipment	7,792	7,244	1,434	885	262	222	65
Shop and Utilities Equipment	2,507	2,162	1,850	77	1,770	-	3
Photographic Equipment	1,281	1,281	1,281	1,096	87	1	97
Petroleum, Oil and Lubricants (POL)	2,235	2,232	412	64	253	49	46
Organization, Base, and Maintenance Equip	6,824	6,060	2,234	1,342	126	17	749
Other Materiel, including Miscellaneous	22,911	15,644	9,985	2,471	2,710	1,264	3,540
TRAINING AND SERVICES - TOTAL	91,685	60,633	19,282	3,462	5,797	5,878	4,145
Training	37,499	25,332	8,973	1,359	1,719	2,828	3,067
Services and Accessorial Charges	54,186	35,301	10,309	2,103	4,078	3,050	1,078

a/ Cumulative FY 1950-1960 Delivery Data have been adjusted to eliminate deliveries of materiel and services which were erroneously reported as Mutual Security Military Sales in Table 122, FY 1959 and previous Statistical Digests.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 106 — MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	30 September 1959			31 December 1959			31 March 1960			30 June 1960		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
INVENTORY - TOTAL	4,837	4,658	179	4,828	4,718	110	4,767	4,646	121	4,731	4,667	64
BOMBER	97	97	-	99	99	-	108	108	-	111	111	-
B-25	20	20	-	20	20	-	20	20	-	20	20	-
B-26	62	62	-	62	62	-	64	64	-	64	64	-
B-57	2	2	-	4	4	-	11	11	-	14	14	-
P2V5	13	13	-	13	13	-	13	13	-	13	13	-
FIGHTER -TOTAL	2,853	2,726	127	2,847	2,773	74	2,782	2,691	91	2,745	2,696	49
F-8F	55	55	-	54	54	-	54	54	-	51	51	-
F-80C	93	93	-	92	92	-	94	94	-	106	106	-
F-84F	475	475	-	491	483	8	489	489	-	512	510	2
F-84G	536	491	45	519	478	41	483	394	89	371	345	26
F-86D	92	92	-	92	92	-	91	91	-	72	72	-
F-86E	316	315	1	313	312	1	309	308	1	301	300	1
F-86F	973	892	81	972	948	24	1,000	999	1	1,009	989	20
F-86K	157	157	-	157	157	-	157	157	-	156	156	-
F-100A	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	-	79	79	-
F-100D	125	125	-	126	126	-	66	66	-	65	65	-
F-100F	31	31	-	31	31	-	20	20	-	21	21	-
F-104B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
RECONNAISSANCE -TOTAL	291	280	11	297	288	9	299	292	7	292	291	1
RB-57D	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
RF-84F	236	236	-	236	236	-	232	231	1	229	228	1
RF-86F	17	10	7	15	10	5	17	12	5	12	12	-
RF-100A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
RF-101A	2	2	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
RLT-6G	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
RT-33A	28	24	4	36	32	4	40	39	1	41	41	-
SEARCH AND RESCUE -T	24	24	-	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-
SA-16A	24	24	-	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-
CARGO -TOTAL	471	456	15	460	451	9	457	450	7	464	461	3
C-46	120	105	15	107	105	2	105	105	-	105	105	-
C-47	270	270	-	270	263	7	268	261	7	269	266	3
C-54	17	17	-	19	19	-	20	20	-	26	26	-
C-119	64	64	-	64	64	-	64	64	-	64	64	-
TRAINER -TOTAL	866	844	22	860	846	14	856	844	12	854	847	7
T-6G	334	323	11	332	330	2	328	326	2	328	326	2
T-28A	28	28	-	28	28	-	28	28	-	31	31	-
T-33A	485	478	7	481	473	8	481	475	6	476	475	1
T-34A	19	15	4	19	15	4	19	15	4	19	15	4
COMMUNICATIONS-TOTAL	235	231	4	240	236	4	240	236	4	240	236	4
L-19A	85	85	-	84	83	1	84	83	1	82	82	-
L-20	5	5	-	5	5	-	7	7	-	8	8	-
LT-6G	88	84	4	92	89	3	90	87	3	90	86	4
H-19	57	57	-	53	53	-	53	53	-	54	54	-
SS-55	-	-	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 107 – MAP–SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, AT END OF QUARTER – FY 1960

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	30 September 1959			31 December 1959			31 March 1960			30 June 1960		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	4,837	4,658	179	4,828	4,718	110	4,767	4,646	121	4,731	4,667	64
EUROPE - TOTAL	1,889	1,781	108	1,868	1,809	59	1,767	1,750	17	1,772	1,755	17
Denmark - Total	187	157	30	177	151	26	162	147	15	173	160	13
F-84G	116	86	30	106	80	26	92	78	14	85	73	12
F-86D	37	37	-	37	37	-	36	36	-	54	54	-
F-100D	17	17	-	17	17	-	17	17	-	17	17	-
F-100F	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
C-54D	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
T-33A	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	10	1	11	10	1
France - Total	525	525	-	514	506	8	423	422	1	422	419	3
F-84F	201	201	-	190	182	8	176	176	-	175	173	2
F-86K	57	57	-	57	57	-	57	57	-	57	57	-
F-100D	64	64	-	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100F	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	73	73	-	73	73	-	72	71	1	72	71	1
RT-33A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
T-6G	35	35	-	35	35	-	34	34	-	34	34	-
T-33A	78	78	-	78	78	-	78	78	-	78	78	-
Italy - Total	533	533	-	529	529	-	527	527	-	519	519	-
F-84F	156	156	-	154	154	-	150	150	-	148	148	-
F-86E	157	157	-	157	157	-	156	156	-	152	152	-
F-86K	49	49	-	49	49	-	48	48	-	47	47	-
RF-84F	67	67	-	67	67	-	66	66	-	64	64	-
RT-33A	5	5	-	5	5	-	10	10	-	12	12	-
SA-16A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
C-119G	40	40	-	40	40	-	40	40	-	40	40	-
T-33A	49	49	-	47	47	-	47	47	-	46	46	-
H-19D	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Norway - Total	184	183	1	184	183	1	183	182	1	187	186	1
F-86F	77	76	1	77	76	1	77	76	1	81	80	1
F-86K	51	51	-	51	51	-	52	52	-	52	52	-
RF-84F	19	19	-	19	19	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
C-47	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
C-119G	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
T-33A	21	21	-	21	21	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
H-19D	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Portugal - Total	50	50	-	57	57	-	70	70	-	70	70	-
F-86F	43	43	-	50	50	-	62	62	-	62	62	-
C-54	7	7	-	7	7	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
Spain - Total	410	333	77	407	383	24	402	402	-	401	401	-
F-86F	251	175	76	248	225	23	245	245	-	244	244	-
SA-16A	6	6	-	6	6	-	5	5	-	5	5	-
C-47	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-
C-54D	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
T-6G	59	59	-	59	59	-	59	59	-	59	59	-
T-33A	46	45	1	46	45	1	45	45	-	45	45	-
T-34A	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
H-19B	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-

TABLE 107 — MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	30 September 1959			31 December 1959			31 March 1960			30 June 1960		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA - TOTAL	1,322	1,283	39	1,347	1,310	37	1,345	1,282	63	1,326	1,311	15
Greece - Total	421	408	13	416	396	20	392	342	50	365	362	3
F-84F	108	108	-	107	107	-	106	106	-	106	106	-
F-84G	63	50	13	63	50	13	43	-	43	-	-	-
F-86D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	-
F-86E	82	82	-	80	80	--	80	80	-	78	78	-
RF-84F	21	21	-	21	21	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
C-47	49	49	-	48	41	7	47	40	7	47	44	3
T-6G	53	53	-	52	52	-	52	52	-	52	52	-
T-33A	42	42	-	42	42	-	42	42	-	42	42	-
H-19D	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
Iran - Total	114	104	10	121	111	10	120	114	6	128	123	5
F-84G	52	52	-	52	52	-	52	52	-	51	50	1
F-86F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
RLT-6G	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
RT-33A	6	6	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-
C-47	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-
T-33A	10	4	6	9	2	7	9	6	3	9	9	-
LT-6G	32	28	4	34	31	3	33	30	3	33	29	4
Pakistan - Total	170	161	9	170	170	-	177	177	-	180	180	-
B-57	2	2	-	4	4	-	11	11	-	14	14	-
F-86F	101	101	-	99	99	-	99	99	-	99	99	-
RT-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
SA-16A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
T-6G	40	31	9	40	40	-	38	38	-	38	38	-
T-33A	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-
H-19D	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-
Saudi Arabia - Total	29	25	4	29	25	4	30	26	4	29	25	4
F-86F	11	11	-	10	10	-	11	11	-	11	11	-
T-28A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	5	5	-
T-33A	8	8	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-
T-34A	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4
Turkey - Total	588	585	3	611	608	3	626	623	3	624	621	3
F-84F	10	10	-	40	40	-	57	57	-	83	83	-
F-84G	232	230	2	225	223	2	223	221	2	201	199	2
F-86E	77	76	1	76	75	1	73	72	1	71	70	1
F-100D	44	44	-	45	45	-	49	49	-	48	48	-
F-100F	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
RF-84F	37	37	-	37	37	-	37	37	-	36	36	-
C-47	69	69	-	69	69	-	69	69	-	69	69	-
C-54	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
T-6G	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-
T-33A	77	77	-	75	75	-	75	75	-	73	73	-
LT-6G	19	19	-	19	19	-	18	18	-	18	18	-
H-19D	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
AFRICA - TOTAL	9	9	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
Ethiopia - Total	9	9	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
C-47	6	6	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
T-33A	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-

TABLE 107 — MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	30 September 1959			31 December 1959			31 March 1960			30 June 1960		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC - TOTAL	1,361	1,331	30	1,348	1,336	12	1,384	1,347	37	1,344	1,314	30
Cambodia - Total	28	28	-	28	28	-	28	28	-	28	28	-
C-47	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	6	6	-
LT-6G	12	12	-	12	12	-	12	12	-	11	11	-
L-19	10	10	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	9	9	-
L-20	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Japan - Total	55	55	-	55	55	-	55	55	-	-	-	-
F-86D	55	55	-	55	55	-	55	55	-	-	-	-
Korea - Total	239	235	4	238	238	-	242	242	-	244	244	-
F-86F	141	137	4	138	138	-	140	140	-	140	140	-
RF-86F	10	10	-	10	10	-	12	12	-	12	12	-
C-46	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-
T-33A	28	28	-	28	28	-	28	28	-	28	28	-
LT-6G	25	25	-	27	27	-	27	27	-	28	28	-
L-19	15	15	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-
H-19	2	2	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
Laos - Total	18	18	-	18	17	1	19	18	1	20	20	-
C-47	8	8	-	8	8	-	7	7	-	8	8	-
L-19	6	6	-	6	5	1	6	5	1	6	6	-
L-20	4	4	-	4	4	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
Philippines - Total	113	113	-	111	111	-	111	111	-	111	111	-
F-86F	54	54	-	53	53	-	53	53	-	53	53	-
SA-16A	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
C-47	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
T-6G	8	8	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
T-28A	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-
T-33A	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
H-19A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Taiwan - Total	602	576	26	593	582	11	624	588	36	641	611	30
B-25	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-
F-84G	50	50	-	50	50	-	50	20	30	11	-	11
F-86D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	289	289	-	291	291	-	307	307	-	304	285	19
F-100A	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	-	79	79	-
F-100F	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	10	10	-
F-104B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
RB-57D	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
RF-84F	19	19	-	19	19	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
RF-86F	7	-	7	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
RF-100A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
RF-101A	2	2	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
RT-33A	4	-	4	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
SA-16A	5	5	-	6	6	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
C-46	102	87	15	89	87	2	87	87	-	87	87	-
C-47	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-
C-54	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
C-119	16	16	-	16	16	-	16	16	-	16	16	-
T-28A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
T-33A	54	54	-	54	54	-	54	54	-	52	52	-
H-19B	5	5	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-

TABLE 107 — MAP-SUPPORTED AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	30 September 1959			31 December 1959			31 March 1960			30 June 1960		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
Thailand - Total	170	170	-	170	170	-	170	170	-	169	169	-
F-8F	34	34	-	34	34	-	34	34	-	34	34	-
F-84G	23	23	-	23	23	-	23	23	-	23	23	-
RT-33A	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
C-47	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-	21	21	-
T-6G	74	74	-	74	74	-	74	74	-	74	74	-
T-33A	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
H-19D	8	8	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
SS-55	-	-	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
Vietnam - Total	136	136	-	135	135	-	135	135	-	131	131	-
F-8F	21	21	-	20	20	-	20	20	-	17	17	-
C-47	34	34	-	34	34	-	34	34	-	34	34	-
T-6G	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	18	18	-
L-19	54	54	-	54	54	-	54	54	-	53	53	-
H-19A	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-
WESTERN HEMISPHERE TOTAL	256	254	2	255	253	2	261	257	4	279	277	2
Brazil	48	48	-	47	47	-	51	51	-	61	61	-
P2V5	13	13	-	13	13	-	13	13	-	13	13	-
F-80C	27	27	-	26	26	-	26	26	-	30	30	-
C-54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
T-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
H-19D	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Chile - Total	66	64	2	66	64	2	68	66	2	72	70	2
B-26	31	31	-	31	31	-	33	33	-	33	33	-
F-80C	13	13	-	13	13	-	13	13	-	17	17	-
T-6G	19	17	2	19	17	2	19	17	2	19	17	2
T-33A	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
Colombia - Total	36	36	-	36	36	-	37	37	-	37	37	-
B-26	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
F-80C	13	13	-	13	13	-	15	15	-	15	15	-
T-33A	8	8	-	8	8	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
Ecuador - Total	22	22	-	22	22	-	22	22	-	24	24	-
F-80C	12	12	-	12	12	-	12	12	-	14	14	-
T-6G	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
T-33A	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
Peru - Total	45	45	-	45	45	-	45	45	-	47	47	-
B-26	16	16	-	16	16	-	16	16	-	16	16	-
F-80C	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	16	16	-
F-86F	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
T-33A	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-
Uruguay - Total	39	39	-	39	39	-	38	36	2	38	38	-
B-25	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	11	11	-
F-80C	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-	14	14	-
T-6G	10	10	-	10	10	-	9	9	-	9	9	-
T-33A	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	2	2	4	4	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

SECRET

TABLE 108 — MAP AIRCRAFT ATTRITION BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT — FY 1960

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL	OPERATIONAL	NON-OPERATIONAL
ATTRITION - TOTAL	381	197	184
BOMBER - TOTAL	4	2	2
B-25	2	1	1
B-57	1	-	1
P2V5	1	1	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	302	149	153
F-8F	5	2	3
F-80C	3	3	-
F-84F	36	34	2
F-84G	168	27	141
F-86D	1	1	-
F-86E	21	20	1
F-86F	57	51	6
F-86K	5	5	-
F-100A	1	1	-
F-100D	3	3	-
F-100F	2	2	-
RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL	18	10	8
RB-57	1	1	-
RF-84F	9	9	-
RF-86F	5	-	5
RLT-6G	3	-	3
SEARCH AND RESCUE - TOTAL	1	1	-
SA-16A	1	1	-
CARGO - TOTAL	9	3	6
C-46	4	-	4
C-47	5	3	2
TRAINER - TOTAL	30	27	3
T-6G	6	6	-
T-28A	5	4	1
T-33A	19	17	2
COMMUNICATIONS - TOTAL	17	5	12
L-19	3	1	2
LT-6G	13	3	10
H-19	1	1	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

SECRET

TABLE 109 — MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT BY QUARTER — FY 1960

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	HOURS FLOWN IN FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
FLYING TIME - TOTAL	1,033,282	273,257	258,167	237,515	264,343
BOMBER - TOTAL	13,586	3,835	3,929	2,668	3,154
B-25	2,815	898	851	549	517
B-26	7,994	2,188	2,314	1,686	1,806
B-57	1,484	12	242	421	809
P2V5	1,293	737	522	12	22
FIGHTER - TOTAL	534,064	146,489	135,549	120,738	131,288
F-8F	3,414	1,115	633	858	808
F-80C	11,343	3,702	2,614	1,635	3,392
F-84F	84,885	21,944	17,701	20,504	24,736
F-84G	104,861	33,828	28,273	21,482	21,278
F-86D	12,700	3,317	3,423	3,820	2,140
F-86E	63,917	17,826	15,085	12,909	18,097
F-86F	197,180	48,213	51,547	49,390	48,030
F-86K	30,305	8,016	7,545	7,178	7,566
F-100A	1,167	-	-	10	1,157
F-100D	18,149	6,587	6,666	1,996	2,900
F-100F	6,134	1,941	2,062	956	1,175
F-104B	9	-	-	-	9
RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL	52,802	13,637	12,805	11,804	14,556
RB-57D	264	130	62	17	55
RF-84F	44,938	11,905	10,743	9,760	12,530
RF-86F	1,765	456	379	377	553
RF-100A	608	86	232	219	71
RF-101A	570	-	92	232	246
RLT-6G	270	151	40	13	66
RT-33A	4,387	909	1,257	1,186	1,035
SEARCH AND RESCUE - TOTAL	5,919	1,354	1,162	1,636	1,767
SA-16A	5,919	1,354	1,162	1,636	1,767
CARGO - TOTAL	145,890	38,426	36,836	33,251	37,377
C-46	33,662	10,054	8,952	7,412	7,244
C-47	84,607	22,026	21,412	19,290	21,879
C-54	6,990	1,499	1,325	1,529	2,637
C-119G	20,631	4,847	5,147	5,020	5,617
TRAINER - TOTAL	226,087	56,198	54,851	53,657	61,381
T-6G	72,277	17,343	15,676	17,691	21,567
T-28A	10,637	1,982	3,131	3,374	2,150
T-33A	136,504	36,242	34,189	30,718	35,355
T-34A	6,669	631	1,855	1,874	2,309
COMMUNICATIONS - TOTAL	54,934	13,318	13,035	13,761	14,820
L-19A	23,396	5,933	6,126	5,891	5,446
L-20	1,276	275	265	311	425
LT-6G	19,303	4,211	4,330	4,775	5,987
H-19	10,419	2,899	2,195	2,609	2,716
SS-55	540	-	119	175	246

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 110 — MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	HOURS FLOWN IN FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	1,033,282	273,257	258,167	237,515	264,343
EUROPE - TOTAL	360,740	95,199	88,669	83,286	93,586
Denmark -Total	32,506	10,244	7,319	6,591	8,352
F-84G	20,510	7,153	4,812	3,991	4,554
F-86D	5,695	1,279	1,181	1,283	1,952
F-100D	1,994	464	432	492	606
F-100F	550	136	99	153	162
C-54D	582	89	100	126	267
T-33A	3,175	1,123	695	546	811
France -Total	82,756	22,996	22,522	19,041	18,197
F-84F	31,772	7,974	7,640	8,755	7,403
F-86K	8,076	2,173	1,735	1,913	2,255
F-100D	8,276	4,100	4,176	-	-
F-100F	1,486	790	696	-	-
RF-84F	9,660	2,365	2,399	2,481	2,415
RT-33A	1,047	291	248	262	246
T-6G	5,071	1,331	1,210	1,173	1,357
T-33A	17,368	3,972	4,418	4,457	4,521
Italy -Total	129,374	35,258	29,942	28,039	36,135
F-84F	26,874	8,552	5,203	5,141	7,978
F-86E	31,932	8,248	7,732	6,986	8,966
F-86K	13,883	3,766	3,778	3,013	3,326
RF-84F	13,504	4,011	2,856	2,364	4,273
RT-33A	1,697	476	497	403	321
SA-16A	1,687	458	307	394	528
C-119G	13,998	3,338	3,486	3,361	3,813
T-33A	25,351	6,409	5,969	6,202	6,771
H-19D	448	-	114	175	159
Norway -Total	44,505	12,776	10,471	9,904	11,354
F-86F	18,215	5,570	4,321	3,568	4,756
F-86K	8,346	2,077	2,032	2,252	1,985
RF-84F	4,709	1,247	962	1,185	1,315
C-47	2,087	744	483	412	448
C-119G	3,403	956	808	675	964
T-33A	6,545	1,763	1,590	1,512	1,680
H-19D	1,200	419	275	300	206
Portugal -Total	8,119	2,140	1,714	2,022	2,243
F-86F	4,194	1,048	773	1,132	1,241
C-54	3,925	1,092	941	890	1,002
Spain -Total	63,480	11,785	16,701	17,689	17,305
F-86F	31,704	6,412	8,245	9,532	7,515
SA-16A	1,511	386	333	344	448
C-47	3,803	790	777	1,009	1,227
C-54	1,239	225	215	424	375
T-6G	12,285	1,822	3,274	3,237	3,952
T-33A	5,780	1,387	1,958	1,076	1,359
T-34A	6,573	598	1,829	1,866	2,280
H-19B	585	165	70	201	149

TABLE 110 — MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	HOURS FLOWN IN FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC - TOTAL	343,404	89,932	89,525	85,606	78,341
Cambodia - TOTAL	5,553	1,152	1,497	1,427	1,477
C-47	1,771	405	354	594	418
LT-6G	2,055	377	661	473	544
L-19	1,434	312	440	292	390
L-20	293	58	42	68	125
Japan -Total	6,817	2,038	2,242	2,537	-
F-86D	6,817	2,038	2,242	2,537	-
Korea -Total	54,731	13,546	14,696	13,007	13,482
F-86F	29,291	7,175	7,825	7,156	7,135
RF-86F	1,765	456	379	377	553
C-46	4,317	982	1,125	1,144	1,066
T-33A	10,219	2,546	2,718	2,483	2,472
LT-6G	6,062	1,528	1,678	1,083	1,773
L-19	2,411	700	779	595	337
H-19	666	159	192	169	146
Laos - Total	6,733	1,799	1,844	1,593	1,497
C-47	4,391	1,166	1,305	1,031	889
L-19	1,359	416	316	319	308
L-20	983	217	223	243	300
Philippines - Total	29,251	6,461	7,799	8,442	6,549
F-86F	10,193	2,727	2,819	2,518	2,129
SA-16A	463	164	117	121	61
C-47	7,012	1,492	1,714	1,744	2,062
T-6G	1,963	562	467	566	368
T-28A	8,185	1,138	2,351	3,050	1,646
T-33A	1,202	326	272	355	249
H-19A	233	52	59	88	34
Taiwan - Total	176,229	48,277	46,928	42,320	38,704
B-25	2,644	807	839	499	499
F-84G	11,352	3,926	3,883	3,151	392
F-86F	85,809	22,345	22,014	21,416	20,034
F-100A	1,167	-	-	10	1,157
F-100F	2,066	454	537	509	566
F-104B	9	-	-	-	9
RB-57D	264	130	62	17	55
RF-84F	4,185	1,149	1,011	931	1,094
RF-100A	608	86	232	219	71
RF-101A	570	-	92	232	246
SA-16A	1,857	257	309	652	639
C-46	29,345	9,072	7,827	6,268	6,178
C-47	8,726	2,555	2,532	1,939	1,700
C-54	292	93	67	68	64
C-119	3,230	553	853	984	840
T-28A	90	-	-	-	90
T-33A	22,334	6,165	6,259	5,081	4,829
H-19B	1,681	685	411	344	241
Thailand - Total	25,133	6,985	4,891	6,505	6,752
F-8F	2,044	625	364	462	593
F-84G	5,374	1,398	1,563	1,251	1,162
RT-33A	284	63	125	72	24
C-47	3,413	867	914	919	713
T-6G	11,675	3,545	1,398	3,172	3,560
T-33A	1,518	371	368	408	371
H-19A	825	116	159	221	329

TABLE 110 – MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, BY QUARTER – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	HOURS FLOWN IN FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA - TOTAL	288,803	77,060	69,788	61,080	80,875
Greece - Total	86,370	24,715	19,100	18,476	24,079
F-84F	18,162	5,298	3,746	3,522	5,596
F-84G	4,581	2,789	1,487	293	12
F-86D	188	-	-	-	188
F-86E	13,652	3,868	3,232	2,727	3,825
RF-84F	3,580	894	596	807	1,283
C-47	12,578	3,340	2,851	2,871	3,516
T-6G	17,765	4,558	4,196	4,241	4,770
T-33A	15,083	3,662	2,884	3,807	4,730
H-19D	781	306	108	208	159
Iran - Total	20,470	5,399	5,089	4,763	5,219
F-84G	7,488	2,340	2,088	1,646	1,414
F-86F	179	-	-	-	179
RLT-6G	270	151	40	13	66
RT-33A	902	-	276	347	288
C-47	4,998	1,206	1,178	1,184	1,430
T-33A	843	214	119	224	286
LT-6G	5,790	1,488	1,397	1,349	1,556
Pakistan - Total	30,080	4,607	8,339	7,767	9,367
B-57	1,484	12	242	421	809
F-86F	15,197	2,194	4,748	3,912	4,343
RT-33A	457	79	120	102	156
SA-16A	401	89	96	125	91
T-6G	8,391	1,326	1,960	2,356	2,749
T-33A	2,998	643	935	564	856
H-19D	1,152	264	238	287	363
Saudi Arabia - Total	6,682	2,080	1,878	1,106	1,618
F-86F	1,802	432	444	450	476
T-28A	2,362	844	780	324	414
T-33A	2,422	771	628	324	699
T-34A	96	33	26	8	29
Turkey - Total	145,201	40,259	35,382	28,968	40,592
F-84F	7,689	120	1,112	2,698	3,759
F-84G	55,556	16,222	14,440	11,150	13,744
F-86E	18,333	5,710	4,121	3,196	5,306
F-100D	7,879	2,023	2,058	1,504	2,294
F-100F	2,032	561	730	294	447
RF-84F	9,300	2,239	2,919	1,992	2,150
C-47	19,162	5,603	5,112	3,495	4,952
C-54D	205	-	2	21	182
T-6G	8,633	2,209	943	2,058	3,423
T-33A	15,846	5,370	3,858	2,396	4,222
H-19	566	202	87	164	113
AFRICA - TOTAL	2,535	536	784	591	624
Ethiopia - Total	2,535	536	784	591	624
C-47	1,927	366	597	512	452
T-33A	608	170	187	79	172

TABLE 110 — MAP AIRCRAFT HOURS FLOWN BY COUNTRY, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, BY QUARTER—FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	HOURS FLOWN IN FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Vietnam - Total	38,957	9,674	9,628	9,775	9,880
F-8F	1,370	490	269	396	215
C-47	14,739	3,492	3,595	3,580	4,072
T-6G	2,683	755	760	581	587
L-19	18,192	4,505	4,591	4,685	4,411
H-19A	1,973	432	413	533	595
WESTERN HEMISPHERE - TOTAL	37,800	10,530	9,401	6,952	10,917
Brazil- Total	7,361	2,646	1,296	524	2,895
P2V5	1,293	737	522	12	22
F-80C	3,486	1,568	447	149	1,322
C-54	747	-	-	-	747
T-33A	986	242	139	269	336
H-19D	849	99	188	94	468
Chile - Total	9,398	1,949	2,508	2,383	2,558
B-26	3,475	840	793	1,005	837
F-80C	909	154	492	187	76
T-6G	4,496	903	923	1,115	1,555
T-33A	518	52	300	76	90
Colombia - Total	5,517	1,444	1,544	1,232	1,297
B-26	2,155	652	730	394	379
F-80C	2,031	473	475	508	575
T-33A	1,331	319	339	330	343
Ecuador - Total	3,047	747	615	885	800
F-80C	1,257	334	312	226	385
T-6G	1,340	185	195	618	342
T-33A	450	228	108	41	73
Peru - Total	7,380	2,222	1,989	1,233	1,936
B-26	2,364	696	791	287	590
F-80C	2,366	768	445	448	705
F-86F	984	310	358	94	222
T-33A	1,666	448	395	404	419
Uruguay - Total	5,097	1,522	1,449	695	1,431
B-25	171	91	12	50	18
F-80C	1,294	405	443	117	329
T-6G	3,371	965	944	444	1,018
T-33A	261	61	50	84	66

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE III – MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FY 1960 AND BY QUARTER – FY 1960

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1960	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
DELIVERIES - TOTAL	13,308	296	31	21	103	141
BOMBER - TOTAL	385	17	2	4	7	4
B-17	5	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	6	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	165	2	-	-	2	-
B-29	84	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	15	15	2	4	5	4
P2V5	52	-	-	-	-	-
PBY5A	20	-	-	-	-	-
P4Y2	38	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	9,205	184	12	7	58	107
F-8F	378	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	330	-	-	-	-	-
F-47N	195	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D	304	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	113	14	-	-	6	8
F-84E	100	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	1,504	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	2,331	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D	152	54	-	-	-	54
F-86E	197	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E (GFP)	233	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	1,368	14	2	4	8	-
F-86F (Ship Sets)	300	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K	214	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K (Ship Sets)	127	-	-	-	-	-
YF-86K (Proto Type)	2	-	-	-	-	-
CF-100	53	-	-	-	-	-
F-100A	80	80	-	-	40	40
F-100D	135	14	7	3	4	-
F-100F	36	6	3	-	-	3
F-104B	2	2	-	-	-	2
Hawker Hunter	531	-	-	-	-	-
Mystere (MD 452)	225	-	-	-	-	-
Ouragan	185	-	-	-	-	-
Vampire 5	35	-	-	-	-	-
Vampire 53	75	-	-	-	-	-
RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL	593	50	11	-	36	3
RB-26	8	-	-	-	-	-
RB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57A	4	-	-	-	-	-
RF-51	18	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84	448	46	7	-	36	3
RF-86	17	-	-	-	-	-
RF-100A	4	-	-	-	-	-
RF-101	4	4	4	-	-	-
RT-33A	87	-	-	-	-	-
SEARCH AND RESCUE - TOTAL	38	2	-	2	-	-
SA-16A	34	2	-	2	-	-
SC-54	4	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	420	18	3	8	-	7
C-45	7	-	-	-	-	-
C-46D	54	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	240	7	1	5	-	1

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE III — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FY 1960 AND BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1960	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
C-54	19	11	2	3	-	6
C-119C	3	-	-	-	-	-
C-119F	18	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	78	-	-	-	-	-
C-121	1	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	2,422	20	-	-	-	20
T-6D	277	-	-	-	-	-
T-6F	48	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	521	-	-	-	-	-
LT-6G	116	-	-	-	-	-
T-7	28	-	-	-	-	-
T-13	2	-	-	-	-	-
T-28A	48	20	-	-	-	20
T-33A	827	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A (Ships Sets)	210	-	-	-	-	-
T-34A	19	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard Mark IV	291	-	-	-	-	-
Morane 733	25	-	-	-	-	-
Sipa 12	10	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATIONS - TOTAL	245	5	3	-	2	-
L-4	5	-	-	-	-	-
L-5	9	-	-	-	-	-
L-18C	40	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	91	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	11	5	3	-	2	-
H-19A	8	-	-	-	-	-
H-19B	34	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	26	-	-	-	-	-
H-34	1	-	-	-	-	-
SH-19A	4	-	-	-	-	-
Dragon Fly	10	-	-	-	-	-
Vertol 44A	6	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 112 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FY 1960 AND BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Parentheses denote negative quantities.)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1960	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
WORLD-WIDE-TOTAL	13,308	296	31	21	103	141
EUROPE - TOTAL	7,198	97	18	13	44	22
Belgium -Total	478	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	21	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	197	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	77	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	24	-	-	-	-	-
CF-100	53	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	22	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	16	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	38	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard Mark IV	30	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark - Total	357	21	1	2	-	18
PBY5A	2	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	6	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	240	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D	56	18	-	-	-	18
F-100D	17	-	-	-	-	-
F-100F	3	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	11	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	6	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	3	3	1	2	-	-
T-6D	1	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	12	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Republic of Germany - Total	818	46	7	-	36	3
F-84F	450	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	108	46	7	-	36	3
T-33A	132	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard Mark IV	88	-	-	-	-	-
L-18C	40	-	-	-	-	-
France - Total	1,763	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	46	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	362	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	191	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K (Ship Sets)	60	-	-	-	-	-
F-100D	68	-	-	-	-	-
F-100F	12	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	83	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	6	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	49	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	119	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	62	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	98	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard Mark IV	51	-	-	-	-	-
Ouragan (450)	185	-	-	-	-	-
Vampire 5	35	-	-	-	-	-
Vampire 53	75	-	-	-	-	-
Mystere (MD 452)	225	-	-	-	-	-
Morane	25	-	-	-	-	-
Sipa 12	10	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 112 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FY 1960 AND BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1960	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Italy - Total	1,006	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	75	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D	100	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	195	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	77	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E (GFP)	180	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K (Ship Sets)	63	-	-	-	-	-
YF-86K	2	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	78	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	6	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16A	6	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	40	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	20	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	30	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	60	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard Mark IV	70	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands - Total	444	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	21	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	180	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	65	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K	65	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	24	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	3	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	16	-	-	-	-	-
T-7	28	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	42	-	-	-	-	-
Norway - Total	430	-	-	-	-	-
PBY5A	6	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	6	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	200	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	90	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K	61	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K (Ship Sets)	4	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	25	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	4	-	-	-	-	-
C-119F	8	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	22	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal - Total	272	30	10	11	8	1
F-47D	50	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	115	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	62	30	10	11	8	1
SA-16A	3	-	-	-	-	-
SC-54	4	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	2	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	20	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	15	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 112 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FY 1960 AND BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1960	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Spain - Total	493	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	270	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16A	7	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	22	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	6	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	60	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	60	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	48	-	-	-	-	-
T-34A	15	-	-	-	-	-
H-19B	5	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom - Total	722	-	-	-	-	-
B-29	84	-	-	-	-	-
P2V5	52	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E	60	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E (GFP)	10	-	-	-	-	-
RB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-
Hawker Hunter	513	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia - Total	415	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	126	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	169	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E (GFP)	43	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	22	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	20	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	25	-	-	-	-	-
Dragon Fly	10	-	-	-	-	-
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA - TOTAL	1,573	56	10	9	16	21
Greece - Total	504	17	-	-	-	17
F-84F	120	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	233	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D	17	17	-	-	-	17
RF-84F	24	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	19	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	57	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	30	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	-	-	-	-	-
Iran - Total	156	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	69	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	8	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	5	-	-	-	-	-
T-13	2	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	11	-	-	-	-	-
L-4	5	-	-	-	-	-
LT-6G	56	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq - Total	5	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	5	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan - Total	12	-	-	-	-	-
Hawker Hunter	12	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon - Total	6	-	-	-	-	-
Hawker Hunter	6	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 112 – MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FY 1960 AND BY QUARTER – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1960	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Pakistan - Total	170	22	2	4	12	4
B-57	15	15	2	4	5	4
F-86F	127	7	-	-	7	-
T-33A	16	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16A	4	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey - Total	686	16	8	4	4	-
F-84G	488	-	-	-	-	-
F-100D	50	14	7	3	4	-
F-100F	9	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	46	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	15	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	2	2	1	1	-	-
T-6G	11	-	-	-	-	-
LT-6G	19	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	42	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	-	-	-	-	-
Stockpile "SA" - Total	34	1	-	1	-	-
F-86F	13	1	-	1	-	-
T-28A	6	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	10	-	-	-	-	-
T-34A	4	-	-	-	-	-
H-34A	1	-	-	-	-	-
AFRICA - TOTAL	9	4	1	3	-	-
Ethiopia - Total	9	4	1	3	-	-
C-47	5	4	1	3	-	-
C-121	1	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	3	-	-	-	-	-
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC TOTAL	3,685	144	10	8	43	83
Burma - Total	6	-	-	-	-	-
Vertol 44A	6	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia - Total	25	-	-	-	-	-
LT-6G	12	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	10	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	3	-	-	-	-	-
Indo China - Total	245	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	72	-	-	-	-	-
F-8F	101	-	-	-	-	-
RB-26	8	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	6	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	26	-	-	-	-	-
C-119C	3	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A/B	25	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	4	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 112 – MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FY 1960 AND BY QUARTER – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1960	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Japan - Total	1,053	19	-	-	-	19
F-86D	79	19	-	-	-	19
F-86F	180	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F (Ship Sets)	300	-	-	-	-	-
C-46D	36	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	9	-	-	-	-	-
T-6F	11	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	160	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	68	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A (Ship Sets)	210	-	-	-	-	-
Korea - Total	391	5	-	4	1	-
F-51D	78	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	167	5	-	4	1	-
RF-86F	10	-	-	-	-	-
C-46D	18	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	30	-	-	-	-	-
T-6F	7	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	35	-	-	-	-	-
LT-6G	29	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	15	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	2	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	22	8	3	2	2	1
C-47	9	3	-	2	-	1
L-19	6	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	7	5	3	-	2	-
Philippines - Total	245	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D	126	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	60	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16A	4	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	4	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	8	-	-	-	-	-
T-28A	22	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	7	-	-	-	-	-
L-5	9	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A	5	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan - Total	1,153	112	7	2	40	63
B-25	2	-	-	-	-	-
PBY5A	12	-	-	-	-	-
P4Y2	38	-	-	-	-	-
F-47N	195	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	246	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	380	-	-	-	-	-
F-100A	80	80	-	-	40	40
F-100F	10	4	3	-	-	1
F-104B	2	2	-	-	-	-
RB-57A	4	-	-	-	-	-
RF-51	18	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	25	-	-	-	-	-
RF-86F	7	-	-	-	-	-
RF-100A	4	-	-	-	-	-
RF-101	4	4	4	-	-	-
RT-33A	9	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16A	10	2	-	2	-	-
C-119G	16	-	-	-	-	-
T-28A	20	20	-	-	-	20
T-33A	67	-	-	-	-	-
H-19B	4	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 112 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FY 1960 AND BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1960	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Thailand - Total	363	-	-	-	-	-
F-8F	207	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	31	-	-	-	-	-
RT-33A	3	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	9	-	-	-	-	-
T-6F	30	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	75	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	6	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A	2	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam - Total	182	-	-	-	-	-
F-8F	70	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	34	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	18	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	60	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN HEMISPHERE - TOTAL	378	22	-	-	8	14
Brazil - Total	77	10	-	-	4	6
B-17	5	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	25	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	33	4	-	-	4	-
C-54	6	6	-	-	-	6
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
H-19D	4	-	-	-	-	-
Chile - Total	87	6	-	-	2	4
B-26	38	2	-	-	2	-
F-47D	17	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	18	4	-	-	-	4
T-6G	10	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia - Total	53	2	-	-	2	-
B-26	19	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	14	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	16	2	-	-	2	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba - Total	27	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	18	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	5	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic - Total	4	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador - Total	38	2	-	-	-	2
F-47D	11	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	16	2	-	-	-	2
T-6D	7	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 112 — MAP GRANT AID AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO RECIPIENT COUNTRIES, BY TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT, CUMULATIVE THROUGH FY 1960 AND BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY AND TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1960	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1960 BY QUARTER				
		Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Peru - Total	50	2	-	-	-	2
B-26	18	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	12	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	16	2	-	-	-	2
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay - Total	42	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	4	-	-	-	-	-
F-80C	14	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	10	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	10	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	4	-	-	-	-	-
MAP PROPERTY OWNED MATERIEL - TOTAL	20	(27)	(8)	(12)	(8)	1
F-86F	14	(29)	(8)	(12)	(8)	(1)
F-100F	2	2	-	-	-	2
SH-19	4	-	-	-	-	-
MAP PROPERTY SALES AND DISPOSITION - TOTAL	45	-	-	-	-	-
F-86K	88	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	130	-	-	-	-	-
F-86E	137	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	20	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	10	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	8	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard Mark IV	52	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 113 — AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO ELIGIBLE FOREIGN COUNTRIES UNDER MUTUAL SECURITY MILITARY SALES — FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1960

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES OF AIRCRAFT	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1960	FISCAL YEAR						
		1951-1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
DELIVERIES - TOTAL	1,496 a/	384	112	376	254	115	98 a/	157
BOMBER - TOTAL	116	5	6	3	90	8	-	4
B-25	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26	99	-	6	3	90	-	-	-
P2V5	12	-	-	-	-	8	-	4
FIGHTER - TOTAL	410	176	10	25	16	88	-	95
F-47D	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-47N	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D	117	100	10	7	-	-	-	-
F-86E	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
F-86F	34	-	-	18	16	-	-	-
F-86K	88	-	-	-	-	88	-	-
F-104D	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
CARGO - TOTAL	207	40	19	34	29	18	22	45
C-45	20	-	-	17	3	-	-	-
C-46	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
C-47	27	3	-	-	20	-	-	4
C-82	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
C-119F	45	35	-	-	-	-	10	-
C-119G	55	2	7	17	-	-	-	29
C-123	24	-	-	-	6	18	-	-
C-130	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	704	153	61	311	89	1	76	13
T-6D	80	30	50	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	400	-	-	311	89	-	-	-
T-11	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-28A	25	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
T-33A	96	28	8	-	-	-	47	13
T-34	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
T-35	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-17	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
TF-51	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
COMMUNICATIONS-TOTAL	26	10	8	3	5	-	-	-
L-19A	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13G	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
H-21A	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
H-21B	8	-	-	3	5	-	-	-
H-23A	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	33	-	8	-	25	-	-	-
RB-17	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
SB-17	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
VB-17	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
SA-16A	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-

a/ These data include FY 1959 deliveries of T-34 aircraft excluded from Table 130, FY 1959 Statistical Digest.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 114 – MAP GRANT AID FORMAL TRAINING – SPACES COMPLETED BY TYPE OF TRAINING AND RECIPIENT COUNTRY, CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT – THROUGH FY 1960

AREA AND COUNTRY	TOTAL SPACES COMPLETED WORLD-WIDE FY 1950-60	FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED IN THE CONTINENTAL U S							FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED OVERSEAS				
		Total Spaces CONTL US	Pilot	Other Flying	Aircraft and Aero Eqp Maint	Electronics and Comm	Missile	Other Training	Total Spaces Overseas	Flying Other Than Pilot	Aircraft and Aero Eqp Maint	Electronics and Comm	Other Training
WORLD-WIDE-TOTAL	56,330	35,361	3,669	2,982	7,043	6,104	4,159	11,404	20,969	3,229	4,828	7,230	5,682
AFRICA - TOTAL	87	85	-	18	26	18	-	23	2	-	2	-	-
Ethiopia	87	85	-	18	26	18	-	23	2	-	2	-	-
EUROPE - TOTAL	25,649	19,186	3,051	1,980	3,560	2,484	4,159	3,952	6,463	1,083	2,382	1,715	1,283
Belgium	1,703	1,329	394	200	102	316	-	317	374	70	124	109	71
Denmark	1,653	1,102	323	197	97	252	-	233	551	49	38	385	79
Federal Republic of Germany	683	422	69	3	2	71	-	277	261	11	90	113	47
France	6,235	4,693	1,265	809	1,547	397	-	675	1,542	315	906	81	240
Italy	3,758	2,744	137	181	479	234	1,060	653	1,014	108	349	272	285
Netherlands	2,145	1,213	367	199	122	162	-	363	932	44	347	266	276
Norway	2,607	1,602	301	154	382	273	-	492	1,005	131	434	211	229
Portugal	755	512	27	40	136	179	-	130	243	74	33	120	16
Spain	2,007	1,683	84	91	536	374	-	598	324	215	54	50	5
United Kingdom	3,522	3,431	84	78	33	99	3,099	38	91	43	-	48	-
Yugoslavia	485	359	-	28	124	127	-	80	126	23	7	60	36
NATO	96	96	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA - TOTAL	5,711	4,197	144	227	1,362	698	-	1,766	1,514	372	268	443	431
Afghanistan	37	37	1	1	12	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	1,300	962	6	52	236	280	-	388	338	45	75	121	97
Iran	1,063	898	45	19	339	116	-	379	165	62	16	11	76
Iraq	78	78	6	-	15	15	-	42	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	861	607	8	78	158	69	-	294	254	78	102	45	29
Saudi Arabia	207	173	1	-	102	29	-	41	34	-	-	-	34
Turkey	2,165	1,442	77	77	500	188	-	600	723	187	75	266	195
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC-TOTAL	22,157	9,704	216	507	1,765	2,692	-	4,524	12,453	1,774	1,847	5,021	3,811
Cambodia	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	2	20	-	7
Indonesia	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	7,343	1,773	18	134	202	461	-	958	5,570	746	1,110	2,933	781
Korea	6,754	2,375	61	78	432	631	-	1,173	4,379	422	284	1,511	2,162
Laos	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	13
Philippines	2,981	1,818	8	102	384	522	-	802	1,163	158	237	523	245
Taiwan	2,470	1,690	64	88	235	743	-	560	780	442	84	9	245
Thailand	1,176	917	10	31	146	217	-	513	259	-	9	-	250
Vietnam	1,390	1,130	55	73	366	118	-	518	260	4	103	45	108

592607 O—61—14

TABLE 114 — MAP GRANT AID FORMAL TRAINING — SPACES COMPLETED BY TYPE OF TRAINING AND RECIPIENT COUNTRY, CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT — THROUGH FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

AREA AND COUNTRY	TOTAL SPACES COMPLETED WORLD-WIDE FY 1950-60	FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED IN THE CONTINENTAL U S							FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED OVERSEAS				
		Total Spaces Con U S	Pilot	Other Flying	Aircraft and Aero Eqp Maint	Electronics and Comm.	Missile	Other Training	Total Spaces Overseas	Flying Other Than Pilot	Aircraft and Aero Eqp Maint	Electronics and Comm.	Other Training
WESTERN HEMISPHERE - TOTAL	2,726	2,189	258	250	330	212	-	1,139	537	-	329	51	157
Argentina	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	31	-	1
Bolivia	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Brazil	293	293	-	16	18	91	-	168	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	230	189	33	14	24	15	-	292	42	-	30	10	2
Colombia	592	550	67	68	108	15	-	73	61	-	43	7	11
Cuba	220	159	51	19	15	1	-	52	41	-	19	5	17
Dominican Republic	143	102	2	26	17	5	-	164	162	-	84	15	63
Ecuador	418	256	31	28	7	26	-	-	5	-	3	-	2
El Salvador	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	15	-	-
Guatemala	67	67	21	3	9	2	-	4	15	-	2	1	2
Haiti	31	16	1	-	9	2	-	23	5	-	9	1	2
Honduras	41	36	6	3	3	1	-	33	12	-	4	1	1
Nicaragua	114	102	8	13	47	1	-	-	6	-	44	5	24
Paraguay	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	73	-	30	2	8
Peru	435	362	38	41	64	46	-	22	40		13	4	24
Uruguay	97	57	-	19	9	7	-	103	41	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 115 — MAP GRANT AID TRAINING — CONTRACT TECHNICAL SERVICES PERSONNEL COMPLETING ASSIGNMENTS, BY RECIPIENT AREA, CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT — THROUGH FY 1960

RECIPIENT AREA	NUMBER OF CONTRACT TECHNICAL SERVICES PERSONNEL WHO COMPLETED ASSIGNMENTS	MAN-MONTHS USED TO COMPLETE ASSIGNMENTS
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	3,485	25,613
Africa	4	46
Europe	2,157	14,108
Near East and South Asia	520	4,161
Far East and Pacific	703	6,236
Western Hemisphere	101	1,062

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 116 — MAP GRANT AID TRAINING — MOBILE TRAINING ASSISTANCE FURNISHED BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY, CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT — THROUGH FY 1960

AREA AND COUNTRY	WORLD-WIDE			CONTINENTAL U S a/			OVERSEAS a/		
	Teams	Personnel	Man-Weeks	Teams	Personnel	Man-Weeks	Teams	Personnel	Man-Weeks
WORLD-WIDE-TOTAL	1,449	6,385	89,401	552	3,042	49,922	897	3,343	39,479
AFRICA-TOTAL	5	18	422	2	11	253	3	7	169
Ethiopia	5	18	422	2	11	253	3	7	169
EUROPE-TOTAL	736	2,953	47,424	239	1,250	23,755	497	1,703	23,669
Belgium	116	320	6,679	29	50	1,136	87	270	5,543
Denmark	89	368	4,380	19	87	1,379	70	281	3,001
Federal Republic of Germany	29	281	3,433	15	134	2,063	14	147	1,370
France	108	484	8,743	49	315	6,151	59	169	2,592
Italy	112	501	8,313	38	204	4,229	74	297	4,084
Netherlands	92	309	5,599	24	129	3,131	68	180	2,468
Norway	44	157	2,486	21	107	1,854	23	50	632
Portugal	47	140	1,953	9	43	641	38	97	1,312
Spain	67	211	2,987	22	64	1,048	45	147	1,939
United Kingdom	8	79	1,798	6	73	1,726	2	6	72
Yugoslavia	22	98	1,028	5	39	372	17	59	656
Undistributed by Country	2	5	25	2	5	25	-	-	-
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA-TOTAL	362	1,498	20,131	120	578	9,149	242	920	10,982
Greece	117	375	5,823	42	156	2,840	75	219	2,983
Iran	61	228	3,744	12	66	1,366	49	162	2,378
Iraq	3	80	627	1	12	127	2	68	500
Pakistan	36	159	1,980	10	57	739	26	102	1,241
Saudi Arabia	12	54	315	5	13	63	7	41	252
Turkey	133	602	7,642	50	274	4,014	83	328	3,628
FAR EAST AND PACIFIC-TOTAL	276	1,571	18,742	121	858	14,083	155	713	4,659
Burma	1	5	15	1	5	15	-	-	-
Cambodia	1	1	14	1	1	14	-	-	-
Indo-China	20	90	1,553	8	59	1,345	12	31	208
Japan	26	174	2,945	17	106	1,745	9	68	1,200
Korea	13	47	972	11	45	952	2	2	20
Philippines	10	85	859	4	63	711	6	22	148
Taiwan	153	1,038	11,305	64	530	8,557	89	508	2,748
Thailand	45	108	900	11	31	599	34	77	301
Vietnam	6	13	136	3	8	102	3	5	34
Undistributed by Country	1	10	43	1	10	43	-	-	-
WESTERN HEMISPHERE-TOTAL	70	345	2,682	70	345	2,682	-	-	-
Argentina	1	5	45	1	5	45	-	-	-
Bolivia	1	2	22	1	2	22	-	-	-
Brazil	15	94	806	15	94	806	-	-	-
Chile	12	53	496	12	53	496	-	-	-
Colombia	5	25	127	5	25	127	-	-	-
Cuba	3	13	59	3	13	59	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	4	14	119	4	14	119	-	-	-
Equador	8	42	158	8	42	158	-	-	-
Peru	16	72	511	16	72	511	-	-	-
Uruguay	5	25	339	5	25	339	-	-	-

a/ Indicates the geographic area from which personnel were organized into mobile teams to provide training instruction, guidance or assistance.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 117 — USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD GROUPS EMPLOYED UNDER MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MAP), AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(Previous year summaries have been deleted from table below).

GROUP AND LOCATION	TOTAL	30 SEP 1959	31 DEC 1959	31 MAR 1960	30 JUN 1960
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . . .	3,372	932	818	838	784
SALARIED - TOTAL	3,204	832	809	784	779
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	168	100	9	54	5
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL . . .	2,852	720	711	708	713
Salaried	2,840	717	708	705	710
Wage Board	12	3	3	3	3
OVERSEA - TOTAL	520	212	107	130	71
Salaried	364	115	101	79	69
Wage Board	156	97	6	51	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Military Personnel

PART VIII

INTRODUCTION

The statistical data in this part are designed to show the composition and characteristics of the inventory and the volume and characteristics of accessions and losses to the inventory. Data are presented as of specific intervals throughout the fiscal year.

Introductory notes pertaining to Sample Survey tables will be found preceding that subject area.

A new grade, Chief Master Sergeant, was introduced during the fiscal year covered and statistics for this grade are included in the reports.

DEFINITIONS

AERONAUTICAL STATUS

The general groupings of Air Force personnel with reference to their aeronautical rating, aeronautical designation, and flying status. The principal groupings are:

1. Rated Personnel: USAF officers who have been awarded one of the following aeronautical ratings: Pilot, Aircraft Observer, Navigator, and Flight Surgeon on personnel orders per authority AFR 50-7.

2. Non-Rated Personnel: Personnel who do not possess an aeronautical rating. This category includes personnel who may possess the aeronautical designation of Aviation Medical Examiner or Flight Nurse and who may be on flying status as crew members or non-crew members.

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (AFS)

A grouping of positions which require common qualifications. An AFS is identified by a Title and Code.

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE (AFSC) - AIRMAN

A combination of meaningful digits used to identify an AFSC. For example:

AFSC 68150 (Statistical Specialist)

68	Career Field (Statistical Analysis Data Processing and Programming)
1	Career Field Subdivision (Statistical Services)
5	Skill Level (Skilled)
0	Specialty (Statistical Specialist)
68150	

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE (AFSC) - OFFICER

A combination of meaningful digits used to identify an AFSC. For example:

AFSC 3244 (Armament Operations Officer)

32	Occupational Field (Armament)
4	Specialty (Armament Operations)
4	Level of Qualification (Fully Qualified)
3244	Armament Operations Officer, at Fully Qualified Level

or

1	Level of Qualification (Entry Level)
3241	Armament Operations Officer, at Entry Level

ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST SCORE (AFQT SCORE)

The test contains questions on arithmetical reasoning, word knowledge, tool functions, and spatial visualization. The "Score" is a composite index of performance on all these items, and as such, is an indication of general learning ability.

AUTHORIZATION

The number of troop spaces allocated to Major Air Commands in the Manpower Authorization Voucher.

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

CAREER AIRMAN

A Regular Air Force airman who has completed one or more enlistments in the United States Air Force or who is serving first enlistment in the Air Force with prior service in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard.

CAREER FIELD

A grouping of related Air Force Specialties (AFS's) involving basically similar knowledges and skills.

CAREER FIELD CATEGORY (APPLIES TO CAREER FIELD)

The Department of Defense (DOD) grouping of airman career fields into three broad categories of highly technical, technical, and semitechnical jobs.

CONTROL AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (CAFS)

The AFS for manning purposes which represents his highest usable skill based on total Air Force requirements. It should be his Primary AFS (PAFS); however, if there is an Air Force surplus of the PAFS, it may be an additional awarded AFS, or an AFS in which the airman is being trained.

DUTY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (OFFICER)

The authorized AFS which identifies the position to which an officer has been officially assigned.

FIRST TERM AIRMAN

A Regular Air Force airman with no prior military service, serving on his first enlistment in the United States Air Force.

FLYING STATUS

Military personnel, rated or non-rated, in the Air Force who are authorized to participate in regular and frequent aerial flights.

FUNCTIONAL CATEGORY GROUPS

Broad groupings reflecting general duty status of Air Force Military personnel. Specific groupings are defined as follows:

1. Permanent Party Personnel: Those USAF personnel assigned to an Air Force unit to perform their principal duty in the furtherance of the mission of the unit and who are chargeable against the specific authorizations of the unit. This includes assigned over strength.

2. Pipeline Personnel: Those USAF personnel who are assigned to an Air Force unit temporarily for the purpose of training or hospitalization, i.e., those who are temporarily ineffective. Such personnel are not chargeable against the specific authorizations of the unit to which they are assigned while in a pipeline status. Pipeline is composed of Students and Patients.

a. Patients: Hospitalized personnel assigned to an Air Force unit which administers personnel undergoing in-patient treatment at a medical facility operated by any of the three military departments.

b. Students: Personnel assigned in a training status to a unit charged with administration of individuals attending a formal course of instruction at a service or civilian school or a basic military training course.

MILITARY STRENGTH

All USAF Military Personnel (Permanent Party and Pipeline) who are assigned to Active Air Force Units. This strength is composed of individuals, regardless of chargeability to military personnel ceilings, who as individuals are under the jurisdiction of the Secretary of the Air Force.

OCCUPATIONAL GROUPINGS, DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DOD)

A grouping of specialities devised and used by Office of Secretary of Defense in monitoring the manning program of all services.

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

OPERATING LOCATION

A permanent duty station of an individual. A station is considered permanent if the orders specify a period of three months or longer. If no period is specified, the duty station is considered permanent.

PRIMARY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (PAFS)

The awarded AFS in which an officer or airman is most highly qualified to perform duty.

PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT

1. Former regular airman who had served a minimum continuous period exceeding ninety (90) days, and who had been separated from the Air Force for a period of time exceeding ninety (90) days.

2 Former officer or warrant officer who had been separated from the Air Force and who had reenlisted in the Regular Air Force.

3. Former enlistee or inductee of the Army or the Navy who had served in an active military service status for a minimum continuous period exceeding ninety (90) days.

4. Former enlisted member of a reserve component of the Air Force who had served in an active military service status for a minimum continuous period exceeding ninety(90) days and who had been separated from active military service for a period of time exceeding (90) days.

RATED PERSONNEL

USAF officers holding a currently effective aeronautical rating.

REENLISTMENT

1. Reenlistment: An entry into active duty in the Air Force of an individual within 90 days of date of separation from a prior tour of active duty in the Air Force.

2. 2 - 90 Day Reenlistment: An airman reenlisting within 2 to 90 (inclusive) days from date of separation.

3. Immediate Reenlistment: A reenlistment within 24 hours within the same unit from which separated.

4. Career Airman Reenlistment: Reenlistment of an airman who has completed two or more terms of service in the Air Force.

5. First Term Airman Reenlistment: Reenlistment of an airman who has completed one term of service in the Air Force.

REENLISTMENT INTENT

Expressed attitude toward reenlistment, made by airmen in response to attitude questions.

REGULAR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

Department of the Air Force military personnel who,by enlistment, appointment, or commission,are members of the Regular Air Force.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES

1. Selected: Used to imply that data presented in this report are not necessarily the complete body of data. Data presented were picked subjectively, as being the most pertinent.

2. Characteristics: Refer to those elements which are more or less stable in nature, e.g., grade, age, marital status, rating etc.

3. Attitudes: Refer to responses to those questions in which individuals express degrees of predisposed feelings for a thing, institution, or situation.

SEPARATION

A loss to the strength of the Air Force for any cause, without regard to reenlistment eligibility or subsequent reenlistment actions. Separations include but are not limited to Deaths, Retirements, Expiration of Term of Service, Release for Convenience of the Government, and Discharge Prior to Expiration of Term of Service for the Purpose of Immediate Reenlistment. References to First Term and Career Separations, by definition, correspond in terms of service, to First Term and Career Reenlistments, respectively.

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

SKILL LEVEL

The level of an AFS which indicates the degree of qualification of an airman:

Skill Level	Fourth Digit of AFSC
Superintendent	9
Advanced	7
Skilled	5
Semi-Skilled	3
Unskilled	1

USAFA CADETS

Students assigned to the USAF Academy for training and ultimate commissioning as a Regular Air Force Officer. These personnel are not considered part of active forces but are chargeable to the active troop ceiling.

TABLE 118 — MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL — 1 AUG 1907 THROUGH FY 1960

NOTE: Annual strength figures are as of 30 June except as noted. The history of the AAF falls into several well defined phases. On 1 August 1907, the Aeronautical Division of the Signal Corps was established, and this division continued until 1 July 1914 when it was reorganized as the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps. In May 1918 Army aviation was divorced from the Signal Corps by Presidential order and comprised the Division of Military Aeronautics, Bureau of Aircraft Production, and the Spruce Section which had been organized in November 1917. (The latter was created to expedite lumber production for aircraft construction.) Legislative cognizance of a separate arm occurred on 4 June 1920 when the Air Service was created. The Air Corps was established in July 1926 and continued until the reorganization of the Army in March 1942. At that time, the Army Air Forces came into being and continued under this organization until the three defense agencies were established in 1947. On 17 September 1947, James V. Forrestal took the oath of office as Secretary of Defense. The Air Force was officially separated from the Army the following day and the new agency, U.S. Air Force, was established, but it was not until 1948 that Air Force reporting was entirely divorced from the Army. Blank columns in the table below indicate that breaks were not available for the period; and other necessary explanations are covered with foot notes. Army personnel on duty with the US Air Force known as SCARWAF, were included in this table from September 1947 through June 1955. SCARWAF was discontinued as of 31 March 1956.

YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES	YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES	YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES	YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES
1907 (1 Aug)	3	1915 (30 Jun)	208	1923 (30 Jun)	9,441	1931 (30 Jun)	14,780
1908 (30 Jun)	13	1916 (30 Jun)	311	1924 (30 Jun)	10,547	1932 (30 Jun)	15,028
1909 (30 Jun)	27	1917 (6 Apr)	1,218	1925 (30 Jun)	9,670	1933 (30 Jun)	15,099
1910 (30 Jun)	11	1918 (11 Nov)	195,023	1926 (30 Jun)	9,674	1934 (30 Jun)	15,861
1911 (30 Jun)	23	1919 (30 Jun)	25,603	1927 (30 Jun)	10,078	1935 (30 Jun)	16,247
1912 (1 Nov)	51	1920 (30 Jun)	9,050	1928 (30 Jun)	10,549	1936 (30 Jun)	17,233
1913 (30 Sep)	114	1921 (30 Jun)	11,649	1929 (30 Jun)	12,131	1937 (30 Jun)	19,147
1914 (30 Jun)	122	1922 (30 Jun)	9,642	1930 (30 Jun)	13,531	1938 (30 Jun)	21,089
						1939 (30 Jun)	23,455

END OF FISCAL YEAR	WORLD-WIDE					CONTINENTAL US					OVERSEAS				USAF ACADEMY CADET
	Total	Officer a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel	Aviation Cadet b/	Total	Officer a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel	Aviation Cadet b/	Total	Officer a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel	
June 1940	51,165	3,361		45,910	1,894	40,229	2,999		35,336	1,894	10,936	362		10,574	-
June 1941	152,125	10,611		132,887	8,627	129,767	9,463		111,677	8,627	22,358	1,148		21,210	-
June 1942	764,415	55,956		658,246	50,213	649,091	45,449		553,429	50,213	115,324	10,507		104,817	-
June 1943	2,197,114	205,874		1,891,568	99,672	1,764,969	156,417		1,508,880	99,672	432,145	49,457		382,688	-
June 1944	2,372,292	333,401		1,956,244	82,647	1,334,958	205,156		1,047,155	82,647	1,037,334	128,245		909,089	-
June 1945	2,282,259	381,454		1,884,041	16,764	1,153,373	239,561		897,048	16,764	1,128,886	141,893		986,993	-
June 1946	455,515	81,733		373,775	7	296,964	58,907		238,050	7	158,551	22,826		135,725	-
June 1947	305,827	42,745		263,029	53	206,226	29,640		176,533	53	99,601	13,105		86,496	-
June 1948	387,730	47,709	1,248	337,435	1,338	268,896	34,675	891	231,992	1,338	118,834	13,034	357	105,443	-
June 1949	419,347	55,773	2,078	359,636	1,860	293,870	40,908	1,625	249,477	1,860	125,477	14,865	453	110,159	-
June 1950	411,277	54,914	2,092	352,085	2,186	317,816	43,604	1,665	270,361	2,186	93,461	11,310	427	81,724	-
June 1951	788,381	104,443	2,656	678,806	2,476	628,954	84,747	1,931	539,800	2,476	159,427	19,696	725	139,006	-
June 1952	973,474	124,239	4,162	838,291	6,782	723,163	94,705	3,159	618,517	6,782	250,311	29,534	1,003	219,774	-
June 1953	977,593	126,769	4,000	837,667	9,157	681,978	94,383	2,821	575,617	9,157	295,615	32,386	1,179	262,050	-
June 1954	947,918	126,067	3,685	809,094	9,072	673,321	93,722	2,503	568,024	9,072	274,597	32,345	1,182	241,070	-
June 1955	959,946	133,183	3,966	818,478	4,319	689,635	99,845	2,853	582,618	4,319	270,311	33,338	1,113	235,860	-
June 1956	909,958	138,106	3,987	764,609	2,993	648,365	106,155	2,864	536,353	2,993	261,330	31,951	1,123	228,256	263
June 1957	919,835	136,022	4,541	776,566	2,202	651,170	104,763	3,091	541,114	2,202	268,161	31,259	1,450	235,452	504
June 1958	871,156	128,398	4,541	735,738	1,310	633,019	100,003	3,082	528,624	1,310	236,968	28,395	1,459	207,114	1,169
June 1959	840,435	127,284	4,318	704,543	2,676	613,730	100,971	3,047	507,036	2,676	225,091	26,313	1,271	197,507	1,614
June 1960	814,752	125,620	4,069	680,639	2,475	605,434	100,785	2,897	499,277	2,475	207,369	24,835	1,172	181,362	1,949

a/ Prior to 30 Jun 1948, WO's were included in the Officer Strength b/ Includes Aviation Students. Source: Pers Stat Div., Dir of Stat Svs, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 119 — OPERATING LOCATION STRENGTH BY STATE, IN THE UNITED STATES, AT END OF QUARTER— FY 1960

(Table below excludes USAF Academy Cadets. For inclusion of USAF Academy Cadets, see table titled "USAF Military Personnel by Grade in Which Serving, By Month - FY 1960".)

STATE	30 SEPTEMBER 1959	31 DECEMBER 1959	31 MARCH 1960	30 JUNE 1960
UNITED STATES - TOTAL	626,110	627,209	623,054	622,338
Alabama	9,661	9,383	9,386	8,995
Alaska	15,911	15,737	15,838	15,915
Arizona	12,525	12,330	11,732	10,742
Arkansas	7,812	8,392	8,460	8,445
California	63,317	63,466	63,231	62,551
Colorado	14,785	16,225	16,311	15,686
Connecticut	508	520	522	444
Delaware	6,773	7,280	7,399	7,636
District of Columbia	5,226	5,138	4,913	4,573
Florida	38,020	37,726	36,396	35,125
Georgia	17,461	17,099	17,194	17,035
Hawaii	7,093	7,269	7,232	7,440
Idaho	3,915	4,102	4,061	4,077
Illinois	13,591	14,170	14,178	13,870
Indiana	4,780	4,894	4,893	4,743
Iowa	1,265	1,188	965	570
Kansas	16,936	16,485	16,352	15,911
Kentucky	374	362	364	511
Louisiana	17,922	17,790	16,961	16,174
Maine	10,617	11,094	11,852	12,142
Maryland	7,493	7,371	7,192	7,459
Massachusetts	17,699	17,504	16,950	17,780
Michigan	8,342	8,211	9,047	10,511
Minnesota	3,519	3,314	3,195	3,200
Mississippi	21,023	21,612	21,821	21,660
Missouri	8,232	8,234	7,856	7,824
Montana	6,108	6,304	6,472	6,633
Nebraska	14,239	14,527	14,504	14,393
Nevada	5,503	5,676	5,724	6,006
New Hampshire	6,832	6,711	6,618	6,618
New Jersey	8,686	8,498	8,518	8,244
New Mexico	15,751	15,655	15,621	15,983
New York	19,868	19,791	19,339	19,313
North Carolina	8,550	8,566	8,389	8,788
North Dakota	3,614	3,958	4,739	5,191
Ohio	15,648	15,451	14,350	14,805
Oklahoma	12,198	12,164	11,524	10,732
Oregon	3,584	3,746	3,723	3,573
Pennsylvania	2,214	2,148	1,991	1,936
Rhode Island	50	46	51	40
South Carolina	19,788	19,655	19,258	18,643
South Dakota	6,049	6,118	4,614	4,507
Tennessee	5,080	5,057	4,877	4,789
Texas	97,399	96,507	98,823	102,439
Utah	2,129	2,131	2,036	2,174
Vermont	1,299	1,224	1,085	496
Virginia	12,800	12,699	12,912	12,806
Washington	17,404	17,539	17,233	16,751
West Virginia	270	263	269	268
Wisconsin	3,336	3,170	3,147	3,061
Wyoming	2,039	2,291	2,470	2,588
Unknown	872	418	466	542

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 120 — OPERATING LOCATION STRENGTH BY COUNTRY, OVERSEAS, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

COUNTRY	30 SEPTEMBER 1959	31 DECEMBER 1959	31 MARCH 1960	30 JUNE 1960
TOTAL	205,518	200,723	196,016	190,465
Afghanistan	5	5	5	6
Argentina	26	23	21	22
Ascension	1	1	1	1
Australia	2	2	2	10
Austria	8	11	10	10
Azores	1,925	2,345	2,206	1,878
Bahamas	3	3	3	3
Balearic Island	-	121	-	-
Belgium	81	84	80	88
Bermuda	2,634	2,587	2,716	2,723
Bolivia	9	9	10	10
Brazil	52	55	61	55
Bulgaria	-	-	-	2
Burma	7	6	5	6
Cambodia	23	22	28	33
Canada	11,507	11,468	11,213	10,462
Canal Zone	1,206	1,182	1,193	1,170
Chile	19	17	17	19
Colombia	17	17	17	17
Costa Rica	3	12	12	3
Crete	680	699	714	779
Cuba	4	4	4	4
Czechoslovakia	1	1	1	1
Denmark	33	21	24	30
Dominican Republic	2	2	2	2
Ecuador	16	16	16	16
Egypt	5	5	6	7
Eire	7	8	6	6
El Salvador	9	9	9	9
Eritrea	2	2	2	-
Ethiopia	15	17	17	22
Finland	7	9	9	11
France	18,465	17,325	14,338	13,794
Germany	33,964	33,203	34,119	34,136
Greece	778	783	775	760
Greenland	4,994	4,585	4,286	3,871
Guam	4,162	4,055	3,454	3,167
Guatemala	14	14	14	14
Haiti	7	8	8	8
Honduras	8	8	8	8
Hong Kong	8	8	4	3
Hungary	2	2	2	2
Iceland	3,280	3,106	2,828	2,659
India	7	7	6	7
Indonesia	3	3	3	3
Iran	107	102	62	67
Iraq	7	7	7	8
Israel	9	9	10	8
Italy	1,675	1,694	2,209	2,390
Japan	32,857	30,986	30,249	29,030
Jerusalem	-	-	-	6
Johnston Island	95	67	39	58
Korea	5,957	5,634	5,734	5,276
Lebanon	8	8	8	6
Leeward Island	1	1	1	1
Libya	4,352	4,320	3,934	3,651

TABLE 120 — OPERATING LOCATION STRENGTH BY COUNTRY, OVERSEAS, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY	30 SEPTEMBER 1959	31 DECEMBER 1959	31 MARCH 1960	30 JUNE 1960
Malaya	6	5	5	7
Marianna Islands	-	5	3	5
Marshall Islands	583	349	151	72
Mexico	5	4	4	4
Midway Islands	15	14	14	6
Morocco	7,930	7,479	7,041	5,873
Netherlands	412	383	440	625
New Zealand	11	3	3	-
Nicaragua	8	8	9	8
Norway	204	259	274	238
Okinawa	-	-	-	8,962
Pakistan	387	587	607	655
Panama	23	21	21	22
Paraguay	9	9	9	9
Peru	28	30	30	30
Philippine Islands	5,116	5,302	5,376	5,078
Poland	3	3	3	3
Portugal	23	25	25	28
Puerto Rico	3,375	3,481	3,395	3,491
Rumania	2	1	1	1
Russia	12	12	13	13
Ryukyu Islands	9,843	9,568	9,178	558
Saudi Arabia	1,335	1,290	1,340	1,329
Spain	8,224	8,402	8,593	8,613
Sweden	14	12	13	15
Switzerland	4	4	4	4
Taiwan	2,407	2,481	2,458	2,242
Thailand	60	58	59	64
Trinidad	5	4	9	7
Turkey	4,563	4,869	4,899	4,882
Union of South Africa	6	5	5	6
United Kingdom	30,474	30,018	30,377	30,386
Uruguay	17	15	16	15
Venezuela	27	31	34	34
Viet Nam	133	128	121	100
Volcanic Islands	530	502	309	171
Wake Islands	7	6	6	6
Yugoslavia	5	8	8	12
Unknown	643	644	655	553

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 121 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 138 - FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters).

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)	31 DECEMBER (1959)	31 MARCH (1960)	30 JUNE (1960)
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Includes USAFA Cadets)	833,167	829,422	820,506	814,752
USAFA CADET - TOTAL	1,539	1,490	1,436	1,949
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (EXCLUDES USAFA CADETS)	831,628	827,932	819,070	812,803
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	131,437	131,331	129,785	129,689
Officer - Total	127,164	127,140	125,669	125,620
General - Total	418	406	394	424
General	12	12	12	12
Lieutenant General	28	28	29	29
Major General	171	164	158	174
Brigadier General	207	202	195	209
Colonel	4,765	4,712	4,648	4,784
Lieutenant Colonel	10,276	10,205	10,112	10,226
Major	22,912	22,907	22,893	24,757
Captain	43,751	43,482	48,307	46,159
First Lieutenant	35,221	35,457	29,942	30,032
Second Lieutenant	9,821	9,971	9,373	9,238
Warrant Officer - Total	4,273	4,191	4,116	4,069
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	205	193	184	191
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	952	934	934	929
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	2,906	2,960	2,984	2,941
Warrant Officer, W-1	210	104	14	8
Airman - Total a/	697,592	693,934	686,847	680,666
Chief Master Sergeant b/	-	608	643	1,585
Senior Master Sergeant	4,890	5,761	5,767	7,224
Master Sergeant	48,909	46,466	45,395	43,058
Technical Sergeant	71,684	71,224	70,615	70,399
Staff Sergeant	147,543	148,512	149,246	148,329
Airman 1st Class	114,468	115,841	119,232	123,059
Airman 2nd Class	188,486	185,469	176,817	168,880
Airman 3rd Class	94,028	95,319	93,002	92,826
Airman Basic	27,584	24,734	26,130	25,306
Aviation Cadet - Total	2,599	2,667	2,438	2,448

a/ Includes Aviation Students
b/ Initial reporting date for Chief Master Sergeant was December 1959.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE 122 — USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMMAND — 30 JUNE 1960

COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT AND FUNCTIONAL GROUP	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS								WARRANT OFFICERS				
		Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Total	Warrant Officer 4	Warrant Officer 3	Warrant Officer 2	Warrant Officer 1
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	129,689	125,620	424	4,784	10,226	24,757	46,159	30,032	9,238	4,069	191	929	2,941	8
PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL	120,068	116,016	424	4,734	10,067	23,827	43,860	28,237	4,867	4,052	190	922	2,932	8
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL a/	94,066	91,185	345	3,870	7,952	18,796	34,061	21,785	4,376	2,881	143	670	2,062	6
Air Defense Command	12,210	11,680	35	338	763	2,101	4,327	3,450	666	530	19	80	430	1
AF Accounting and Finance Center	62	62	1	13	15	23	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	3,759	3,646	34	383	557	865	1,172	469	166	113	9	32	72	-
Air Research and Development Command	5,982	5,846	24	347	764	1,371	2,130	855	355	136	10	35	91	-
Air Training Command	10,101	9,763	17	250	478	1,412	3,897	3,046	663	338	19	88	229	2
Air University	2,445	2,406	7	227	303	701	1,029	94	45	39	5	11	23	-
Continental Air Command	1,931	1,862	7	129	261	550	651	214	50	69	2	30	37	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	4,743	4,520	20	372	789	1,293	1,395	450	201	223	14	73	134	2
Headquarters, USAF	2,933	2,885	112	789	951	826	192	9	6	48	15	18	15	-
Military Air Transport Service	8,834	8,433	19	197	525	1,910	3,170	2,281	331	401	16	80	304	1
Strategic Air Command	33,661	32,953	41	595	2,092	6,532	12,976	9,131	1,586	708	24	158	526	-
Tactical Air Command	6,066	5,842	23	175	344	952	2,462	1,620	266	224	5	54	165	-
United States Air Force Academy	634	624	3	28	59	134	347	53	-	10	1	4	5	-
USAF Security Service	705	663	2	27	51	126	304	112	41	42	4	7	31	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL b/	26,002	24,831	79	864	2,115	5,031	9,799	6,452	491	1,171	47	252	870	2
Air Defense Atlantic	428	418	1	9	20	81	178	125	4	10	2	2	6	-
Air Materiel Command	835	752	3	29	92	251	263	99	15	83	-	17	65	1
Air Research and Development Command	72	71	-	2	7	17	30	15	-	1	-	-	1	-
Alaskan Air Command	1,370	1,316	3	42	97	220	501	418	35	54	3	15	36	-
Caribbean Air Command	238	220	2	23	44	68	75	8	-	18	2	4	12	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	966	922	17	143	260	236	192	71	3	44	4	15	25	-
Military Air Transport Service	3,576	3,268	3	42	176	677	1,337	984	49	308	3	61	244	-
Pacific Air Forces	5,784	5,612	27	207	512	1,064	2,017	1,648	137	172	8	39	125	-
Strategic Air Command	3,270	3,144	5	91	251	771	1,378	596	52	126	9	26	91	-
United States Air Force in Europe	8,681	8,358	16	260	614	1,518	3,462	2,313	175	323	16	69	237	1
USAF Security Service	782	750	2	16	42	128	366	175	21	32	-	4	28	-
PIPELINE - TOTAL	9,621	9,604	-	50	159	930	2,299	1,795	4,371	17	1	7	9	-
Students	9,407	9,402	-	30	131	879	2,227	1,767	4,368	5	-	-	5	-
Patients	214	202	-	20	28	51	72	28	3	12	1	7	4	-

a/ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

b/ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE 123 — USAF REGULAR AND RESERVE GENERAL OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 140 - FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters.

END OF QUARTER	TOTAL			GENERALS			LIEUTENANT GENERALS			MAJOR GENERALS			BRIGADIER GENERALS		
	Total	CONTL U S	O S	Total	CONTL U S	O S	Total	CONTL U S	O S	Total	CONTL U S	O S	Total	CONTL U S	O S
30 Sep (1959) . .	418	343	75	12	8	4	28	23	5	171	138	33	207	174	33
31 Dec	406	333	73	12	8	4	28	23	5	164	131	33	202	171	31
31 Mar (1960) . .	394	321	73	12	8	4	29	24	5	158	127	31	195	165	30
30 Jun	424	345	79	12	8	4	29	23	6	174	142	32	209	174	35

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 124 — USAF REGULAR GENERAL OFFICERS BY PERMANENT GRADE, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 141 - FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters. The table excludes Alaskan and Hawaiian data).

PERMANENT GRADE a/	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)	30 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1960)	30 JUNE
Major General - Total		73	72	70	88
	General	11	11	11	11
	Lieutenant General	28	28	28	28
	Major General	34	33	31	49
	Brigadier General	-	-	-	-
Brigadier General- Total		83	76	74	101
	General	-	-	-	-
	Lieutenant General	-	-	-	-
	Major General	81	74	71	96
	Brigadier General	2	2	2	4
Colonel - Total		251	246	239	226
	General	-	-	-	-
	Lieutenant General	-	-	-	-
	Major General	51	50	49	23
	Brigadier General	200	196	190	203
Lieutenant Colonel - Total					
	General	-	-	-	-
	Lieutenant General	-	-	-	-
	Major General	-	-	-	-
	Brigadier General	-	-	-	-

a/ No General Officers on Active Duty in the USAF possess permanent grade of General or Lieutenant General.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 125 — AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMMAND — 30 JUN 1960

COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT AND FUNCTIONAL GROUP	TOTAL	AIRMEN									AVIATION CADETS AND USAFA CADETS
		Chief Master Sergeant a/	Senior Master Sergeant	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman 1/C	Airman 2/C	Airman 3/C	Airman Basic	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Includes USAFA Cadets)	685,063	1,585	7,224	43,058	70,399	148,329	123,059	168,880	92,826	25,306	4,397
USAFA CADETS - TOTAL	1,949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,949
WORLD - WIDE - TOTAL (Excludes USAFA Cadets)	683,114	1,585	7,224	43,058	70,399	148,329	123,059	168,880	92,826	25,306	2,448
PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL	626,295	1,580	7,189	42,463	69,164	145,481	122,209	166,959	66,747	4,503	-
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL (Excludes Alaska and Hawaii)	444,966	1,146	5,282	31,802	50,156	103,288	85,481	114,686	49,718	3,407	-
Air Defense Command	79,498	143	668	4,056	7,931	17,491	14,403	24,335	9,684	787	-
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	18	1	4	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	9,825	17	121	774	1,146	2,563	2,402	1,801	943	58	-
Air Research and Development Command	15,169	54	205	1,290	1,970	3,477	2,892	3,530	1,628	123	-
Air Training Command	54,059	176	830	4,580	7,924	14,834	10,876	9,846	4,581	412	-
Air University	3,610	9	41	370	667	891	636	669	311	16	-
Continental Air Command	6,430	22	98	969	1,145	1,439	1,112	1,073	492	80	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	11,917	34	184	1,340	1,689	3,131	2,740	1,990	753	56	-
Headquarters, USAF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	46,665	140	737	3,376	5,875	11,025	8,834	11,763	4,592	323	-
Strategic Air Command	174,679	429	1,985	12,581	17,082	38,409	32,417	48,658	21,888	1,230	-
Tactical Air Command	37,274	99	331	2,098	4,071	8,428	7,740	9,467	4,735	305	-
United States Air Force Academy	1,034	4	16	85	134	270	298	207	16	4	-
United States Air Force Security Service	4,788	18	62	271	522	1,329	1,131	1,347	95	13	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL (Includes Alaska and Hawaii)	181,329	434	1,907	10,661	19,008	42,193	36,728	52,273	17,029	1,096	-
Air Defense Atlantic	2,744	15	31	156	321	703	539	791	169	19	-
Air Materiel Command	5,832	9	59	610	792	1,686	1,424	906	321	25	-
Air Research and Development Command	134	-	2	23	28	48	19	14	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	10,786	23	92	501	1,052	2,395	2,232	2,783	1,625	83	-
Caribbean Air Command	998	5	21	145	187	247	143	183	57	10	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,942	6	45	218	240	684	500	232	15	2	-
Military Air Transport Services	27,939	83	393	1,685	3,475	7,144	5,362	7,351	2,299	147	-
Pacific Air Forces	31,980	48	284	1,925	3,344	7,363	6,817	8,311	3,656	232	-
Strategic Air Command	27,022	54	265	1,660	2,316	6,027	5,247	8,391	2,920	142	-
United States Air Force in Europe	56,819	161	610	3,336	6,316	13,061	11,443	16,308	5,194	390	-
United States Air Force Security Service	15,133	30	105	402	937	2,835	3,002	7,003	773	46	-
PIPELINE - TOTAL	56,819	5	35	595	1,235	2,848	850	1,921	26,079	20,803	2,448
Aviation Students	27	-	-	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	-
Other Students	55,327	1	15	406	1,047	2,506	610	1,607	25,923	20,764	2,448
Patients	1,465	4	20	189	187	316	240	314	156	39	-

a/ Initial reporting date for Chief Master Sergeant was December 1959.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 126 — USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

(Table below depicts data developed for operational and planning purposes and will not necessarily agree with the official total strength or grade strength of the Air Force for the dates indicated.)

AGE OR AGE GROUP	TOTAL	GENERALS	COLONELS	LIEUTENANT COLONELS	MAJORS	CAPTAINS	FIRST LIEUTENANTS	SECOND LIEUTENANTS	WARRANT OFFICERS
	31 DECEMBER 1959								
TOTAL	131,602	402	4,717	10,198	22,904	43,492	35,251	10,435	4,203
YEARS									
20	210	-	-	-	-	-	2	208	-
21	1,012	-	-	-	-	-	9	1,003	-
22	2,891	-	-	-	-	-	330	2,561	-
23	5,057	-	-	-	1	6	2,113	2,937	-
24	7,161	-	-	-	-	45	5,774	1,342	-
25	7,729	-	-	-	4	263	6,890	572	-
26	7,118	-	-	-	2	622	6,126	365	3
27	6,228	-	-	-	1	1,167	4,744	305	11
28	5,809	-	-	1	5	2,037	3,578	166	22
29	4,988	-	-	-	10	2,613	2,313	23	29
30	4,405	-	-	4	22	2,935	1,396	5	43
31	3,066	-	-	-	48	2,266	687	1	64
32	2,152	-	-	-	49	1,700	351	2	50
33	2,413	-	-	2	125	2,019	194	2	71
34	4,130	-	1	56	524	3,324	120	1	104
35	5,222	-	4	138	1,193	3,640	107	-	140
36	5,845	-	8	222	1,654	3,705	77	-	179
37	7,017	-	50	475	2,435	3,722	53	-	282
38	8,075	-	139	772	3,102	3,641	28	-	393
39	7,939	2	370	1,092	3,122	2,893	27	-	433
40	6,434	1	429	1,136	2,557	1,877	10	1	423
41	6,080	4	510	1,185	2,314	1,627	6	-	434
42	4,869	10	519	962	1,833	1,220	1	1	323
43	3,706	24	470	1,029	1,155	727	-	-	301
44	2,491	36	396	797	686	362	-	1	213
45	1,593	21	318	430	432	217	3	-	172
46	1,144	31	235	331	282	122	-	-	143
47	1,044	33	221	302	264	123	1	-	100
48	807	31	194	237	201	76	1	-	67
49	736	39	203	220	178	55	-	-	41
50	627	39	172	174	153	42	1	-	46
51	569	36	159	156	137	42	-	-	39
52	442	19	120	128	119	24	-	-	32
53	306	30	70	87	90	16	-	-	13
54	244	20	54	83	66	13	-	-	8
55	146	9	21	54	46	11	-	-	5
56	102	5	19	36	35	1	2	1	3
57	82	6	16	35	17	4	-	-	4
58	67	1	11	24	21	5	-	-	5
59	50	3	6	21	14	3	1	1	1
60 and Older	23	2	2	7	2	4	1	1	4
Unknown	1,573	-	-	2	5	323	305	936	2
	30 JUNE 1960								
TOTAL	130,063	419	4,763	10,214	24,351	46,125	30,115	10,007	4,069
YEARS									
20	180	-	-	-	-	-	1	179	-
21	544	-	-	-	-	-	4	540	-
22	2,135	-	-	-	-	1	131	2,003	-
23	4,081	-	-	-	-	7	1,398	2,676	-
24	5,253	-	-	-	1	39	3,523	1,690	-

TABLE 126 — USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

AGE OR AGE GROUP	TOTAL	GENERALS	COLONELS	LIEUTENANT COLONELS	MAJORS	CAPTAINS	FIRST LIEUTENANTS	SECOND LIEUTENANTS	WARRANT OFFICERS
	30 JUNE 1960 (Continued)								
25	6,356	-	-	-	-	235	5,429	692	-
26	6,830	-	-	-	3	610	5,805	412	-
27	6,689	-	-	-	3	1,530	4,845	305	6
28	5,939	-	-	-	2	2,440	3,297	189	11
29	5,638	-	-	1	7	3,349	2,204	52	25
30	4,849	-	-	1	13	3,369	1,417	19	30
31	4,168	-	-	-	21	3,279	819	4	45
32	2,758	-	-	1	63	2,266	367	1	60
33	2,187	-	-	-	65	1,877	193	1	51
34	2,630	-	1	5	214	2,234	104	2	70
35	4,292	-	1	63	877	3,148	89	-	114
36	5,421	-	5	154	1,559	3,455	91	1	156
37	5,920	-	12	243	2,026	3,390	51	-	198
38	7,191	-	81	513	2,857	3,404	39	1	296
39	8,019	1	193	827	3,374	3,220	19	1	384
40	7,536	1	412	1,137	3,133	2,429	12	-	412
41	6,428	2	507	1,190	2,616	1,680	7	1	425
42	5,849	4	516	1,235	2,289	1,399	1	-	405
43	4,487	15	526	1,024	1,602	1,021	1	1	297
44	3,459	41	454	1,018	1,086	585	-	-	275
45	2,219	36	389	702	616	282	1	1	192
46	1,439	30	283	377	402	181	2	-	164
47	1,086	32	232	308	280	103	-	-	131
48	976	33	220	282	241	108	1	-	91
49	766	33	182	224	198	68	-	-	61
50	692	40	197	198	169	45	-	-	43
51	565	42	153	162	128	42	-	-	38
52	538	33	145	155	136	31	-	-	38
53	354	19	91	91	108	21	-	-	24
54	285	23	68	88	82	15	-	-	9
55	187	11	38	69	56	11	-	-	2
56	120	10	16	40	43	8	-	-	3
57	101	4	17	40	34	2	2	1	1
58	70	6	13	30	13	4	-	-	4
59	57	-	8	21	19	4	-	-	5
60 and Older	36	3	2	13	8	6	2	1	1
Unknown	1,733	-	1	2	7	227	260	1,234	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 127 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960

(In table below "AFNC and MSC" data include Male Nurses and Male Specialists)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN		AVIATION CADETS AND AVIATION STUDENTS	ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Other WAF Female	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	WORLD-WIDE									
July (1959)	838,702	123,327	720	3,016	4,301	5	696,758	6,286	2,699	1,590
August	836,107	123,431	706	3,024	4,281	5	694,206	6,191	2,685	1,578
September	833,167	123,381	716	3,067	4,268	5	691,553	6,022	2,616	1,539
October	832,581	123,577	707	3,116	4,237	5	690,777	5,934	2,715	1,513
November	832,785	123,505	717	3,131	4,212	5	691,244	5,911	2,557	1,503
December	829,422	123,320	717	3,103	4,186	5	688,126	5,795	2,680	1,490
January (1960)	827,250	123,051	712	3,132	4,160	5	686,138	5,750	2,816	1,486
February	825,057	122,489	722	3,124	4,130	5	684,643	5,703	2,798	1,443
March	820,506	121,832	699	3,138	4,111	5	681,193	5,634	2,458	1,436
April	817,224	121,628	689	3,151	4,090	5	678,194	5,610	2,434	1,423
May	814,153	121,362	680	3,180	4,078	5	675,349	5,554	2,527	1,418
June	814,752	121,762	679	3,179	4,064	5	674,988	5,651	2,475	1,949
	CONTINENTAL US									
July (1959)	613,325	97,687	579	2,114	3,042	3	499,801	5,810	2,699	1,590
August	611,714	97,817	559	2,132	3,056	3	498,181	5,703	2,685	1,578
September	611,157	98,201	568	2,178	3,064	4	497,461	5,526	2,616	1,539
October	612,624	98,440	553	2,219	3,043	3	498,702	5,436	2,715	1,513
November	614,054	98,322	561	2,239	3,013	3	500,462	5,394	2,557	1,503
December	612,359	98,334	554	2,222	2,987	3	498,821	5,268	2,680	1,490
January (1960)	611,759	98,251	549	2,229	2,984	3	498,241	5,200	2,816	1,486
February	610,025	97,800	558	2,217	2,947	3	497,135	5,124	2,798	1,443
March	607,903	97,476	535	2,223	2,931	3	495,775	5,066	2,458	1,436
April	605,979	97,331	521	2,237	2,904	3	494,088	5,038	2,434	1,423
May	605,551	97,218	508	2,265	2,897	3	493,730	4,985	2,527	1,418
June	607,383	98,013	501	2,271	2,894	3	494,183	5,094	2,475	1,949
	OVERSEAS									
July (1959)	225,377	25,640	141	902	1,259	2	196,957	476	-	-
August	224,393	25,614	147	892	1,225	2	196,025	488	-	-
September	222,010	25,180	148	889	1,204	1	194,092	496	-	-
October	219,957	25,137	154	897	1,194	2	192,075	498	-	-
November	218,731	25,183	156	892	1,199	2	190,782	517	-	-
December	217,063	24,986	163	881	1,199	2	189,305	527	-	-
January (1960)	215,491	24,800	161	905	1,176	2	187,897	550	-	-
February	215,032	24,689	164	907	1,183	2	187,508	579	-	-
March	212,603	24,356	164	915	1,180	2	185,418	568	-	-
April	211,245	24,297	168	914	1,186	2	184,106	572	-	-
May	208,602	24,144	172	915	1,181	2	181,619	569	-	-
June	207,369	23,749	178	908	1,170	2	180,805	557	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 127 – USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, AT END OF MONTH – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN		AVIATION CADETS AND AVIATION STUDENTS	ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Other WAF Female	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	CONTINENTAL US									
	AIR DEFENSE COMMAND									
July (1959)	98,097	12,057	103	95	518	-	84,229	1,095	-	-
August	97,272	12,104	97	98	527	-	83,388	1,058	-	-
September	96,538	12,039	95	102	529	-	82,782	991	-	-
October	96,453	12,032	95	106	529	-	82,729	962	-	-
November	96,537	12,000	93	111	531	-	82,878	924	-	-
December	96,174	11,933	91	112	527	-	82,616	895	-	-
January (1960)	96,070	11,921	92	113	523	-	82,528	893	-	-
February	95,434	11,857	93	108	517	-	81,974	885	-	-
March	95,242	11,668	86	106	525	-	81,984	873	-	-
April	93,362	11,562	86	113	520	-	80,243	838	-	-
May	93,122	11,502	84	111	524	-	80,081	820	-	-
June	91,708	11,489	82	109	530	-	78,691	807	-	-
	AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER									
July (1959)	67	52	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
August	72	56	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
September	78	60	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
October	80	62	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
November	80	62	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
December	80	62	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
January (1960)	79	61	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
February	81	63	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
March	80	62	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
April	80	62	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
May	80	62	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
June	80	62	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
	AIR MATERIEL COMMAND									
July (1959)	14,238	3,648	26	108	135	-	10,273	48	-	-
August	14,049	3,624	24	111	134	-	10,106	50	-	-
September	13,964	3,631	23	117	134	-	10,009	50	-	-
October	13,994	3,636	23	123	130	-	10,032	50	-	-
November	14,104	3,649	22	128	128	-	10,125	52	-	-
December	14,104	3,628	22	131	123	-	10,148	52	-	-
January (1960)	13,917	3,596	23	123	123	-	10,001	51	-	-
February	13,858	3,569	25	115	118	-	9,978	53	-	-
March	13,831	3,527	26	114	117	-	9,995	52	-	-
April	13,820	3,518	25	113	116	-	9,995	53	-	-
May	13,773	3,491	27	114	116	-	9,972	53	-	-
June	13,584	3,498	27	121	113	-	9,775	50	-	-
	AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND									
July (1959)	20,491	5,598	43	89	152	-	14,438	171	-	-
August	20,449	5,662	46	91	151	-	14,327	172	-	-
September	20,413	5,720	47	95	152	-	14,228	171	-	-
October	20,581	5,711	44	96	148	-	14,416	166	-	-
November	20,717	5,673	46	100	146	-	14,592	160	-	-
December	20,767	5,652	46	100	145	-	14,671	153	-	-
January (1960)	20,823	5,644	46	96	144	-	14,732	161	-	-
February	20,649	5,611	42	96	139	-	14,597	164	-	-
March	20,509	5,559	40	90	135	-	14,512	173	-	-
April	20,588	5,595	41	92	135	-	14,554	171	-	-
May	20,851	5,627	40	98	134	-	14,781	171	-	-
June	21,151	5,705	41	100	136	-	15,003	166	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 127 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN		AVIATION CADETS AND AVIATION STUDENTS	ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Other WAF Female	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	CONTINENTAL US (Continued)									
	AIR TRAINING COMMAND									
July (1959)	62,129	8,552	106	572	325	1	51,154	1,419	-	-
August	61,899	8,532	105	579	328	1	50,997	1,357	-	-
September	61,972	8,590	109	597	329	1	51,054	1,292	-	-
October	63,642	8,890	108	612	341	1	52,423	1,267	-	-
November	64,016	8,921	110	613	338	1	52,800	1,233	-	-
December	64,204	8,943	110	609	338	1	53,014	1,189	-	-
January (1960)	64,381	8,895	109	605	343	1	53,264	1,164	-	-
February	64,295	8,909	108	613	340	1	53,181	1,143	-	-
March	64,417	8,902	105	608	339	1	53,354	1,108	-	-
April	64,538	8,946	104	627	339	1	53,409	1,112	-	-
May	64,455	9,004	98	640	334	1	53,281	1,097	-	-
June	64,160	9,026	99	638	337	1	52,985	1,074	-	-
	AIR UNIVERSITY									
July (1959)	7,310	2,642	15	91	49	-	4,408	105	-	-
August	6,978	2,442	11	92	47	-	4,283	103	-	-
September	6,860	2,345	10	91	45	-	4,271	98	-	-
October	5,957	2,117	9	76	40	-	3,640	75	-	-
November	5,909	2,119	9	74	42	-	3,585	80	-	-
December	5,836	2,112	9	69	40	-	3,521	85	-	-
January (1960)	5,784	2,109	9	67	40	-	3,470	89	-	-
February	5,766	2,114	9	69	40	-	3,445	89	-	-
March	5,736	2,111	9	72	40	-	3,418	86	-	-
April	5,796	2,152	9	73	38	-	3,441	83	-	-
May	5,879	2,196	9	75	39	-	3,466	94	-	-
June	6,055	2,322	8	76	39	-	3,501	109	-	-
	CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND									
July (1959)	10,512	1,975	14	38	93	1	8,379	12	-	-
August	10,225	1,961	12	38	98	1	8,102	13	-	-
September	10,009	1,955	14	36	95	1	7,894	14	-	-
October	9,377	1,919	15	30	84	1	7,316	12	-	-
November	9,290	1,907	15	31	84	1	7,241	11	-	-
December	9,238	1,909	15	33	83	1	7,186	11	-	-
January (1960)	9,004	1,879	15	33	73	1	6,992	11	-	-
February	9,019	1,874	15	31	72	1	7,015	11	-	-
March	8,921	1,868	15	28	73	1	6,927	9	-	-
April	8,734	1,868	15	28	71	1	6,743	8	-	-
May	8,602	1,848	17	26	71	1	6,630	9	-	-
June	8,361	1,817	17	28	68	1	6,422	8	-	-
	HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF									
July (1959)	17,304	4,482	28	63	228	-	12,344	159	-	-
August	17,219	4,543	29	65	229	-	12,193	160	-	-
September	17,015	4,545	13	80	234	-	11,988	155	-	-
October	16,892	4,511	29	64	232	-	11,898	158	-	-
November	16,939	4,510	30	67	227	-	11,947	158	-	-
December	16,923	4,520	28	68	225	-	11,933	149	-	-
January (1960)	16,758	4,490	16	80	226	-	11,795	151	-	-
February	16,681	4,491	28	71	226	-	11,716	149	-	-
March	16,662	4,428	25	69	224	-	11,772	144	-	-
April	16,794	4,416	27	68	225	-	11,917	141	-	-
May	16,733	4,395	24	66	226	-	11,879	143	-	-
June	16,660	4,433	26	61	223	-	11,777	140	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 127. – USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, AT END OF MONTH – FY 1960 (Continued)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN		AVIATION CADETS AND AVIATION STUDENTS	ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Other WAF Female	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	CONTINENTAL US (Continued)									
	HEADQUARTERS, USAF									
July (1959)	2,987	2,903	19	6	58	1	-	-	-	-
August	2,892	2,816	13	6	56	1	-	-	-	-
September	2,894	2,818	13	6	56	1	-	-	-	-
October	2,908	2,834	13	6	54	1	-	-	-	-
November	2,910	2,837	13	6	53	1	-	-	-	-
December	2,910	2,839	11	6	53	1	-	-	-	-
January (1960)	2,913	2,843	11	5	53	1	-	-	-	-
February	2,917	2,848	11	5	52	1	-	-	-	-
March	2,914	2,848	11	5	49	1	-	-	-	-
April	2,919	2,853	11	5	49	1	-	-	-	-
May	2,908	2,842	11	6	48	1	-	-	-	-
June	2,933	2,869	10	6	47	1	-	-	-	-
	MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE									
July (1959)	63,007	8,923	92	269	429	-	52,006	1,288	-	-
August	62,344	8,862	100	255	421	-	51,481	1,225	-	-
September	61,932	8,882	96	249	413	-	51,110	1,182	-	-
October	62,181	8,868	93	259	421	-	51,397	1,143	-	-
November	61,950	8,791	88	256	416	-	51,277	1,122	-	-
December	61,656	8,767	92	244	412	-	51,044	1,097	-	-
January (1960)	59,270	8,600	90	238	409	-	48,835	1,098	-	-
February	58,513	8,506	98	235	403	-	48,199	1,072	-	-
March	58,002	8,355	97	232	399	-	47,869	1,050	-	-
April	56,914	8,230	95	231	395	-	46,919	1,044	-	-
May	56,406	8,107	89	231	394	-	46,528	1,057	-	-
June	55,499	8,118	83	232	401	-	45,609	1,056	-	-
	STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND									
July (1959)	206,594	30,184	77	560	731	-	174,200	842	-	-
August	205,429	30,521	73	576	741	-	172,700	818	-	-
September	204,461	30,805	77	594	754	-	171,446	785	-	-
October	204,608	31,118	75	614	747	-	171,284	770	-	-
November	205,013	31,332	74	617	739	-	171,515	736	-	-
December	205,184	31,480	75	616	734	-	171,572	707	-	-
January (1960)	205,865	30,960	78	626	735	-	172,761	705	-	-
February	205,131	30,905	75	621	734	-	172,093	703	-	-
March	205,590	31,781	72	636	726	-	171,651	724	-	-
April	207,949	31,975	67	640	719	-	173,793	755	-	-
May	210,067	32,109	67	645	718	-	175,735	793	-	-
June	208,340	32,235	65	653	708	-	173,899	780	-	-
	TACTICAL AIR COMMAND									
July (1959)	44,626	5,638	11	141	248	-	38,586	2	-	-
August	43,501	5,583	12	141	252	-	37,511	2	-	-
September	43,124	5,580	14	142	247	-	37,139	2	-	-
October	43,422	5,622	16	152	242	-	37,388	2	-	-
November	43,498	5,620	16	155	237	-	37,468	2	-	-
December	43,288	5,612	16	152	234	-	37,272	2	-	-
January (1960)	43,093	5,610	19	158	240	-	37,064	2	-	-
February	42,872	5,605	19	156	237	-	36,853	2	-	-
March	42,920	5,600	19	163	235	-	36,901	2	-	-
April	43,310	5,616	19	160	232	-	37,281	2	-	-
May	43,627	5,628	18	168	227	-	37,584	2	-	-
June	43,340	5,656	18	168	224	-	37,272	2	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 127 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN		AVIATION CADETS AND AVIATION STUDENTS	ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Other WAF Female	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	CONTINENTAL US (Continued)									
	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY									
July (1959)	1,960	633	1	4	11	-	1,311	-	-	-
August	1,961	627	-	5	12	-	1,317	-	-	-
September	1,944	630	1	5	12	-	1,296	-	-	-
October	1,924	631	1	5	12	-	1,275	-	-	-
November	1,924	629	1	6	12	-	1,276	-	-	-
December	1,918	629	1	6	12	-	1,270	-	-	-
January (1960)	1,892	630	1	6	12	-	1,243	-	-	-
February	1,863	628	1	6	11	-	1,217	-	-	-
March	1,838	628	1	6	11	-	1,192	-	-	-
April	1,746	604	1	6	10	-	1,125	-	-	-
May	1,701	600	1	7	10	-	1,083	-	-	-
June	1,668	616	1	7	10	-	1,034	-	-	-
	US AIR FORCE SECURITY SERVICE									
July (1959)	5,439	721	12	-	41	-	4,665	-	-	-
August	5,382	728	13	-	41	-	4,600	-	-	-
September	5,441	736	13	-	44	-	4,648	-	-	-
October	5,435	728	12	-	43	-	4,652	-	-	-
November	5,377	733	11	-	43	-	4,590	-	-	-
December	5,347	724	11	-	44	-	4,568	-	-	-
January (1960)	5,387	711	11	-	45	-	4,620	-	-	-
February	5,398	712	11	-	43	-	4,632	-	-	-
March	5,469	687	11	-	42	-	4,729	-	-	-
April	5,521	680	11	-	41	-	4,789	-	-	-
May	5,540	676	11	-	41	-	4,812	-	-	-
June	5,493	652	11	-	42	-	4,788	-	-	-
	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY CADETS									
July (1959)	1,590	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,590
August	1,578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,578
September	1,539	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,539
October	1,513	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,513
November	1,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,503
December	1,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,490
January (1960)	1,486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,486
February	1,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,443
March	1,436	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,436
April	1,423	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,423
May	1,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,418
June	1,949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,949
	US AIR FORCE PATIENTS (PIPELINE)									
July (1959)	1,840	205	5	11	13	-	1,593	13	-	-
August	1,845	213	7	9	11	-	1,592	13	-	-
September	1,858	186	13	2	12	1	1,634	10	-	-
October	1,734	183	8	4	12	-	1,515	12	-	-
November	1,744	189	11	3	11	-	1,521	9	-	-
December	1,820	196	12	6	13	-	1,585	8	-	-
January (1960)	1,815	200	9	6	14	-	1,578	8	-	-
February	1,816	182	8	8	12	-	1,599	7	-	-
March	1,786	175	9	13	13	-	1,564	12	-	-
April	1,759	187	4	7	9	-	1,535	17	-	-
May	1,782	183	5	5	10	-	1,564	15	-	-
June	1,641	188	2	8	11	-	1,416	16	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 127 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960 (Continued)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AIRMAN		AVIATION CADETS AND AVIATION STUDENTS	ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Other WAF Female	AFNC and MSC	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	CONTINENTAL US (Continued)									
	US AIR FORCE STUDENTS (PIPELINE)									
July (1959)	55,134	9,474	27	67	11	-	42,200	656	2,699	-
August	58,619	9,543	17	66	8	-	45,568	732	2,685	-
September	61,115	9,679	30	62	8	-	47,944	776	2,616	-
October	61,923	9,578	12	72	8	-	48,719	819	2,715	-
November	62,543	9,350	22	72	6	-	49,629	907	2,557	-
December	61,420	9,328	15	70	4	-	48,403	920	2,680	
January (1960)	63,222	10,102	22	71	4	-	49,340	867	2,816	-
February	64,289	9,926	15	83	3	-	50,618	846	2,798	-
March	62,550	9,277	9	81	3	-	49,889	833	2,458	-
April	60,726	9,067	6	74	5	-	48,326	814	2,434	-
May	58,607	8,948	7	73	5	-	46,316	731	2,527	-
June	64,761	9,327	11	64	5	-	51,993	886	2,475	-
	OVERSEAS									
	AIR DEFENSE COMMAND									
July (1959)	3,904	548	1	7	15	-	3,333	-	-	-
August	3,898	525	-	8	15	-	3,350	-	-	-
September	3,952	518	-	9	13	-	3,412	-	-	-
October	3,990	515	-	9	12	-	3,454	-	-	-
November	3,967	510	-	9	12	-	3,436	-	-	-
December	3,978	514	-	9	12	-	3,443	-	-	-
January (1960)	3,924	510	-	9	12	-	3,393	-	-	-
February	3,874	502	-	8	12	-	3,352	-	-	-
March	3,822	495	-	7	12	-	3,308	-	-	-
April	3,560	480	-	3	12	-	3,065	-	-	-
May	3,290	453	-	3	11	-	2,823	-	-	-
June	3,172	416	-	2	10	-	2,744	-	-	-
	AIR MATERIEL COMMAND									
July (1959)	8,536	905	4	-	68	-	7,558	1	-	-
August	8,296	876	4	-	70	-	7,345	1	-	-
September	8,075	856	5	-	72	-	7,140	2	-	-
October	7,815	852	5	-	77	-	6,878	3	-	-
November	7,540	845	5	-	75	-	6,614	1	-	-
December	7,281	838	5	-	72	-	6,365	1	-	-
January (1960)	7,032	830	5	-	71	-	6,125	1	-	-
February	6,869	807	5	-	72	-	5,984	1	-	-
March	6,729	785	5	-	74	-	5,864	1	-	-
April	6,650	772	5	-	79	-	5,793	1	-	-
May	6,683	756	6	-	79	-	5,841	1	-	-
June	6,667	746	6	-	83	-	5,831	1	-	-
	AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND									
July (1959)	415	77	-	-	1	-	337	-	-	-
August	387	74	-	-	1	-	312	-	-	-
September	375	75	-	-	1	-	299	-	-	-
October	361	72	-	-	1	-	288	-	-	-
November	312	73	-	-	1	-	238	-	-	-
December	287	72	-	-	1	-	214	-	-	-
January (1960)	191	66	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	-
February	180	63	-	-	-	-	117	-	-	-
March	182	64	-	-	-	-	118	-	-	-
April	185	65	-	-	-	-	120	-	-	-
May	189	68	-	-	-	-	121	-	-	-
June	206	71	-	-	1	-	134	-	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 127 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN		AVIATION CADETS AND AVIATION STUDENTS	ACADEMY CADETS
		MALE	OTHER WAF FEMALE	AFNC AND MSC	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
	OVERSEAS (Continued)									
	ALASKAN AIR COMMAND (Includes Alaska)									
July (1959)	12,516	1,262	2	71	57	-	11,120	4	-	-
August	12,442	1,254	2	69	57	-	11,052	8	-	-
September	12,408	1,268	1	65	57	-	11,012	5	-	-
October	12,333	1,261	1	65	60	-	10,940	6	-	-
November	12,252	1,267	1	65	62	-	10,850	7	-	-
December	12,213	1,256	1	66	62	-	10,824	4	-	-
January (1960)	12,003	1,248	1	68	55	-	10,627	4	-	-
February	12,163	1,271	1	69	57	-	10,761	4	-	-
March	12,039	1,278	1	70	57	-	10,629	4	-	-
April	12,037	1,276	1	69	57	-	10,630	4	-	-
May	12,056	1,271	1	66	57	-	10,658	3	-	-
June	12,156	1,250	1	65	54	-	10,784	2	-	-
	CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND									
July (1959)	1,266	223	-	-	20	-	1,023	-	-	-
August	1,256	220	-	-	18	-	1,018	-	-	-
September	1,229	217	-	-	17	-	995	-	-	-
October	1,231	217	-	-	17	-	997	-	-	-
November	1,239	219	-	-	18	-	1,002	-	-	-
December	1,230	218	-	-	18	-	994	-	-	-
January (1960)	1,242	218	-	-	18	-	1,006	-	-	-
February	1,258	225	-	-	18	-	1,015	-	-	-
March	1,237	225	-	-	18	-	994	-	-	-
April	1,239	225	-	-	18	-	996	-	-	-
May	1,232	223	-	-	18	-	991	-	-	-
June	1,236	219	1	-	18	-	998	-	-	-
	HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF									
July (1959)	3,039	972	2	-	43	-	1,993	29	-	-
August	3,013	952	2	-	40	-	1,988	31	-	-
September	2,943	903	2	-	40	-	1,967	31	-	-
October	2,934	890	2	-	41	-	1,973	28	-	-
November	2,944	896	2	-	42	-	1,973	31	-	-
December	2,950	897	4	-	43	-	1,977	29	-	-
January (1960)	2,915	889	4	-	42	-	1,950	30	-	-
February	2,918	898	4	-	41	-	1,947	28	-	-
March	2,899	890	4	-	43	-	1,934	28	-	-
April	2,914	904	4	-	41	-	1,937	28	-	-
May	2,939	917	4	-	44	-	1,945	29	-	-
June	2,908	918	4	-	44	-	1,913	29	-	-
	MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE									
July (1959)	35,924	3,699	18	57	328	1	31,779	42	-	-
August	35,864	3,642	18	54	330	1	31,778	41	-	-
September	35,215	3,599	20	56	332	1	31,153	54	-	-
October	34,948	3,623	21	57	321	1	30,861	64	-	-
November	34,962	3,643	21	57	323	1	30,848	69	-	-
December	34,618	3,629	22	58	327	1	30,507	74	-	-
January (1960)	34,240	3,588	23	61	321	1	30,174	72	-	-
February	34,050	3,549	24	60	322	1	30,014	80	-	-
March	33,015	3,367	23	59	317	1	29,176	72	-	-
April	32,598	3,326	24	57	317	1	28,796	77	-	-
May	32,018	3,280	25	58	318	1	28,258	78	-	-
June	31,515	3,184	27	57	307	1	27,861	78	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 127 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960 (Continued)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN		AVIATION CADETS AND AVIATION STUDENTS	ACADEMY CADETS
		MALE	OTHER WAF FEMALE	AFNC AND MSC	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
	OVERSEAS (Continued)									
	PACIFIC AIR FORCES (Includes Hawaii)									
July (1959)	42,460	5,695	21	209	175	1	36,319	40	-	-
August	42,010	5,801	22	209	166	1	35,768	43	-	-
September	41,951	5,653	22	213	161	-	35,859	43	-	-
October	41,509	5,659	26	213	166	1	35,399	45	-	-
November	40,907	5,735	31	215	170	1	34,708	47	-	-
December	40,211	5,718	34	215	171	1	34,024	48	-	-
January (1960)	40,076	5,698	32	216	175	1	33,899	55	-	-
February	39,786	5,673	35	218	173	1	33,629	57	-	-
March	39,263	5,543	34	222	168	1	33,243	52	-	-
April	39,082	5,526	36	222	170	1	33,075	52	-	-
May	38,258	5,458	35	221	175	1	32,314	54	-	-
June	37,764	5,348	35	229	171	1	31,930	50	-	-
	STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND									
July (1959)	35,496	3,247	18	152	167	-	31,859	53	-	-
August	35,557	3,214	20	145	158	-	31,962	58	-	-
September	32,384	3,053	18	141	136	-	28,983	53	-	-
October	31,236	3,032	16	138	129	-	27,869	52	-	-
November	31,239	3,021	14	128	125	-	27,893	58	-	-
December	30,928	2,996	14	125	128	-	27,609	56	-	-
January (1960)	30,441	2,963	16	135	127	-	27,140	60	-	
February	30,753	2,956	15	135	128	-	27,458	61	-	-
March	30,335	2,961	15	142	125	-	27,033	59	-	-
April	30,351	2,979	18	139	125	-	27,030	60	-	-
May	30,105	2,983	18	143	118	-	26,785	58	-	-
June	30,292	2,982	17	145	126	-	26,964	58	-	-
	US AIR FORCE, EUROPE									
July (1959)	66,202	8,244	66	406	353	-	56,827	306	-	-
August	65,961	8,287	70	407	339	-	56,553	305	-	-
September	67,851	8,285	71	405	343	-	58,440	307	-	-
October	67,874	8,274	74	415	338	-	58,474	299	-	-
November	67,448	8,216	75	417	339	-	58,098	303	-	-
December	67,254	8,110	76	408	331	-	58,015	314	-	-
January (1960)	67,214	8,052	73	416	324	-	58,022	327	-	-
February	67,085	8,014	73	417	327	-	57,907	347	-	-
March	66,933	8,013	75	415	332	-	57,749	349	-	-
April	66,572	8,015	74	424	335	-	57,375	349	-	-
May	65,805	7,995	77	424	329	-	56,636	344	-	-
June	65,500	7,868	80	410	323	-	56,481	338	-	-
	US AIR FORCE SECURITY SERVICES									
July (1959)	15,548	762	9	-	32	-	14,744	1	-	-
August	15,638	763	8	-	31	-	14,835	1	-	-
September	15,575	748	8	-	32	-	14,786	1	-	-
October	15,652	737	8	-	32	-	14,874	1	-	-
November	15,861	749	7	-	32	-	15,072	1	-	-
December	16,057	734	7	-	32	-	15,283	1	-	-
January (1960)	16,158	735	7	-	31	-	15,384	1	-	-
February	16,048	727	7	-	32	-	15,281	1	-	-
March	16,076	726	7	-	32	-	15,310	1	-	-
April	16,009	726	6	-	32	-	15,244	1	-	-
May	15,973	730	6	-	32	-	15,204	1	-	-
June	15,915	743	7	-	32	-	15,132	1	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 127 – USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, AT END OF MONTH – FY 1960 (Continued)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN		AVIATION CADETS AND AVIATION STUDENTS	ACADEMY CADETS
		MALE	OTHER WAF FEMALE	AFNC and MSC	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
	OVERSEAS (Continued)									
	US AIR FORCE PATIENTS (PIPELINE)									
July (1959)	71	6	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-
August	71	6	1	-	-	-	64	-	-	-
September	52	5	1	-	-	-	46	-	-	-
October	74	5	1	-	-	-	68	-	-	-
November	60	9	-	1	-	-	50	-	-	-
December	56	4	-	-	2	-	50	-	-	-
January (1960)	55	3	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-
February	48	4	-	-	1	-	43	-	-	-
March	73	9	-	-	2	-	60	2	-	-
April	48	3	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
May	54	10	-	-	-	-	43	1	-	-
June	38	4	-	-	1	-	33	-	-	-
	US AIR FORCE STUDENTS (PIPELINE)									
July (1959)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
January (1960)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 128 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMPONENT, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(In the table below initial reporting date for Chief Master Sergeant was December 1959.)

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	TOTAL	REGULAR AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	ANG	AFUS	TOTAL	REGULAR AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	ANG	AFUS
	30 SEPTEMBER 1959					31 DECEMBER 1959				
WW - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cadets)	833,167	749,736	81,400	270	1,761	829,422	746,492	80,945	276	1,709
USAFA CADET - TOTAL	1,539	-	-	-	1,539	1,490	-	-	-	1,490
WW - TOTAL (Excludes USAFA Cadets)	831,628	749,736	81,400	270	222	827,932	746,492	80,945	276	219
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	131,437	51,506	79,474	241	216	131,331	51,506	79,371	247	207
Officer - Total	127,164	48,469	78,451	237	7	127,140	48,512	78,378	243	7
General - Total	418	409	6	3	-	406	397	6	3	-
General	12	12	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
Lieutenant General	28	28	-	-	-	28	28	-	-	-
Major General	171	166	4	1	-	164	159	4	1	-
Brigadier General	207	203	2	2	-	202	198	2	2	-
Colonel	4,765	4,412	334	19	-	4,712	4,375	317	20	-
Lieutenant Colonel	10,276	7,930	2,321	23	2	10,205	7,903	2,278	23	1
Major	22,912	12,083	10,780	48	1	22,907	12,176	10,679	50	2
Captain	43,751	15,682	27,947	119	3	43,482	15,569	27,788	122	3
First Lieutenant	35,221	6,755	28,444	21	1	35,457	7,043	28,391	22	1
Second Lieutenant	9,821	1,198	8,619	4	-	9,971	1,049	8,919	3	-
Warrant Officer - Total	4,273	3,037	1,023	4	209	4,191	2,994	993	4	200
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	205	172	31	-	2	193	162	29	-	2
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	952	774	144	-	34	934	774	128	-	32
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	2,906	1,882	847	4	173	2,960	1,955	835	4	166
Warrant Officer, W-1	210	209	1	-	-	104	103	1	-	-
Airman - Total	697,592	695,631	1,926	29	6	693,934	692,319	1,574	29	12
Chief Master Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	608	607	1	-	-
Senior Master Sergeant	4,890	4,884	4	2	-	5,761	5,758	3	-	-
Master Sergeant	48,909	48,751	155	3	-	46,466	46,336	130	-	-
Technical Sergeant	71,684	71,429	242	13	-	71,224	71,044	178	2	-
Staff Sergeant	147,543	146,636	900	7	-	148,512	147,764	736	12	-
Airman 1st Class	114,468	113,978	489	1	-	115,841	115,427	405	9	-
Airman 2nd Class	188,486	188,456	27	3	-	185,469	185,440	27	2	-
Airman 3rd Class	94,028	94,023	5	-	-	95,319	95,223	93	3	-
Airman Basic	27,584	27,474	104	-	6	24,734	24,720	1	1	12
Aviation Cadet - Total	2,599	2,599	-	-	-	2,667	2,667	-	-	-
	31 MARCH 1960					30 JUNE 1960				
WW - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cadets)	820,506	739,694	78,889	272	1,651	814,752	735,737	76,576	277	2,162
USAFA CADET - TOTAL	1,436	-	-	-	1,436	1,949	-	-	-	1,949
WW - TOTAL (Excludes USAFA Cadets)	819,070	739,694	78,889	272	215	812,803	735,737	76,576	277	213
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total	129,785	51,506	77,829	246	204	129,689	53,281	75,959	252	197
Officer - Total	125,669	48,541	76,879	242	7	125,620	50,362	75,004	248	6
General - Total	394	385	6	3	-	424	415	6	3	-
General	12	12	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
Lieutenant General	29	29	-	-	-	29	29	-	-	-
Major General	158	153	4	1	-	174	169	4	1	-
Brigadier General	195	191	2	2	-	209	205	2	2	-
Colonel	4,648	4,317	311	20	-	4,784	4,421	342	20	1
Lieutenant Colonel	10,112	7,873	2,215	23	1	10,226	7,978	2,223	23	2
Major	22,893	12,292	10,549	50	2	24,757	12,175	12,529	51	2
Captain	48,307	17,367	30,816	121	3	46,159	17,067	28,966	125	1
First Lieutenant	29,942	5,401	24,518	22	1	30,032	7,065	22,944	23	-
Second Lieutenant	9,373	906	8,464	3	-	9,238	1,241	7,994	3	-
Warrant Officer - Total	4,116	2,965	950	4	197	4,069	2,919	955	4	191
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	184	153	29	-	2	191	168	21	-	2
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	934	782	120	-	32	929	777	121	-	31
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	2,984	2,017	800	4	163	2,941	1,968	811	4	158
Warrant Officer, W-1	14	13	1	-	-	8	6	2	-	-
Airman - Total	686,847	685,750	1,060	26	11	680,666	680,008	617	25	16
Chief Master Sergeant	643	642	1	-	-	1,585	1,585	-	-	-
Senior Master Sergeant	5,767	5,765	2	-	-	7,224	7,223	1	-	-
Master Sergeant	45,395	45,305	90	-	-	43,058	42,988	70	-	-
Technical Sergeant	70,615	70,485	128	2	-	70,399	70,317	80	2	-
Staff Sergeant	149,246	148,711	525	10	-	148,329	148,023	297	9	-
Airman 1st Class	119,232	118,944	280	8	-	123,059	122,903	148	8	-
Airman 2nd Class	176,817	176,792	23	2	-	168,880	168,863	15	2	-
Airman 3rd Class	93,002	92,989	10	3	-	92,826	92,817	6	3	-
Airman Basic	26,130	26,117	1	1	11	25,306	25,289	-	1	16
Aviation Cadet - Total	2,438	2,438	-	-	-	2,448	2,448	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 129 — USAF PIPELINE PERSONNEL BY FUNCTIONAL CATEGORY, AT END OF MONTH — FY 1960

NOTE: The following abbreviations were used in the table below: L - Officer Candidate School (OCS) trainees at Air Training Command (ATC), new OCS graduates on Permanent Change of Station (PCS) or Temporary Duty (TDY) with an ATC training unit for further training prior to duty assignment at ATC, pipeline students assigned to commands other than ATC and Air University (AU) (Officers, Warrant Officers, and Airmen); M - Students (Pipeline) - Officers, Warrant Officers, and Airmen assigned to Air Force Technical Training at ATC and to AU for formal training; S - Students (Pipeline) - Officers and Airmen assigned to Air Training Command (ATC); Strategic Air Command (SAC), and Tactical Air Command (TAC) for the purpose of formal flying training courses - this includes all formal flying trainees from preflight through combat crew training (applicable only to ATC, SAC, and TAC); T - Students (Pipeline) - Officers and Airmen undergoing basic military training (applicable to ATC only), and V - Students (Pipeline) - Officers and Airmen assigned to units of ATC for the purpose of formal training, but who are awaiting entry into formal classes (applicable to ATC only).

END OF MONTH	TOTAL		STUDENTS												PATIENTS	
			TOTAL		L		M		S		T		V			
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
July (1959)	9,819	47,226	9,579	45,555	352	1,972	4,217	26,351	5,005	2,669	-	11,950	5	2,613	240	1,671
August	9,881	50,654	9,634	48,985	314	1,985	4,668	27,716	4,634	2,724	-	14,315	18	2,245	247	1,669
September	9,999	53,026	9,779	51,336	366	1,712	4,910	28,293	4,487	3,187	-	15,035	16	3,109	220	1,690
October	9,883	53,848	9,670	52,253	288	1,925	4,886	29,438	4,478	3,262	-	13,420	18	4,208	213	1,595
November	9,679	54,668	9,450	53,087	284	2,642	4,827	32,043	4,332	2,598	-	11,675	7	4,129	229	1,581
December	9,650	53,646	9,417	52,003	361	2,648	4,794	32,938	4,259	2,720	-	9,595	3	4,102	233	1,643
January (1960)	9,643	54,661	9,411	53,023	277	2,764	4,864	32,501	4,266	2,863	-	12,543	4	2,352	232	1,638
February	9,354	55,911	9,139	54,262	298	2,870	4,805	35,124	4,034	2,876	-	11,170	2	2,222	215	1,649
March	9,591	54,818	9,370	53,180	448	2,338	4,704	33,105	4,217	2,513	-	12,737	1	2,487	221	1,638
April	9,362	53,171	9,152	51,574	272	2,416	4,681	33,669	4,198	2,516	-	10,470	1	2,503	210	1,597
May	9,246	51,197	9,033	49,574	294	2,335	4,790	32,908	3,949	2,611	-	9,527	-	2,193	213	1,623
June	9,621	56,819	9,407	55,354	454	2,173	4,539	31,395	4,413	2,566	-	17,507	1	1,713	214	1,465

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 130 — USAF REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY CONTROL BRANCH, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

CONTROL BRANCH BY DATE	TOTAL	GENERALS	COLONELS	LIEUTENANT COLONELS	MAJORS	CAPTAINS	FIRST LIEUTENANTS	SECOND LIEUTENANTS
30 SEPTEMBER (1959) - TOTAL	48,469	409	4,412	7,930	12,083	15,682	6,755	1,198
Nurse Corps	531	-	4	39	264	162	62	-
Chaplain Corps	394	2	24	69	73	177	49	-
Dental Corps	472	1	52	76	147	194	2	-
Medical Corps	1,163	16	203	178	200	561	5	-
Medical Service Corps	634	-	37	130	136	202	124	5
Veterinary Corps	101	-	14	30	28	29	-	-
Medical Specialists Corps	35	-	1	4	11	16	3	-
Women in the Air force	205	-	1	51	64	82	7	-
Other Air Force Male	44,934	390	4,076	7,353	11,160	14,259	6,503	1,193
31 DECEMBER (1959) - TOTAL	48,512	397	4,375	7,903	12,176	15,569	7,043	1,049
Nurse Corps	530	-	4	39	263	160	64	-
Chaplain Corps	400	2	23	70	72	189	44	-
Dental Corps	483	1	51	79	145	207	-	-
Medical Corps	1,158	14	198	179	196	567	4	-
Medical Service Corps	633	-	37	129	135	201	123	8
Veterinary Corps	101	-	15	29	29	28	-	-
Medical Specialists Corps	35	-	1	4	12	17	1	-
Women in the Air Force	199	-	1	49	63	80	6	-
Other Air Force Male	44,973	380	4,045	7,325	11,261	14,120	6,801	1,041
31 MARCH (1960) - TOTAL	48,541	385	4,317	7,873	12,292	17,367	5,401	906
Nurse Corps	533	-	5	38	255	191	44	-
Chaplain Corps	417	2	24	70	74	207	40	-
Dental Corps	484	1	48	77	145	212	1	-
Medical Corps	1,156	13	193	177	194	575	4	-
Medical Service Corps	666	-	37	129	135	243	112	10
Veterinary Corps	111	-	16	28	28	38	1	-
Medical Specialists Corps	36	-	1	5	11	16	3	-
Women in the Air Force	200	-	1	48	62	84	5	-
Other Air Force Male	44,938	369	3,992	7,301	11,388	15,801	5,191	896
30 JUNE (1960) - TOTAL	50,362	415	4,421	7,978	12,175	17,067	7,065	1,241
Nurse Corps	543	-	5	40	251	195	52	-
Chaplain Corps	421	2	25	78	74	204	38	-
Dental Corps	490	1	49	78	158	203	1	-
Medical Corps	1,146	15	194	173	212	549	3	-
Medical Service Corps	678	-	40	127	145	237	119	10
Veterinary Corps	112	-	16	28	33	34	1	-
Medical Specialists Corps	35	-	1	5	12	14	3	-
Women in the Air Force	201	-	1	52	56	83	8	1
Other Air Force Male	46,736	397	4,090	7,397	11,234	15,548	6,840	1,230

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 131 — USAF FEMALE PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING — 30 JUNE 1960

TYPE OF PERSONNEL BY GRADE	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	MEDICAL SPECIALISTS	TYPE OF PERSONNEL BY GRADE	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	MEDICAL SPECIALISTS
TOTAL	9,514	6,335	3,020	159					
Officer and Warrant					Airman - Total	5,651	5,651	-	-
Officer - Total	3,863	684	3,020	159					
Officer - Total	3,858	679	3,020	159	Chief Master Sgt a/	1	1	-	-
Colonel	7	1	5	1	Senior Master Sergeant	14	14	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	106	53	45	8	Master Sergeant	176	176	-	-
Major	430	94	317	19	Technical Sergeant	294	294	-	-
Captain	1,209	268	886	55	Staff Sergeant	629	629	-	-
First Lieutenant	1,484	190	1,244	50					
Second Lieutenant	622	73	523	26					
Warrant Officer -					Airman 1st Class	566	566	-	-
Total	5	5	-	-	Airman 2nd Class	1,786	1,786	-	-
WO, W-4	-	-	-	-	Airman 3rd Class	1,726	1,726	-	-
WO, W-3	1	1	-	-	Airman Basic	459	459	-	-
WO, W-2	4	4	-	-					
WO, W-1	-	-	-	-					

a/ Initial reporting date for this category was 1 December 1959.
Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 132 — USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below depicts data developed for operational and planning purposes and will not necessarily agree with the official total strength or grade strength of the Air Force for the dates indicated or with tables containing similar data.)

AERONAUTICAL RATING AND GRADE	30 SEPTEMBER 1959		31 DECEMBER 1959		31 MARCH 1960		30 JUNE 1960	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
PILOT - TOTAL	53,699	4,321	53,697	4,463	53,707	4,631	53,648	4,692
General	331	18	324	16	320	16	342	12
Colonel	2,833	133	2,820	137	2,786	149	2,855	159
Lieutenant Colonel	4,699	392	4,694	398	4,656	413	4,688	445
Major	11,219	1,270	11,249	1,330	11,284	1,390	12,059	1,546
Captain	18,827	2,297	18,667	2,347	20,949	2,450	19,832	2,323
First Lieutenant	14,816	176	14,930	199	12,629	176	12,741	178
Second Lieutenant	974	12	1,013	9	1,083	10	1,131	4
Warrant Officer	-	23	-	27	-	27	-	25
NAVIGATOR/OBSERVER - TOTAL	17,880	2,943	17,990	3,056	17,934	3,140	18,196	3,191
General	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Colonel	63	79	60	81	59	85	71	87
Lieutenant Colonel	640	303	624	311	619	304	657	324
Major	2,356	822	2,371	837	2,369	871	2,588	961
Captain	6,116	1,552	6,058	1,609	6,984	1,677	6,712	1,572
First Lieutenant	7,452	160	7,398	187	6,396	167	6,275	175
Second Lieutenant	1,253	19	1,479	22	1,509	25	1,893	61
Warrant Officer	-	8	-	8	-	10	-	10
FLIGHT SURGEON - TOTAL	604	101	620	96	692	93	687	102
General	15	1	13	1	13	1	16	1
Colonel	199	10	199	7	193	7	194	11
Lieutenant Colonel	148	16	154	14	154	15	150	14
Major	92	27	97	22	97	22	101	23
Captain	148	47	155	52	232	48	226	53
First Lieutenant	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-RATED - TOTAL	2,420	49,889	2,654	49,026	2,770	47,194	2,691	46,856
General	-	48	-	47	-	43	-	47
Colonel	9	1,437	6	1,407	6	1,371	4	1,382
Lieutenant	23	4,052	19	3,984	15	3,931	16	3,920
Major	68	7,072	66	6,932	60	6,817	55	7,018
Captain	332	14,602	347	14,257	375	15,108	380	15,027
First Lieutenant	285	12,308	314	12,221	279	10,465	325	10,421
Second Lieutenant	1,688	6,128	1,891	6,021	2,021	5,379	1,898	5,020
Warrant Officer	15	4,242	11	4,157	14	4,080	13	4,021

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 133 — USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below depicts data developed for operational and planning purposes and will not necessarily agree with the official total strength or grade strength of the Air Force for the dates indicated or with tables containing similar data.)

RATING AND DESIGNATION	30 SEPTEMBER 1959		31 DECEMBER 1959		31 MARCH 1960		30 JUNE 1960	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
TOTAL	74,603	57,254	74,961	56,641	75,103	55,058	75,222	54,841
RATED - TOTAL a/	72,183	7,365	72,307	7,615	72,333	7,865	72,531	7,985
Pilot - Total	53,699	4,321	53,697	4,463	53,707	4,631	53,648	4,692
Command	19,519	269	21,033	275	22,232	354	23,152	418
Senior	13,045	964	11,862	1,002	10,876	1,048	10,197	1,062
Pilot	21,135	3,088	20,802	3,186	20,599	3,229	20,299	3,212
Navigator - Total	16,217	971	16,572	1,061	16,678	1,128	17,021	1,204
Master	1,742	6	2,355	11	3,244	26	3,651	35
Senior	4,308	214	3,921	236	3,171	250	2,860	262
Navigator	10,167	751	10,296	814	10,263	852	10,510	907
Aircraft Observer - Total	1,663	1,972	1,418	1,995	1,256	2,012	1,175	1,987
Master b/	-	-	-	-	24	1	40	2
Senior	492	153	445	161	372	169	385	150
Aircraft Observer	1,171	1,819	973	1,834	860	1,842	750	1,835
Flight Surgeon - Total	604	101	620	96	692	94	687	102
Chief	89	4	93	2	96	1	88	3
Senior	127	7	140	5	151	5	149	7
Flight Surgeon	388	90	387	89	445	88	450	92
NON-RATED - TOTAL a/	2,420	49,889	2,654	49,026	2,770	47,193	2,691	46,856
Aeronautical Designation - Total	391	693	414	705	419	731	387	774
Aviation Medical Examiner	222	60	243	57	237	66	230	63
Flight Nurse	169	633	171	648	182	665	157	711
Other - Total	2,029	49,196	2,240	48,321	2,351	46,462	2,304	46,082

a/ Includes Warrant Officers.
b/ Aeronautical rating of Master Aircraft Observer became effective on 1 January 1960.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 134 — USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY FLYING STATUS, BY COMMAND, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

(Table below depicts data developed for operational and planning purposes and will not necessarily agree with the official total strength or grade strength of the Air Force for the dates indicated or with tables containing similar data. Alaskan data are included in Alaskan Air Command and Hawaiian in Pacific Air Forces)

COMMAND AND FUNCTIONAL GROUP	TOTAL		PILOT		NAV/OBS		OTHER	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
31 DECEMBER 1959 - TOTAL	74,961	56,641	53,697	4,463	17,990	3,056	3,274	49,122
PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL	68,114	53,707	50,892	4,260	16,011	2,872	1,211	46,575
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	55,628	39,438	41,011	3,168	13,776	2,106	841	34,164
Air Defense Command	7,136	6,063	5,925	456	1,152	265	59	5,342
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	12	50	11	3	1	2	-	45
Air Materiel Command	1,387	2,528	1,158	182	188	104	41	2,242
Air Research and Development Command	2,683	3,272	2,218	212	371	165	94	2,895
Air Training Command	5,221	4,790	3,993	338	1,068	219	160	4,233
Air University	1,222	1,008	1,092	103	119	78	11	827
Continental Air Command	901	1,144	785	104	103	64	13	976
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,651	3,197	1,456	261	142	194	53	2,742
Headquarters, US Air Force	1,570	1,342	1,411	132	123	104	36	1,106
Military Air Transport Service	5,694	3,799	4,291	289	1,263	123	140	3,387
Strategic Air Command	23,887	9,066	15,000	839	8,731	629	156	7,598
Tactical Air Command	3,795	2,222	3,299	179	427	103	69	1,940
USAF Academy	369	278	282	27	79	23	8	228
USAF Security Service	100	679	90	43	9	33	1	603
OVERSEA - TOTAL	12,486	14,269	9,881	1,092	2,235	766	370	12,411
Air Materiel Command	264	647	227	68	37	38	-	541
Air Research and Development Command	37	20	27	-	9	-	1	20
Alaskan Air Command	570	823	452	61	100	36	18	726
Caribbean Air Command	133	103	125	8	4	8	4	87
Headquarters Command, USAF	407	538	375	34	29	39	3	465
Military Air Transport Service	2,201	1,849	1,597	114	538	93	66	1,642
Pacific Air Forces	3,010	3,136	2,430	274	496	163	84	2,699
Strategic Air Command	1,400	1,846	1,051	174	318	131	31	1,541
US Air Forces, Europe	4,289	4,704	3,458	329	669	230	162	4,145
USAF Security Service	175	603	139	30	35	28	1	545
PIPELINE - TOTAL	6,847	2,934	2,805	203	1,979	184	2,063	2,547
30 JUNE 1960 - TOTAL	75,222	54,841	53,648	4,692	18,196	3,191	3,378	46,958
PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL	68,418	51,882	50,958	4,499	16,187	2,994	1,273	44,389
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	56,550	38,090	41,418	3,347	14,233	2,196	899	32,547
Air Defense Command	7,047	5,619	5,790	468	1,184	267	73	4,884
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	13	49	12	2	1	3	-	44
Air Materiel Command	1,411	2,371	1,179	185	189	103	43	2,083
Air Research and Development Command	2,811	3,173	2,322	234	403	189	86	2,750
Air Training Command	5,437	4,752	4,134	352	1,129	225	174	4,175
Air University	1,358	1,085	1,229	124	118	82	11	879
Continental Air Command	899	1,034	775	99	113	66	11	869
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,709	3,031	1,513	271	143	185	53	2,575
Headquarters, US Air Force	1,605	1,325	1,449	140	120	105	36	1,080
Military Air Transport Service	5,322	3,516	4,018	303	1,179	120	125	3,093
Strategic Air Command	24,570	9,085	15,268	901	9,097	698	205	7,486
Tactical Air Command	3,901	2,174	3,357	202	471	106	73	1,866
USAF Academy	367	268	282	24	77	21	8	223
USAF Security Service	100	607	90	42	9	26	1	539
US Air Forces, Europe (Operating in US)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
OVERSEA - TOTAL	11,868	13,792	9,540	1,152	1,954	798	374	11,842
Air Materiel Command	240	592	204	58	34	38	2	496
Air Research and Development Command	38	20	27	1	10	-	1	19
Alaskan Air Command	577	801	476	65	84	44	17	692
Caribbean Air Command	134	103	126	9	4	9	4	85
Headquarters Command, USAF	418	549	380	41	35	41	3	467
Military Air Transport Service	1,866	1,723	1,406	123	401	89	59	1,511
Pacific Air Forces	2,831	2,982	2,339	299	408	170	84	2,513
Strategic Air Command	1,390	1,829	1,060	186	294	129	36	1,514
Tactical Air Command	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
US Air Forces, Europe	4,201	4,585	3,383	338	650	243	168	4,004
USAF Security Service	173	607	139	32	34	35	-	540
PIPELINE - TOTAL	6,804	2,959	2,690	193	2,009	197	2,105	2,569

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 135 — USAF OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS, BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY AGE, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

("Other" referenced below includes Flight Surgeons. Table includes Generals.)

AGE GROUP	31 DECEMBER 1959				30 JUNE 1960			
	Total	Pilot	Navigator/ Observer	Other	Total	Pilot	Navigator/ Observer	Other
TOTAL	74,961	53,697	17,990	3,274	75,222	53,648	18,196	3,378
20 Through 24 - Total	8,313	3,643	3,222	1,448	6,467	2,447	2,600	1,420
20	192	9	174	9	178	22	155	1
21	585	104	306	175	470	82	350	38
22	1,365	399	457	509	1,175	243	445	487
23	2,366	1,002	828	536	1,931	685	636	610
24	3,805	2,129	1,457	219	2,713	1,415	1,014	284
25 Through 29 - Total	20,543	13,838	6,074	631	20,635	13,644	6,255	736
25	4,829	2,999	1,697	133	3,862	2,329	1,385	148
26	4,859	3,180	1,531	148	4,671	3,011	1,504	156
27	4,126	2,813	1,137	176	4,683	3,081	1,429	173
28	3,575	2,540	922	113	3,939	2,735	1,041	163
29	3,154	2,306	787	61	3,480	2,488	896	96
30 Through 34 - Total	10,204	7,669	2,334	201	10,213	7,579	2,434	200
30	2,770	1,999	704	67	3,048	2,215	775	58
31	1,826	1,381	409	36	2,647	1,912	678	57
32	1,233	940	265	28	1,629	1,239	356	34
33	1,450	1,116	304	30	1,240	958	259	23
34	2,925	2,233	652	40	1,649	1,255	366	28
35 Through 39 - Total	21,786	17,721	3,841	224	20,132	16,217	3,691	224
35	3,588	2,900	645	43	2,990	2,310	641	39
36	4,010	3,178	779	53	3,726	2,997	686	43
37	4,574	3,757	769	48	3,979	3,188	735	56
38	4,965	4,060	856	49	4,626	3,798	788	40
39	4,649	3,826	792	31	4,811	3,924	841	46
40 Through 44 - Total	12,145	9,652	2,348	145	15,002	12,053	2,792	157
40	3,637	2,948	658	31	4,419	3,663	726	30
41	3,225	2,604	592	29	3,549	2,862	652	35
42	2,594	1,986	574	34	3,094	2,483	567	44
43	1,731	1,368	342	21	2,323	1,776	524	23
44	958	746	182	30	1,617	1,269	323	25
45 Through 49 - Total	1,062	843	80	139	1,605	1,277	194	134
45	408	326	54	28	782	616	138	28
46	220	178	12	30	341	268	40	33
47	170	133	6	31	194	164	6	24
48	133	111	4	18	164	129	6	29
49	131	95	4	32	124	100	4	20
50 Through 54 - Total	354	270	6	78	396	300	11	85
50	119	98	1	20	123	92	5	26
51	86	59	3	24	104	85	2	17
52	55	42	2	11	72	50	3	19
53	52	43	-	9	52	38	1	13
54	42	28	-	14	45	35	-	10
55 Through 59 - Total	43	26	-	17	62	39	-	23
55	17	10	-	7	29	19	-	10
56	11	9	-	2	15	9	-	6
57	9	3	-	6	10	8	-	2
58	3	2	-	1	6	3	-	3
59	3	2	-	1	2	-	-	2
60 and Older - Total	4	3	1	-	3	2	1	-
Unknown - Total	507	32	84	391	707	90	218	399

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE 136 — PILOTS ON FLYING STATUS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY TYPE OF DUTY, BY AGE GROUP — 30 JUN 1960

DUTY AND AGE GROUP	TOTAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT
TOTAL	53,306	2,855	4,688	12,059	19,832	12,741	1,131
24 AND YOUNGER - TOTAL	2,447	-	-	-	1	1,598	848
25 THROUGH 29 - TOTAL	13,644	-	1	3	3,301	10,141	198
30 THROUGH 34 - TOTAL	7,579	1	2	214	6,381	978	3
35 THROUGH 39 - TOTAL	16,216	242	1,265	6,881	7,810	18	-
40 THROUGH 44 - TOTAL	11,994	1,881	3,045	4,776	2,291	1	-
45 AND OLDER - TOTAL	1,336	730	373	182	48	3	-
UNKNOWN - TOTAL	90	1	2	3	-	2	82
Crew - Total	23,853	14	525	2,724	9,966	9,966	658
24 and Younger	1,778	-	-	-	1	1,300	477
25 Through 29	10,389	-	1	2	2,303	7,943	140
30 Through 34	4,112	-	-	88	3,321	703	-
35 Through 39	5,308	4	227	1,623	3,440	14	-
40 Through 44	2,142	7	275	980	879	1	-
45 and Older	81	3	22	31	22	3	-
Unknown	43	-	-	-	-	2	41
Command, Operational Staff, and Technical - Total	8,522	1,019	1,361	2,936	2,859	346	1
24 and Younger	10	-	-	-	-	10	-
25 Through 29	499	-	-	-	213	285	1
30 Through 34	1,008	-	1	49	907	51	-
35 Through 39	3,569	110	393	1,752	1,314	-	-
40 Through 44	3,056	675	877	1,085	419	-	-
45 and Older	377	233	90	48	6	-	-
Unknown	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
Rated Mobilization and Professional Resource - Total	18,241	1,778	2,716	5,873	6,156	1,701	17
24 and Younger	72	-	-	-	-	68	4
25 Through 29	2,036	-	-	1	586	1,440	9
30 Through 34	2,063	1	1	57	1,812	189	3
35 Through 39	6,572	124	595	3,062	2,787	4	-
40 Through 44	6,627	1,167	1,859	2,649	952	-	-
45 and Older	867	486	259	103	19	-	-
Unknown	4	-	2	1	-	-	1
Pipeline - Total	2,690	44	86	526	851	728	455
24 and Younger	587	-	-	-	-	220	367
25 Through 29	720	-	-	-	199	473	48
30 Through 34	396	-	-	20	341	35	-
35 Through 39	767	4	50	444	269	-	-
40 Through 44	169	32	34	62	41	-	-
45 and Older	11	8	2	-	1	-	-
Unknown	40	-	-	-	-	-	40

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE 137 – NAVIGATORS ON FLYING STATUS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY TYPE OF DUTY, BY AGE GROUP – 30 JUN 1960

DUTY AND AGE GROUP	TOTAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT
TOTAL	18,196	71	657	2,588	6,712	6,275	1,893
24 AND YOUNGER - TOTAL	2,600	-	-	-	2	1,102	1,496
25 THROUGH 29 - TOTAL	6,255	-	-	10	1,329	4,681	235
30 THROUGH 34 - TOTAL	2,434	-	4	73	1,930	425	2
35 THROUGH 39 - TOTAL	3,691	2	124	1,189	2,366	9	1
40 THROUGH 44 - TOTAL	2,792	54	456	1,237	1,044	-	1
45 AND OLDER - TOTAL	206	15	73	79	37	2	-
UNKNOWN - TOTAL	218	-	-	-	4	56	158
Crew - Total	12,450	-	96	1,250	4,851	5,649	604
24 and Younger	1,449	-	-	-	2	962	485
25 Through 29	5,532	-	-	10	1,172	4,254	96
30 Through 34	1,858	-	3	60	1,410	383	2
35 Through 39	2,214	-	37	606	1,563	7	1
40 Through 44	1,261	-	52	527	681	-	1
45 and Older	72	-	4	47	19	2	-
Unknown	64	-	-	-	4	41	19
Command, Operational Staff, and Technical - Total	936	8	152	458	288	30	-
24 and Younger	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 Through 29	39	-	-	-	17	22	-
30 Through 34	55	-	-	5	44	6	-
35 Through 39	379	1	31	197	149	1	-
40 Through 44	435	6	107	247	75	-	-
45 and Older	27	1	14	9	3	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rated Mobilization and Professional Resource - Total	2,801	63	397	788	1,327	214	12
24 and Younger	22	-	-	-	-	17	5
25 Through 29	260	-	-	-	89	169	2
30 Through 34	405	-	1	6	370	28	-
35 Through 39	943	1	51	318	573	-	-
40 Through 44	1,060	48	290	442	280	-	-
45 and Older	106	14	55	22	15	-	-
Unknown	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Pipeline - Total	2,009	-	12	92	246	382	1,277
24 and Younger	1,128	-	-	-	-	122	1,006
25 Through 29	424	-	-	-	51	236	137
30 Through 34	116	-	-	2	106	8	-
35 Through 39	155	-	5	68	81	1	-
40 Through 44	36	-	7	21	8	-	-
45 and Older	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Unknown	149	-	-	-	-	15	134

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE 138 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED USAF OFFICERS BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD BASED ON DUTY SPECIALTY, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	TOTAL ASSIGNED	PERMANENT PARTY		PIPELINE	
		Authorized	Assigned	Students	Patients
30 NOVEMBER 1959 - TOTAL	127,353	128,626	117,696	9,444	213
Commander and Director	4,029	3,780	3,893	135	1
Combat and Operations	53,793	49,535	50,025	3,766	2
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	3,023	2,729	2,862	161	-
Photography and Cartography	338	341	331	7	-
Weather	2,294	1,836	1,970	324	-
Communications Electronics	5,279	4,859	4,705	574	-
Guided Missile Maintenance	432	344	395	37	-
Armament	2,235	2,069	2,031	204	-
Maintenance Engineer	5,142	4,969	4,968	174	-
Installations Engineer	2,245	1,968	2,164	81	-
Transportation	1,280	1,207	1,250	30	-
Supply	6,000	5,887	5,924	76	-
Production Procurement	1,675	1,554	1,618	56	1
Comptroller	2,842	2,734	2,752	90	-
Administrative Services	4,752	4,574	4,666	86	-
Information Services	746	668	731	15	-
Personnel	4,758	4,531	4,643	115	-
Education and Training	2,836	2,784	2,776	60	-
Air Police	1,014	1,058	1,004	10	-
Legal	1,212	1,179	1,206	6	-
Chaplain	1,038	1,076	1,031	7	-
Special Investigations	1,088	1,049	1,040	48	-
Research and Development	4,707	4,464	4,381	326	-
Medical	10,569	10,219	9,789	779	1
General Officer	617	636	616	-	1
Other a/	3,409	11,167	925	2,277	207
Unallotted AFSC	-	1,409	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1960 - TOTAL	129,689	128,423	120,069	9,407	213
Commander and Director	4,073	3,837	4,011	62	-
Combat and Operations	52,836	47,312	49,372	3,464	-
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	2,940	2,459	2,798	142	-
Photography and Cartography	357	357	352	5	-
Weather	2,327	2,078	2,046	280	1
Communications Electronics	5,782	5,635	5,295	486	1
Guided Missile Maintenance	517	467	482	35	-
Armament	2,442	2,260	2,263	179	-
Maintenance Engineer	5,740	5,543	5,519	221	-
Installations Engineer	2,234	2,032	2,170	64	-
Transportation	1,297	1,223	1,262	35	-
Logistics Staff Officer	162	143	161	1	-
Supply	6,284	6,206	6,210	74	-
Production Procurement	1,591	1,492	1,532	59	-
Comptroller	2,834	2,713	2,734	100	-
Administrative Services	5,137	4,817	5,063	72	2
Information Services	715	674	702	13	-
Personnel	4,839	4,682	4,716	122	1
Education and Training	3,068	2,616	3,024	43	1
Air Police	1,057	1,177	1,044	13	-
Legal	1,186	1,176	1,182	4	-
Chaplain	1,076	1,066	1,070	6	-
Special Investigations	1,105	1,741	1,055	50	-
Research and Development	4,637	4,604	4,360	277	-
Medical	10,480	10,352	9,708	772	-
General Officer	594	584	594	-	-
Other a/	4,379	10,112	1,344	2,828	207
Unallotted AFSC	-	1,065	-	-	-

a/ "Other" includes Unclassified, Pilot Trainees, Navigator Trainees, Pipeline and Authorizations.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE 139 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN BY CONTROL AF SPECIALTY WITHIN CAREER FIELD, BY SKILL LEVEL, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

DATE, CATEGORY, AND CAREER FIELD	TOTAL		SKILL LEVEL STATUS									
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)		Superintendent (9)	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
31 DECEMBER 1959 - TOTAL	647,644	636,964	2,344	1,777	211,565	123,987	299,849	376,637	116,591	126,138	17,295	8,425
HIGHLY TECHNICAL - TOTAL	275,959	278,055	236	133	73,130	48,614	128,741	159,756	62,598	64,215	11,254	5,337
Intelligence	7,483	8,010	1	2	2,066	2,448	3,604	3,751	1,576	1,677	236	132
Weather	5,210	5,056	-	2	1,894	479	1,645	3,223	1,420	1,249	251	103
Air Traffic Control and Warning	29,210	30,772	15	19	8,005	4,019	13,420	19,731	6,457	6,670	1,313	333
Communications Operations	32,148	34,077	15	11	11,710	6,479	15,154	21,888	4,448	5,342	821	357
Radio-Radar Systems	41,931	42,460	5	11	9,854	9,092	21,565	25,037	8,838	7,603	1,669	717
Guided Missiles Systems	3,519	3,284	-	9	476	1,339	1,538	1,313	1,307	546	198	77
Armament Systems Maint and Gunner	15,928	15,672	-	6	3,996	3,539	6,498	8,493	4,683	3,265	751	369
Atomic Weapons	1,164	998	-	2	76	152	630	501	359	308	99	35
Training Devices	2,525	2,438	1	2	476	621	1,430	1,203	531	560	87	52
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	2,193	2,144	-	7	590	128	1,212	1,598	357	388	34	23
Aircraft and Missile Maintenance	117,958	116,477	151	35	28,820	18,003	55,043	63,070	28,812	32,533	5,132	2,836
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	14,277	14,458	48	17	4,674	1,839	6,476	9,568	2,561	2,821	518	213
Education and Training	2,413	2,209	-	10	493	476	526	380	1,249	1,253	145	90
TECHNICAL - TOTAL	163,516	157,513	326	459	47,840	31,611	80,294	88,646	30,919	34,636	4,137	2,161
Photomapping	4,067	3,924	6	14	921	988	2,578	2,301	520	596	42	25
Wire Maintenance	8,370	8,528	30	11	2,517	1,674	4,418	5,345	1,299	1,447	106	51
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	28,210	28,454	22	22	8,337	5,102	15,241	18,767	4,123	4,398	487	165
Production Control	3,426	3,093	-	-	1,632	1,530	-	-	1,639	1,483	155	80
Metal Working	8,810	9,374	14	22	3,245	1,521	4,329	6,345	1,057	1,409	165	77
Procurement	1,251	1,024	-	-	260	163	540	405	396	429	55	27
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	7,071	6,563	9	21	1,656	1,771	3,654	2,965	1,513	1,680	239	126
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing, and Programming	8,277	7,756	5	30	2,268	2,612	3,889	3,236	1,861	1,744	254	134
Administrative	44,125	41,089	76	255	13,469	8,708	23,915	24,480	5,737	7,121	928	525
Information Services	1,348	1,318	2	6	221	197	637	576	450	521	38	18
Personnel	20,578	20,715	15	12	4,070	2,626	7,970	9,175	7,457	8,288	1,066	614
Special Investigations	884	879	-	-	302	161	-	-	541	703	41	15
Medical	20,635	18,740	127	59	6,658	3,455	10,010	11,295	3,359	3,680	481	251
Aircrew Protection	3,242	3,143	4	6	1,304	588	1,360	1,866	536	659	38	24
Dental	3,222	2,913	16	1	980	515	1,753	1,890	431	478	42	29
SEMI-TECHNICAL - TOTAL	208,169	201,396	1,782	1,185	90,595	43,762	90,814	128,235	23,074	27,287	1,904	927
Photographic	3,567	3,784	25	11	1,219	762	1,219	2,217	506	775	31	19
Motorized and Miscellaneous Equipment	10,130	9,664	50	70	3,962	2,007	3,962	6,308	1,045	1,193	159	86

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE 139 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN BY CONTROL AF SPECIALTY WITHIN CAREER FIELD, BY SKILL LEVEL, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

DATE, CATEGORY, AND CAREER FIELD	TOTAL		SKILL LEVEL STATUS									
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)		Superintendent (9)	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
SEMI-TECHNICAL (Continued)												
Construction	12,429	11,535	191	177	6,798	3,692	4,361	6,429	951	1,191	128	46
Utilities	15,296	16,047	192	151	6,133	5,558	7,361	8,799	1,523	1,496	87	43
Firefighting	12,911	11,954	46	34	7,290	2,481	4,790	8,557	720	849	65	33
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	3,126	3,231	14	4	1,113	264	1,666	2,522	316	428	17	13
Marine	306	376	3	1	62	46	165	209	74	120	2	-
Transportation	23,787	23,415	236	163	10,497	4,678	10,979	16,133	1,905	2,358	170	83
Food Service	20,415	19,875	273	156	8,704	3,678	9,088	13,028	2,206	2,935	144	78
Supply	61,870	59,971	341	245	21,848	10,857	28,356	36,398	10,453	12,070	872	401
Printing	1,272	1,230	3	10	388	204	695	767	174	243	12	6
Special Services	2,662	2,673	29	73	1,095	724	1,179	1,418	353	449	16	9
Band	1,795	1,737	-	-	773	539	693	811	313	382	16	5
Air Police	38,603	35,904	379	90	20,723	8,272	14,781	24,639	2,535	2,798	185	105
30 JUNE 1960 - TOTAL	640,132	620,544	582	1,356	201,758	121,664	305,378	368,153	114,273	118,876	18,141	10,495
HIGHLY TECHNICAL - TOTAL	268,502	269,391	56	121	67,162	49,885	129,487	151,874	60,096	60,862	11,701	6,649
Intelligence	7,610	8,134	-	3	1,937	2,501	3,884	3,863	1,545	1,616	244	151
Weather	5,041	4,972	-	-	1,631	1,073	1,934	2,597	1,239	1,168	237	134
Air Traffic Control and Warning	28,061	28,496	1	13	7,869	4,101	12,783	17,650	6,016	6,259	1,392	473
Communications Operations	32,170	32,698	3	18	10,668	6,193	16,312	21,144	4,383	4,866	804	477
Radio-Radar Systems	42,418	40,834	-	7	8,513	9,176	22,981	23,433	9,227	7,301	1,697	917
Guided Missile Systems	4,568	4,145	-	3	871	1,849	1,842	1,488	1,608	702	247	103
Armament Systems Maint and Gunner	15,267	14,897	-	6	4,047	3,946	5,990	7,091	4,377	3,409	853	445
Atomic Weapons	1,179	1,141	-	-	121	280	596	501	351	317	111	43
Training Devices	2,502	2,478	-	4	356	644	1,521	1,247	535	522	90	61
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	2,069	1,948	-	6	548	154	1,170	1,417	319	351	32	20
Aircraft and Missile Maintenance	110,978	113,738	43	32	25,570	17,372	53,342	62,431	26,677	30,460	5,346	3,443
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	13,935	13,557	9	21	4,446	1,993	6,493	8,626	2,481	2,633	506	284
Education and Training	2,704	2,353	-	8	585	603	639	386	1,338	1,258	142	98
TECHNICAL - TOTAL	162,327	154,199	108	359	45,219	30,912	81,333	87,606	31,270	32,657	4,397	2,665
Photomapping	3,994	3,859	7	15	817	1,130	2,590	2,104	537	580	43	30
Wire Maintenance	8,409	8,211	31	5	2,210	1,678	4,755	5,096	1,293	1,365	120	67
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	27,446	27,138	2	15	7,766	4,431	15,074	18,336	4,068	4,138	536	218
Production Control	3,766	3,131	-	-	1,851	1,489	-	-	1,742	1,538	173	104
Metal Working	7,893	8,652	11	12	2,751	1,494	3,967	5,781	990	1,265	174	100

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE 139 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN BY CONTROL AF SPECIALTY WITHIN CAREER FIELD, BY SKILL LEVEL, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

DATE, CATEGORY, AND CAREER FIELD	TOTAL		SKILL LEVEL STATUS									
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)		Superintendent (9)	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
TECHNICAL (Continued)												
Procurement	1,211	1,043	-	-	251	181	534	407	367	424	59	31
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	7,405	6,686	2	19	1,688	2,022	3,947	2,895	1,514	1,593	254	157
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing and Programming	8,492	8,064	3	21	2,335	2,718	3,951	3,436	1,917	1,721	286	168
Administrative	44,127	40,429	24	208	12,984	8,335	24,376	24,674	5,799	6,575	944	637
Information Services	1,343	1,250	-	3	195	198	658	545	453	484	37	20
Personnel	20,058	19,511	2	9	3,235	2,076	8,344	8,986	7,366	7,699	1,111	741
Special Investigations	1,432	845	-	-	417	161	-	-	942	658	73	26
Medical	20,610	19,412	24	47	6,614	3,859	10,097	11,621	3,383	3,576	492	309
Aircrew Protection	2,957	3,050	2	3	1,154	652	1,281	1,782	475	587	45	26
Dental	3,184	2,918	-	2	951	488	1,759	1,943	424	454	50	31
SEMI-TECHNICAL - TOTAL	209,303	196,954	418	876	89,377	40,867	94,558	128,673	22,907	25,357	2,043	1,181
Photographic	3,525	3,729	20	15	1,149	795	1,830	2,223	497	674	29	22
Motorized and Miscellaneous Equipment	10,534	9,830	13	51	4,004	2,164	5,347	6,408	1,023	1,098	147	109
Construction	12,510	11,082	38	117	6,590	2,677	4,722	7,127	1,010	1,096	150	65
Utilities	16,574	16,141	18	88	6,479	5,093	8,289	9,444	1,700	1,468	88	48
Firefighting	12,082	11,442	15	33	6,357	2,170	4,915	8,404	724	791	71	44
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	2,830	3,012	5	-	1,000	258	1,505	2,350	302	392	18	12
Marine	272	345	2	2	45	31	152	203	69	109	4	-
Transportation	23,502	22,288	81	125	10,369	4,236	11,014	15,666	1,854	2,154	184	107
Food Service	19,841	19,085	42	127	8,473	3,515	9,047	12,723	2,118	2,626	161	94
Supply	62,462	59,461	65	205	21,836	11,418	29,447	35,972	10,169	11,339	945	527
Printing	1,269	1,212	1	7	379	247	710	725	168	227	11	6
Special Services	2,695	2,632	5	57	1,082	689	1,239	1,464	351	411	18	11
Band	1,782	1,651	-	-	769	522	703	779	293	343	17	7
Air Police	39,425	35,044	113	49	20,845	7,052	15,638	25,185	2,629	2,629	200	129

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE 140 – REGULAR USAF OFFICERS SELECTED FOR PERMANENT PROMOTIONS – FY 1960

(All data reflect officers selected for promotion. The actual number promoted would be somewhat less, due to deaths, resignations, retirements, etc. The date indicated is that of the selection board reports and does not necessarily reflect the date of the actual promotions. Selections, with the exception of Lieutenants, are made annually by Headquarters, USAF Selection Boards. Second Lieutenants are considered by Quarterly Review Boards for retention and for promotion three (3) to six (6) months prior to the completion of three (3) years Promotion List Service. Those favorably considered are promoted when the required service is completed. Summaries for previous years have been deleted).

GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED	OFFICERS SELECTED	GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED	OFFICERS SELECTED	GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED	OFFICERS SELECTED
TOTAL	7,621	Lieutenant Colonel - Total	949	Captain - Total	3,237
LINE - TOTAL	7,196	Line	882	Line	3,037
OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL	425	Other Than Line	67	Other Than Line	200
Colonel - Total	663	Major - Total	2,075	First Lieutenant - Total	697
Line	622	Line	1,970	Line	685
Other Than Line	41	Other Than Line	105	Other Than Line	12

Source: Promotions Branch, Promotions and Separations Division, Directorate of Military Personnel.

TABLE 141 – TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS OF USAF OFFICERS TO GENERAL OFFICERS BY GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED – FY 1960

(Table below indicates the number of actual promotions by quarter in which promoted for the periods covered. Temporary promotions covered both regular and non-regular officers. Summaries for previous years have been deleted).

QUARTER	TOTAL	GENERAL	LIEUTENANT GENERAL	MAJOR GENERAL	BRIGADIER GENERAL
TOTAL	101	2	8	33	58
First Quarter (1 Jul 1959 through 30 Sep 1959)	33	2	3	12	16
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter (1 Jan 1960 through 31 Mar 1960)	2	-	2	-	-
Fourth Quarter	66	-	3	21	42

Source: Promotions Branch, Promotions and Separations Division, Directorate of Military Personnel.

TABLE 142 – USAF OFFICERS SELECTED FOR TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS – FY 1960

(Selections made by Selection Boards do not necessarily mean actual promotions, as cancellations may be made because of normal attritions, etc. The table includes both regular and nonregular officers. The table excludes selections of Captains for promotions accomplished through other than Selection Board actions such as those selected under AFR 36-14 and AFR 36-30. Temporary promotions of Second Lieutenants to First Lieutenants are also excluded as such promotions were not accomplished by action of a Selection Board. Summaries for previous years have been deleted).

GRADE TO WHICH SELECTED	OFFICERS SELECTED	GRADE TO WHICH SELECTED	OFFICERS SELECTED
TOTAL	11,596	Major - Total	4,246
LINE - TOTAL	10,994	Line	4,028
OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL	602	Other Than Line	218
Colonel - Total	392		
Line	350		
Other Than Line	42	Captain - Total	5,419
Lieutenant Colonel - Total	1,539	Line	5,185
Line	1,431		
Other Than Line	108	Other Than Line	234

Source: Promotions Branch, Promotions and Separations Division, Directorate of Military Personnel.

TABLE 143 – STATUS CHANGES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER – FY 1960

(Status Change is the loss and immediate gain of the same individual and does not affect the strength of the Air Force. Table is a modification of Table 160, Fy 1959, "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters)

TYPE OF STATUS CHANGE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
TOTAL	88,054	2,776	4	49	1	-	84,712	512
FIRST QUARTER (1 JUL 1959 THROUGH 30 SEP 1959) - TOTAL	20,081	477	-	13	1	-	19,458	132
SECOND QUARTER (1 OCT 1959 THROUGH 31 DEC 1959) - TOTAL	20,127	284	-	4	-	-	19,724	115
THIRD QUARTER (1 JAN 1960 THROUGH 31 MAR 1960) - TOTAL	22,100	232	-	15	-	-	21,734	119
FOURTH QUARTER (1 APR 1960 THROUGH 30 JUN 1960) - TOTAL	25,746	1,783	4	17	-	-	23,796	146
Immediate Reenlistment - Total	37,724	-	-	-	-	-	37,447	277
First Quarter	10,815	-	-	-	-	-	10,729	86
Second Quarter	9,518	-	-	-	-	-	9,450	68
Third Quarter	8,366	-	-	-	-	-	8,313	53
Fourth Quarter	9,025	-	-	-	-	-	8,955	70
Regular Airmen Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force Upon Expiration of Term of Service - Total	24,515	-	-	-	-	-	24,322	193
First Quarter	4,378	-	-	-	-	-	4,326	52
Second Quarter	5,549	-	-	-	-	-	5,497	52
Third Quarter	7,244	-	-	-	-	-	7,198	46
Fourth Quarter	7,344	-	-	-	-	-	7,301	43
Regular Airmen Immediately Reenlisted In Regular Air Force Prior to Expiration of Term of Service - Total	8,994	-	-	-	-	-	8,943	51
First Quarter	4,164	-	-	-	-	-	4,152	12
Second Quarter	2,663	-	-	-	-	-	2,654	9
Third Quarter	826	-	-	-	-	-	822	4
Fourth Quarter	1,341	-	-	-	-	-	1,315	26
Air Force Reserve (AFRes) or Air National Guard (ANG) Airmen Separated from Extended Active Duty Upon Expiration Term of Service and Immediately Enlisted in Regular Air Force - Total	215	-	-	-	-	-	214	1
First Quarter	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
Second Quarter	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Third Quarter	179	-	-	-	-	-	178	1
Fourth Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
AFRes and ANG Airmen Separated from Extended Active Duty Prior to Expiration Term of Service and Immediately Enlisted in Regular Air Force - Total	901	-	-	-	-	-	897	4
First Quarter	216	-	-	-	-	-	215	1
Second Quarter	284	-	-	-	-	-	284	-
Third Quarter	92	-	-	-	-	-	90	2
Fourth Quarter	309	-	-	-	-	-	308	1
Regular Air Force Resignee Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force - Total	282	-	-	-	-	-	274	8
First Quarter	141	-	-	-	-	-	134	7
Second Quarter	89	-	-	-	-	-	88	1
Third Quarter	24	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
Fourth Quarter	28	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
Regular Airmen Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force Upon Expiration Term of Service for Another Base or Technical School - Total	2,817	-	-	-	-	-	2,797	20
First Quarter	1,894	-	-	-	-	-	1,880	14
Second Quarter	922	-	-	-	-	-	916	6
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term of Enlistment Extended - Total	47,467	-	-	-	-	-	47,232	235
First Quarter	8,772	-	-	-	-	-	8,726	46
Second Quarter	10,311	-	-	-	-	-	10,264	47
Third Quarter	13,474	-	-	-	-	-	13,408	66
Fourth Quarter	14,910	-	-	-	-	-	14,834	76

TABLE 143 — STATUS CHANGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER—FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF STATUS CHANGE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
Retired and Immediately Ordered to Extended Active Duty -								
Total	33	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
First Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Second Quarter	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Third Quarter	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
Fourth Quarter	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Air National Guard Officer on Extended Active Duty Appointed in Air Force Reserve - Total	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Regular Officers on Extended Active Duty Integrated Into Regular Air Force - Total	2,823	2,769	4	49	1	-	-	-
First Quarter	490	476	-	13	1	-	-	-
Second Quarter	284	280	-	4	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	247	232	-	15	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	1,802	1,781	4	17	-	-	-	-
Correction on Previously Reported Accession Status Change -								
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 144 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	GAINS							
TOTAL	106,149	8,775	51	700	2	-	94,452	2,169
FIRST QUARTER (1 JUL 1959 THROUGH 30 SEP 1959) - TOTAL	30,181	3,062	11	164	-	-	26,340	604
SECOND QUARTER (1 OCT 1959 THROUGH 31 DEC 1959) - TOTAL	25,359	2,212	16	181	1	-	22,429	520
THIRD QUARTER (1 JAN 1960 THROUGH 31 MAR 1960) - TOTAL	24,655	1,540	18	171	-	-	22,450	476
FOURTH QUARTER (1 APR 1960 THROUGH 30 JUN 1960) - TOTAL	25,954	1,961	6	184	1	-	23,233	569
To Extended Active Duty (EAD) from Air Force Reserves (Airman) - Total	50	-	-	-	-	-	49	1
First Quarter	22	-	-	-	-	-	21	1
Second Quarter	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Third Quarter	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Fourth Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
To Extended Active Duty (EAD) from Air National Guard (Airman) - Total	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
First Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Second Quarter	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Third Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To EAD from Air Force Reserve (AFRes) (Officer - Initial Tour) - Total	6,246	5,589	18	639	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	2,706	2,544	6	156	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	1,658	1,493	11	154	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	981	827	1	153	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	901	725	-	176	-	-	-	-
To EAD from Air Force Reserve (AFRes) (Officer - Second or Subsequent Tour) - Total	455	394	3	58	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	83	75	-	8	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	212	184	2	26	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	92	75	-	17	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	68	60	1	7	-	-	-	-
To EAD from Air National Guard (ANG)(Officer - Initial Tour) - Total	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
To EAD from Air National Guard (ANG) (Officer-Second or Subsequent Tour) - Total	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
To EAD from Retired Status - Total	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
First Quarter	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fourth Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned in Regular Air Force - Total	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned in Regular Air Force from US Military Academy (USMA), US Naval Academy (USNA), or US Air Force Academy (USAFA) - Total	325	325	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	325	325	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 144 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMAN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	GAINS (Continued)							
To EAD from AFRes for One Year to Attend USAF Preparatory School - Total	101	-	-	-	-	-	101	-
First Quarter	101	-	-	-	-	-	101	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No Prior Service - Total	85,124	-	-	-	-	-	83,059	2,065
First Quarter	22,322	-	-	-	-	-	21,751	571
Second Quarter	19,073	-	-	-	-	-	18,604	469
Third Quarter	21,367	-	-	-	-	-	20,902	465
Fourth Quarter	22,362	-	-	-	-	-	21,802	560
Prior Active Military Service - Total	2,743	-	-	-	-	-	2,724	19
First Quarter	1,094	-	-	-	-	-	1,087	7
Second Quarter	888	-	-	-	-	-	879	9
Third Quarter	414	-	-	-	-	-	412	2
Fourth Quarter	347	-	-	-	-	-	346	1
Former Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer - Total	89	-	-	-	-	-	89	-
First Quarter	27	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
Second Quarter	35	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
Third Quarter	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
Fourth Quarter	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Enlistments for Aviation Cadet - Total	2,760	-	-	-	-	-	2,760	-
First Quarter	780	-	-	-	-	-	780	-
Second Quarter	920	-	-	-	-	-	920	-
Third Quarter	414	-	-	-	-	-	414	-
Fourth Quarter	646	-	-	-	-	-	646	-
For Officer Candidate School (OCS) or Officer Training School (OTS) - Total	442	-	-	-	-	-	407	35
First Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Second Quarter	141	-	-	-	-	-	117	24
Third Quarter	145	-	-	-	-	-	143	2
Fourth Quarter	154	-	-	-	-	-	147	7
Airmen Within 90 Days of Separation from Regular Air Force - Total	3,871	-	-	-	-	-	3,826	45
First Quarter	2,197	-	-	-	-	-	2,175	22
Second Quarter	1,497	-	-	-	-	-	1,480	17
Third Quarter	169	-	-	-	-	-	163	6
Fourth Quarter	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Airmen Within 90 Days of Separation from Non-Regular Air Force Extended Active Duty Status - Total	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
First Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Second Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appointed Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Airman Status (Initial Tour in Commissioned Status) - Total	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned Officer from Enlisted Status (Second or Subsequent Tour in Commissioned Status) - Total	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appointed Warrant Officer from Officer Status or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Officer Status - Total	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
First Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 144 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1950 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	GAINS (Continued)							
Commissioned Officer from Officer Candidate School (OCS) - Total	424	409	15	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	107	102	5	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	90	88	2	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	115	111	4	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	112	108	4	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned Officer from Aviation Cadet or Aviation Student - Total	1,598	1,598	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	306	306	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	379	379	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	362	362	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	551	551	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transferred from Department of Army or Navy - Total	25	23	1	1	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned Officer from Airmen Education Commissioning Program - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned Officer from Officer Training School - Total	322	309	13	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	158	146	12	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	164	163	1	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Desertion - Total	949	1	-	-	-	-	945	3
First Quarter	245	-	-	-	-	-	244	1
Second Quarter	263	1	-	-	-	-	261	1
Third Quarter	258	-	-	-	-	-	257	1
Fourth Quarter	183	-	-	-	-	-	183	-
Returned from Prisoner - Total	273	2	-	-	1	-	270	-
First Quarter	96	-	-	-	-	-	96	-
Second Quarter	62	-	-	-	-	-	62	-
Third Quarter	64	-	-	-	-	-	64	-
Fourth Quarter	51	2	-	-	1	-	48	-
Returned from Missing or Prisoner of War - Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returned from Conviction by Civil Court - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction - Deletion of Previously Reported as Dropped from Rolls - Total	48	-	-	-	-	-	48	-
First Quarter	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Second Quarter	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Third Quarter	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Fourth Quarter	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Correction of Previously Reported Separation - Total	227	67	1	2	-	-	156	1
First Quarter	47	4	-	-	-	-	43	-
Second Quarter	84	47	1	-	-	-	36	-
Third Quarter	55	12	-	1	-	-	42	-
Fourth Quarter	41	4	-	1	-	-	35	1

TABLE 144 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	LOSSES							
TOTAL	129,870	10,399	104	512	266	-	115,701	2,888
FIRST QUARTER (1 JUL 1959 THROUGH 30 SEP 1959) - TOTAL	35,871	3,044	25	106	44	-	31,715	937
SECOND QUARTER (1 OCT 1959 THROUGH 31 DEC 1959) - TOTAL	29,097	2,416	23	140	87	-	25,698	733
THIRD QUARTER (1 JAN 1960 THROUGH 31 MAR 1960) - TOTAL	33,014	2,927	38	133	72	-	29,181	663
FOURTH QUARTER (1 APR 1960 THROUGH 30 JUN 1960) - TOTAL	31,888	2,012	18	133	63	-	29,107	555
Contract Termination - Total	2,756	2,656	4	96	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	1,333	1,313	1	19	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	665	649	1	15	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	374	333	1	40	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	384	361	1	22	-	-	-	-
Obligation Termination - Total	532	512	3	17	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	179	173	2	4	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	103	96	1	6	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	106	104	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	144	139	-	5	-	-	-	-
Career Reserve - Total	366	345	1	20	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	112	105	-	7	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	80	74	1	5	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	80	76	-	4	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	94	90	-	4	-	-	-	-
Regular Airmen upon Expiration of Term of Service (ETS) - Total	42,588	-	-	-	-	-	42,105	483
First Quarter	13,495	-	-	-	-	-	13,278	217
Second Quarter	8,243	-	-	-	-	-	8,132	111
Third Quarter	10,241	-	-	-	-	-	10,168	73
Fourth Quarter	10,609	-	-	-	-	-	10,527	82
Air Force Reserve (AFRes)or Air National Guard (ANG) upon Expiration of Term of Service (ETS) - Total	599	-	-	-	-	-	599	-
First Term	214	-	-	-	-	-	214	-
Second Term	85	-	-	-	-	-	85	-
Third Term	199	-	-	-	-	-	199	-
Fourth Term	101	-	-	-	-	-	101	-
To Accept Appointment as Warrant Officer - Total	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Fourth Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer or Warrant Officer to Enlist - Total	13	10	-	-	3	-	-	-
First Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
National Health, Safety or Interest - Total	70	29	-	1	-	-	40	-
First Quarter	28	6	-	-	-	-	22	-
Second Quarter	25	21	-	1	-	-	3	-
Third Quarter	10	2	-	-	-	-	8	-
Fourth Quarter	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
To Accept Public Office - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To Non-Affiliated Reserve Section (NARS) Pending Appointment in Air National Guard - Total	66	-	-	-	-	-	66	-
First Quarter	16	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
Second Quarter	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
Third Quarter	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
Fourth Quarter	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-

TABLE 144 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	LOSSES (Continued)							
To Accept Commission as Officer (other than Officer Candidate School (OCS) or Aviation Cadet (AVC)) - Total	27	-	-	-	2	-	24	1
First Quarter	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Second Quarter	7	-	-	-	1	-	6	-
Third Quarter	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Fourth Quarter	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
To Accept Commission as Officer from OCS or Officer Training School (OTS) - Total	744	-	-	-	-	-	714	30
First Quarter	106	-	-	-	-	-	101	5
Second Quarter	92	-	-	-	-	-	88	4
Third Quarter	273	-	-	-	-	-	257	16
Fourth Quarter	273	-	-	-	-	-	268	5
To Accept Commission as Officer from AVC - Total	1,600	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	-
First Quarter	306	-	-	-	-	-	306	-
Second Quarter	381	-	-	-	-	-	381	-
Third Quarter	362	-	-	-	-	-	362	-
Fourth Quarter	551	-	-	-	-	-	551	-
To Attend USAF Service Academy - Total	33	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
First Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fourth Quarter	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
To Attend United States Military Academy (USMA) or United States Naval Academy (USNA) - Total	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
First Quarter	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman with Less than 90 days Retainability Assigned to a Reassigned Unit - Total	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
First Quarter	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fourth Quarter	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Aviation Cadet and OCS Eliminees who have Completed Active Duty Commitment - Total	1,254	-	-	-	-	-	1,253	1
First Quarter	411	-	-	-	-	-	411	-
Second Quarter	460	-	-	-	-	-	459	1
Third Quarter	284	-	-	-	-	-	284	-
Fourth Quarter	99	-	-	-	-	-	99	-
To Attend Medical or Dental Schools - Total	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
First Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
To Attend School other than Medical School - Total	2,230	-	-	-	-	-	2,206	24
First Quarter	1,082	-	-	-	-	-	1,076	6
Second Quarter	167	-	-	-	-	-	165	2
Third Quarter	506	-	-	-	-	-	502	4
Fourth Quarter	475	-	-	-	-	-	463	12
Returned from Overseas with Less than Minimum Retainability - Total	11,782	604	1	8	-	-	11,144	25
First Quarter	5,042	317	1	2	-	-	4,710	12
Second Quarter	2,163	114	-	1	-	-	2,041	7
Third Quarter	671	115	-	2	-	-	550	4
Fourth Quarter	3,906	58	-	3	-	-	3,843	2
Undue Hardship - Total	50	46	-	4	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	11	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	16	14	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 144 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	LOSSES (Continued)							
Release or Discharge because of Age - Total	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Reason - Section C, AFR 36-22 - Total	686	657	5	24	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	282	272	1	9	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	117	114	1	2	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	125	124	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	162	147	3	12	-	-	-	-
Reserve Officer Declining to Serve in Lower Grade - Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erroneous Enlistment - Separation by USAF Directive - Total	14	-	-	-	-	-	12	2
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Third Quarter	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
Fourth Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Mass Release - Separation by USAF Directive - Total	60	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
First Quarter	57	-	-	-	-	-	57	-
Second Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Release - Separation by USAF Directive - Total	4,377	-	-	-	-	-	4,089	288
First Quarter	917	-	-	-	-	-	811	106
Second Quarter	1,006	-	-	-	-	-	945	61
Third Quarter	1,072	-	-	-	-	-	1,004	68
Fourth Quarter	1,382	-	-	-	-	-	1,329	53
Involuntary Separation by USAF Directive - Total	5,536	2,425	29	22	-	-	3,009	51
First Quarter	1,632	220	1	5	-	-	1,380	26
Second Quarter	1,168	283	-	14	-	-	850	21
Third Quarter	2,131	1,521	27	1	-	-	580	2
Fourth Quarter	605	401	1	2	-	-	199	2
Voluntary Separation and Early Release of Certain Non-Career Officers - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conscientious Objector-Separation by USAF Directive - Total	26	-	-	-	-	-	26	-
First Quarter	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Second Quarter	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Third Quarter	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Fourth Quarter	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Insufficient Retainability for Permanent Change of Station (PCS) - Total	11,739	-	-	-	-	-	11,684	55
First Quarter	473	-	-	-	-	-	464	9
Second Quarter	3,087	-	-	-	-	-	3,067	20
Third Quarter	5,577	-	-	-	-	-	5,556	21
Fourth Quarter	2,602	-	-	-	-	-	2,597	5
Early Release of Airman Basic and Airman Third Class with Expiration of Term of Service (ETS) in FY 1960 - Total	289	-	-	-	-	-	289	-
First Quarter	280	-	-	-	-	-	280	-
Second Quarter	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Third Quarter	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Fourth Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 144 – GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER – FY 1950 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	LOSSES (Continued)							
Termination of Indefinite Enlistments - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - Unconditional - Total	339	290	3	17	7	-	22	-
First Quarter	95	77	2	4	2	-	10	-
Second Quarter	68	56	-	5	1	-	6	-
Third Quarter	71	57	1	7	3	-	3	-
Fourth Quarter	105	100	-	1	1	-	3	-
Resignation - Medical Officers Upon Application for Honorable Discharge - Total	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Resignation - Hardship - Total	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - National Health, Safety or Interest - Total	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - In Lieu of Demotion - Total	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
First Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fourth Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - In Lieu of Elimination for Security Reasons - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - In Lieu of Elimination or Release by Reason of Conduct or Efficiency - Total	59	50	1	6	2	-	-	-
First Quarter	14	11	-	3	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	13	10	-	1	2	-	-	-
Third Quarter	13	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	19	18	-	1	-	-	-	-
Resignation - For Good of Service - Homosexual - Total	18	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - For Good of Service in Lieu of Elimination for Fear of Flying - Total	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resignation - Resulting in General Discharge - Total	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 144 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	LOSSES (Continued)							
Resignation - For Good of Service in Lieu of Trial - Total	35	34	-	1	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	10	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
Resignation - For Good of Service - Under Suspended Sentence of Separation - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Release from Extended Active Duty (EAD) - Revert to Retired List - Total	106	20	-	-	1	-	85	-
First Quarter	24	7	-	-	-	-	17	-
Second Quarter	23	1	-	-	-	-	22	-
Third Quarter	30	7	-	-	1	-	22	-
Fourth Quarter	29	5	-	-	-	-	24	-
Retirement - Voluntary - By Years of Service - Total	4,687	821	1	5	176	-	3,684	-
First Quarter	1,010	182	1	-	30	-	797	-
Second Quarter	1,287	203	-	1	60	-	1,023	-
Third Quarter	1,318	198	-	2	47	-	1,071	-
Fourth Quarter	1,072	238	-	2	39	-	793	-
Retirement - Involuntary Retirement - Total	166	139	4	8	15	-	-	-
First Quarter	37	34	1	-	2	-	-	-
Second Quarter	37	32	-	-	5	-	-	-
Third Quarter	41	29	2	6	4	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	51	44	1	2	4	-	-	-
Retirement - Age 60 - Placement on USAF Retired List - Total	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Disability - Placed on Temporary Disability Retired List - Total	1,154	111	4	7	8	-	1,012	12
First Quarter	308	31	-	2	2	-	269	4
Second Quarter	329	33	2	-	1	-	289	4
Third Quarter	268	25	-	1	3	-	238	1
Fourth Quarter	249	22	2	4	2	-	216	3
Retirement - Disability - Permanently Retired - Total	1,192	249	1	1	23	-	909	9
First Quarter	355	90	-	-	4	-	256	5
Second Quarter	282	56	1	-	5	-	219	1
Third Quarter	258	52	-	1	8	-	197	-
Fourth Quarter	297	51	-	-	6	-	237	3
Retirement-Disability - With Entitlement to Severance Pay - Total	51	44	-	5	2	-	-	-
First Quarter	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	16	11	-	3	2	-	-	-
Third Quarter	11	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement - Disability - Retired in Lieu of Discharge with Entitlement to Receive Severance Pay - Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Failure of Selection for Promotion - Total	9	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 144 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	LOSSES (Continued)							
Regular Warrant Officer - Twice Deferred - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reserve Warrant Officer - Twice Deferred - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Release of Regular Officer Under Dismissal - Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mandatory Discharge or Elimination - Deferred Regular Second Lieutenants - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mandatory Discharge or Elimination - Deferred Air Force Reserve Second Lieutenants - Total	14	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	8	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
Twice Passed Over for Permanent Promotion - Discharged from Air Force Reserve Commission - Total	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Twice Passed Over for Permanent Promotion - Air Force Reserve Commission Retained - Total	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Revocation of Appointment - Regular Officer who Accepts Non-Compatible Public Office - Total	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Revocation of Commission - AFRes for Misconduct - Total	41	40	1	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Termination of Appointment - Fear of Flying - Total	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Removal from Active List - Regular Officer for Misconduct - Total	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 144 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	LOSSES (Continued)							
Marriage - Total	795	-	7	33	-	-	-	755
First Quarter	217	-	3	6	-	-	-	208
Second Quarter	215	-	1	8	-	-	-	206
Third Quarter	200	-	-	9	-	-	-	191
Fourth Quarter	163	-	3	10	-	-	-	150
Pregnancy - Total	973	-	24	135	-	-	-	814
First Quarter	263	-	4	25	-	-	-	234
Second Quarter	234	-	10	30	-	-	-	194
Third Quarter	256	-	4	38	-	-	-	214
Fourth Quarter	220	-	6	42	-	-	-	172
Minor Children - Total	13	-	1	3	-	-	-	9
First Quarter	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Second Quarter	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Third Quarter	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Fourth Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Disloyal or Subversive - Total	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
First Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Second Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Discharge - Physical Disability - Entitled to Severance Pay - Total	936	-	-	-	-	-	927	9
First Quarter	218	-	-	-	-	-	213	5
Second Quarter	250	-	-	-	-	-	250	-
Third Quarter	209	-	-	-	-	-	208	1
Fourth Quarter	259	-	-	-	-	-	256	3
Discharge - Physical Disability - Not Entitled to Severance Pay - Total	2,980	28	2	11	1	-	2,892	46
First Quarter	756	7	1	5	-	-	726	17
Second Quarter	827	7	-	2	1	-	809	8
Third Quarter	674	4	1	1	-	-	658	10
Fourth Quarter	723	10	-	3	-	-	699	11
Discharge - Physical Disability - Intentional Misconduct or Willful Neglect - No Severance Pay - Total	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
First Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Second Quarter	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Third Quarter	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Fourth Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Removal from Active List - Warrant Officers, Substandard Performance - Total	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Release of Officer Recommended for Elimination - Total	17	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Discharge - Minority - Total	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
First Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Second Quarter	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Third Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Fourth Quarter	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Discharge - Dependency or Hardship - Total	5,526	-	-	-	-	-	5,477	49
First Quarter	1,147	-	-	-	-	-	1,132	15
Second Quarter	1,229	-	-	-	-	-	1,209	20
Third Quarter	1,457	-	-	-	-	-	1,452	5
Fourth Quarter	1,693	-	-	-	-	-	1,684	9

TABLE 144 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	LOSSES (Continued)							
Discharge - Homosexual - Total	792	-	-	-	-	-	731	61
First Quarter	173	-	-	-	-	-	155	18
Second Quarter	198	-	-	-	-	-	177	21
Third Quarter	222	-	-	-	-	-	213	9
Fourth Quarter	199	-	-	-	-	-	186	13
Discharge - Fraudulent Enlistment - Total	173	-	-	-	-	-	169	4
First Quarter	28	-	-	-	-	-	26	2
Second Quarter	46	-	-	-	-	-	45	1
Third Quarter	44	-	-	-	-	-	43	1
Fourth Quarter	55	-	-	-	-	-	55	-
Absentee or Deserter - Trial Barred by Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ) or Waived - Total	25	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
First Quarter	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Second Quarter	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Third Quarter	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Fourth Quarter	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Discharge - Conviction by Civil Court - Total	593	-	-	-	-	-	593	-
First Quarter	147	-	-	-	-	-	147	-
Second Quarter	151	-	-	-	-	-	151	-
Third Quarter	174	-	-	-	-	-	174	-
Fourth Quarter	121	-	-	-	-	-	121	-
Dishonorable or Bad Conduct Discharge (Desertion)-Total	79	-	-	-	-	-	79	-
First Quarter	23	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
Second Quarter	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
Third Quarter	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
Fourth Quarter	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
Dismissal from the Service (Officer) Dishonorable or Bad Conduct Discharge (Airman-Other than Desertion - Total	773	4	1	-	-	-	767	1
First Quarter	214	-	1	-	-	-	212	1
Second Quarter	189	3	-	-	-	-	186	-
Third Quarter	188	1	-	-	-	-	187	-
Fourth Quarter	182	-	-	-	-	-	182	-
Inaptitude or Unsuitability - Total	10,649	-	-	-	-	-	10,518	131
First Quarter	2,503	-	-	-	-	-	2,468	35
Second Quarter	2,780	-	-	-	-	-	2,737	43
Third Quarter	2,862	-	-	-	-	-	2,829	33
Fourth Quarter	2,504	-	-	-	-	-	2,484	20
Unfitness (Character) - Total	6,111	-	-	-	-	-	6,090	21
First Quarter	1,313	-	-	-	-	-	1,305	8
Second Quarter	1,594	-	-	-	-	-	1,591	3
Third Quarter	1,721	-	-	-	-	-	1,717	4
Fourth Quarter	1,483	-	-	-	-	-	1,477	6
Deaths - Total	1,314	282	2	6	10	-	1,010	4
First Quarter	336	64	-	1	1	-	269	1
Second Quarter	351	89	2	1	4	-	254	1
Third Quarter	289	61	-	2	2	-	223	1
Fourth Quarter	338	68	-	2	3	-	264	1
Application for Honorable Discharge (Regular Officer) in Lieu of Elimination by Reason of Conduct or Efficiency - Total	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Voidance of Enlistment of Minors-Unknown Officers - Total.	925	795	4	74	13	-	39	-
First Quarter	44	30	-	8	2	-	4	-
Second Quarter	537	483	3	44	3	-	4	-
Third Quarter	158	131	-	8	2	-	17	-
Fourth Quarter	186	151	1	14	6	-	14	-

TABLE 144 — GAINS AND LOSEES OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

GAIN OR LOSS BY TYPE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF	MALE	WAF
	LOSSES (Continued)							
As Absentee or Deserter - Total	1,017	4	-	-	-	-	1,012	1
First Quarter	317	-	-	-	-	-	317	-
Second Quarter	282	4	-	-	-	-	277	1
Third Quarter	213	-	-	-	-	-	213	-
Fourth Quarter	205	-	-	-	-	-	205	-
As Prisoner (Other than Prisoner of War (POW) - Total	556	-	-	-	1	-	555	-
First Quarter	167	-	-	-	-	-	167	-
Second Quarter	134	-	-	-	-	-	134	-
Third Quarter	146	-	-	-	-	-	146	-
Fourth Quarter	109	-	-	-	1	-	108	-
As Missing or Prisoner of War - Total	42	20	-	-	-	-	22	-
First Quarter	9	2	-	-	-	-	7	-
Second Quarter	12	7	-	-	-	-	5	-
Third Quarter	13	4	-	-	-	-	9	-
Fourth Quarter	8	7	-	-	-	-	1	-
Conviction by Civil Court - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Correction of Previously Reported as Gained from Dropped from Unit Rolls - Total	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
First Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Second Quarter	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Third Quarter	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Fourth Quarter	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Correction of Previously Reported Accession - Total	62	11	2	4	-	-	44	1
First Quarter	33	11	2	4	-	-	16	-
Second Quarter	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Third Quarter	11	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
Fourth Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 145 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 162 - FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters).

AGE OR AGE GROUP	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER (1 Jul 1959 through 30 Sep 1959)	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER (1 Jan 1960 through 31 Mar 1960)	FOURTH QUARTER
	GAINS				
TOTAL	96,621	26,944	22,949	22,926	23,802
18 and Younger	43,491	13,681	11,723	6,096	11,991
19	23,661	5,675	4,568	7,699	5,719
20	11,790	2,375	2,130	4,437	2,848
21	5,843	1,270	1,306	2,011	1,256
22	4,372	1,332	1,290	1,002	748
23	3,253	820	695	1,002	736
24	1,220	406	318	289	207
25	662	249	208	118	87
26	430	163	142	75	50
27 through 33	1,413	714	401	159	139
34 through 40	310	168	110	18	14
41 and Older	176	91	58	20	7
	LOSSES				
TOTAL	118,589	32,652	26,431	29,844	29,662
18 and Younger	3,935	945	1,253	662	1,075
19	4,072	1,064	1,224	894	890
20	5,969	1,535	1,941	1,250	1,243
21	15,500	4,671	4,525	2,822	3,482
22	27,631	8,905	5,637	5,713	7,376
23	20,879	5,864	3,785	6,032	5,198
24	11,563	2,985	2,029	3,737	2,812
25	6,774	1,633	1,242	2,197	1,702
26	4,200	795	719	1,415	1,271
27 through 33	10,321	2,403	2,074	3,018	2,826
34 through 40	3,292	759	870	841	822
41 and Older	4,453	1,093	1,132	1,263	965

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 146 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 163 - Fy 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters).

DATE OF GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
	GAINS								
TOTAL	9,528	1	6	9	21	1,029	1,259	7,201	2
First Quarter	3,237	1	2	-	7	608	476	2,143	-
Second Quarter	2,410	-	1	4	6	242	413	1,743	1
Third Quarter	1,729	-	1	3	5	94	167	1,459	-
Fourth Quarter	2,152	-	2	2	3	85	203	1,856	1
	LOSSES								
TOTAL	11,281	58	255	386	624	2,351	7,021	320	266
First Quarter	3,219	22	77	103	156	1,036	1,719	62	44
Second Quarter	2,666	14	50	96	158	632	1,570	59	87
Third Quarter	3,170	10	65	86	139	255	2,425	118	72
Fourth Quarter	2,226	12	63	101	171	428	1,307	81	63

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 147 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF AIRMEN BY GRADE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 164 - FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters).

DATE OF GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
	GAINS									
TOTAL	96,621	-	8	176	242	1,351	1,998	1,707	3,173	87,966
First Quarter	26,944	-	5	107	151	488	1,017	781	1,214	23,181
Second Quarter	22,949	-	2	50	65	435	742	682	930	20,043
Third Quarter	22,926	-	1	8	18	234	170	176	550	21,769
Fourth Quarter	23,802	-	-	11	8	194	69	68	479	22,973
	LOSSES									
TOTAL	118,589	10	224	3,516	1,833	6,400	21,682	51,920	14,066	18,938
First Quarter	32,652	-	37	896	498	1,850	7,192	13,901	3,769	4,509
Second Quarter	26,431	-	68	967	432	1,376	4,443	10,904	3,237	5,004
Third Quarter	29,844	3	62	915	485	1,583	4,843	13,601	3,661	4,691
Fourth Quarter	29,662	7	57	738	418	1,591	5,204	13,514	3,399	4,734

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 148 — LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY AGE GROUP, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 165-FY 1959"USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters. The data excludes all medical personnel except Flight Surgeons).

AERONAUTICAL STATUS AND DATE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 And Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 And Older
TOTAL	9,077	207	5,432	1,103	202	130	278	544	433	193	175	380
Pilots - Total	2,085	22	895	339	78	70	141	226	174	35	19	86
First Quarter	726	6	385	99	22	21	38	59	44	12	4	36
Second Quarter	542	4	240	86	23	21	38	62	34	6	4	24
Third Quarter	335	4	113	64	15	10	28	41	36	9	4	11
Fourth Quarter	482	8	157	90	18	18	37	64	60	8	7	15
Observers - Total	123	1	29	16	6	2	17	23	15	8	3	3
First Quarter	33	1	8	10	2	-	3	3	1	3	1	1
Second Quarter	34	-	7	4	2	-	6	8	6	1	-	-
Third Quarter	22	-	8	1	-	2	2	3	3	1	1	1
Fourth Quarter	34	-	6	1	2	-	6	9	5	3	1	1
Navigators - Total	1,159	21	835	176	23	17	17	36	29	3	-	2
First Quarter	336	5	258	43	8	2	6	8	4	2	-	-
Second Quarter	279	5	198	36	4	5	4	17	9	1	-	-
Third Quarter	233	5	168	38	4	5	2	6	4	-	-	1
Fourth Quarter	311	6	211	59	7	5	5	5	12	-	-	1
Flight Surgeons - Total	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
First Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Second Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fourth Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated - Total	5,703	162	3,673	572	95	41	103	259	215	147	153	283
First Quarter	1,162	27	681	142	24	10	26	61	41	37	44	69
Second Quarter	1,227	16	755	114	26	13	31	69	64	39	43	57
Third Quarter	2,258	99	1,659	185	26	8	19	60	57	34	39	72
Fourth Quarter	1,056	20	578	131	19	10	27	69	53	37	27	85

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 149 — LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY AGE GROUP, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 166 - FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters. The data excludes all medical personnel except Flight Surgeons).

AERONAUTICAL STATUS AND DATE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 And Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 And Older
TOTAL	2,995	38	1,690	512	96	73	123	196	152	29	16	70
Pilots - Total	1,846	19	865	332	71	59	103	165	126	28	15	63
First Quarter	659	6	375	99	20	17	27	47	32	10	3	23
Second Quarter	487	4	236	84	19	19	27	43	25	5	3	22
Third Quarter	288	4	106	61	14	9	21	29	27	7	3	7
Fourth Quarter	412	5	148	88	18	14	28	46	42	6	6	11
Observers - Total	60	-	23	10	3	1	9	6	7	-	1	-
First Quarter	20	-	8	6	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Second Quarter	15	-	6	2	-	-	2	2	3	-	-	-
Third Quarter	10	-	4	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	15	-	5	1	2	-	3	2	1	-	1	-
Navigators - Total	1,082	18	802	170	22	13	11	25	19	1	-	1
First Quarter	319	5	250	41	7	1	4	7	4	-	-	-
Second Quarter	254	5	188	35	4	3	2	10	6	1	-	-
Third Quarter	218	4	159	36	4	5	2	4	3	-	-	1
Fourth Quarter	291	4	205	58	7	4	3	4	6	-	-	-
Flight Surgeons - Total	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
First Quarter	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Second Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Third Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fourth Quarter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 150 — ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 167 - FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters).

TYPE OF REENLISTMENT AND DATE	TOTAL	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
TOTAL	132,757	47	600	4,531	6,321	12,238	10,777	7,798	3,009	87,436
No Prior Service Enlistment-Total	85,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	547	84,577
1st Qtr (1 Jul 59 through 30 Sep 59)	22,322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185	22,137
2d Qtr (1 Oct 59 through 31 Dec 59)	19,073	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	18,968
3d Qtr (1 Jan 60 through 31 Mar 60)	21,367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	21,239
4th Qtr (1 Apr 60 through 30 Jun 60)	22,362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	22,233
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School, Aviation Cadet, or Officer Training School - Total	3,202	-	-	-	-	431	-	-	2	2,769
First Quarter	782	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	782
Second Quarter	1,061	-	-	-	-	133	-	-	-	928
Third Quarter	559	-	-	-	-	143	-	-	2	414
Fourth Quarter	800	-	-	-	-	155	-	-	-	645
Prior Service Enlistment-Total	2,832	-	-	36	27	114	231	135	2,240	49
First Quarter	1,121	-	-	15	11	42	75	53	909	16
Second Quarter	923	-	-	11	4	40	83	41	724	20
Third Quarter	432	-	-	3	6	25	45	23	322	8
Fourth Quarter	356	-	-	7	6	7	28	18	285	5
Reenlistment within 90 Days-Total	3,875	-	8	124	183	653	1,573	1,266	60	8
First Quarter	2,199	-	5	89	130	397	889	645	40	4
Second Quarter	1,498	-	2	35	47	228	614	553	17	2
Third Quarter	170	-	1	-	6	26	66	68	2	1
Fourth Quarter	8	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	1
Immediate Reenlistment-Total	37,724	47	592	4,371	6,111	11,040	8,973	6,397	160	33
First Quarter	10,815	-	114	939	1,419	3,285	2,704	2,214	111	29
Second Quarter	9,518	7	171	1,396	1,544	2,807	2,077	1,492	23	1
Third Quarter	8,366	17	146	985	1,626	2,569	1,879	1,132	10	2
Fourth Quarter	9,025	23	161	1,051	1,522	2,379	2,313	1,559	16	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 151 — WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 168 - FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters. Data are also included in the table above).

TYPE OF REENLISTMENT AND DATE	TOTAL	CMSgt	SMSgt	MSgt	TSgt	SSgt	A1C	A2C	A3C	AB
TOTAL	2,441	-	2	15	26	90	78	137	35	2,058
No Prior Service Enlistment-Total	2,065	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	2,048
First Quarter	571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	567
Second Quarter	469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	466
Third Quarter	465	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	461
Fourth Quarter	560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	554
Enlistment for OCS, AVN, or OTS - Total	35	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	10
First Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Second Quarter	24	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	8
Third Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment-Total	19	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	16	-
First Quarter	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Second Quarter	9	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	-
Third Quarter	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Fourth Quarter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days-Total	45	-	-	-	2	8	7	27	1	-
First Quarter	22	-	-	-	-	6	3	13	-	-
Second Quarter	17	-	-	-	1	2	2	11	1	-
Third Quarter	6	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment - Total	277	-	2	15	24	56	70	109	1	-
First Quarter	86	-	-	4	4	18	20	40	-	-
Second Quarter	68	-	2	7	8	13	21	17	-	-
Third Quarter	53	-	-	2	4	17	13	16	1	-
Fourth Quarter	70	-	-	2	8	8	16	36	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 152 — ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 169- Fy 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters).

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS	6 YEARS
TOTAL	132,757	3,194	2,306	112,998	24	14,235
No Prior Service Enlistment - Total	85,124	27	2,063	83,034	-	-
First Quarter (1 Jul 1959 through 30 Sep 1959)	22,322	6	570	21,746	-	-
Second Quarter (1 Oct 1959 through 31 Dec 1959)	19,073	17	468	18,588	-	-
Third Quarter (1 Jan 1960 through 31 Mar 1960)	21,367	-	465	20,902	-	-
Fourth Quarter (1 Apr 1960 through 30 Jun 1960)	22,362	4	560	21,798	-	-
Enlistment for Officers Candidate School, (OCS) Aviation Cadet (AC) or Officer Training School (OTS) - Total	3,202	3,167	35	-	-	-
First Quarter	782	780	2	-	-	-
Second Quarter	1,061	1,037	24	-	-	-
Third Quarter	559	557	2	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	800	793	7	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment - Total	2,832	-	24	2,728	1	79
First Quarter	1,121	-	8	1,056	1	56
Second Quarter	923	-	14	887	-	22
Third Quarter	432	-	2	429	-	1
Fourth Quarter	356	-	-	356	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days - Total	3,875	-	30	1,827	1	2,017
First Quarter	2,199	-	13	829	-	1,357
Second Quarter	1,498	-	13	831	1	653
Third Quarter	170	-	1	162	-	7
Fourth Quarter	8	-	3	5	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment - Total	37,724	-	154	25,409	22	12,139
First Quarter	10,815	-	56	2,764	10	7,985
Second Quarter	9,518	-	62	5,446	6	4,004
Third Quarter	8,366	-	28	8,187	4	147
Fourth Quarter	9,025	-	8	9,012	2	3

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 153 — WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 170 - FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters. Data are also included in the table above).

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS	6 YEARS
TOTAL	2,441	-	2,185	189	2	65
No Prior Service Enlistment - Total	2,065	-	2,063	2	-	-
First Quarter	571	-	570	1	-	-
Second Quarter	469	-	468	1	-	-
Third Quarter	465	-	465	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	560	-	560	-	-	-
Enlistment for Officers Candidate School, (OCS) Aviation Cadet (AC) or Officer Training School (OTS) - Total	35	-	35	-	-	-
First Quarter	2	-	2	-	-	-
Second Quarter	24	-	24	-	-	-
Third Quarter	2	-	2	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	7	-	7	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment - Total	19	-	13	6	-	-
First Quarter	7	-	6	1	-	-
Second Quarter	9	-	7	2	-	-
Third Quarter	2	-	-	2	-	-
Fourth Quarter	1	-	-	1	-	-
Reenlistment within 90 Days - Total	45	-	21	13	-	11
First Quarter	22	-	11	8	-	3
Second Quarter	17	-	9	1	-	7
Third Quarter	6	-	1	4	-	1
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment - Total	277	-	53	168	2	54
First Quarter	86	-	30	21	1	34
Second Quarter	68	-	15	33	1	19
Third Quarter	53	-	8	44	-	1
Fourth Quarter	70	-	-	70	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 154 — ENLISTMENTS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 171 - Fy 1959"USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been reduced to quarters).

DATE AND TYPE OF ENLISTMENT	EDUCATIONAL LEVEL												
	TOTAL			Non-High School or Non-Graduate		High School Graduate		Less Than 2 Years College		More Than 2 Years College, No Degree		One or More Degrees	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
TOTAL	91,158	89,039	2,119	24,800	55	54,797	1,839	5,081	119	3,294	79	1,067	27
No Prior Service Enlistment - Total	85,124	83,059	2,065	24,337	55	52,335	1,822	3,923	118	2,062	64	402	6
First Quarter (1 Jul 1959 through 30 Sep 1959)	22,322	21,751	571	4,271	11	15,864	521	951	29	544	8	121	2
Second Quarter (1 Oct 1959 through 31 Dec 1959)	19,073	18,604	469	5,753	14	11,401	413	905	23	451	18	94	1
Third Quarter (1 Jan 1960 through 31 Mar 1960)	21,367	20,902	465	8,021	14	10,928	396	1,234	32	624	21	95	2
Fourth Quarter (1 Apr 1960 through 30 Jun 1960)	22,362	21,802	560	6,292	16	14,142	492	833	34	443	17	92	1
Prior Service Enlistment - Total	2,832	2,813	19	463	-	1,820	17	301	1	181	1	48	-
First Quarter	1,121	1,114	7	197	-	746	7	90	-	63	-	18	-
Second Quarter	923	914	9	163	-	584	8	100	-	50	1	17	-
Third Quarter	432	430	2	56	-	267	2	64	-	34	-	9	-
Fourth Quarter	356	355	1	47	-	223	-	47	1	34	-	4	-
Enlistment for Officer Candidate School, Aviation Cadet, or Officer Training School - Total	3,202	3,167	35	-	-	642	-	857	-	1,051	14	617	21
First Quarter	782	780	2	-	-	185	-	243	-	277	2	75	-
Second Quarter	1,061	1,037	24	-	-	191	-	268	-	377	12	201	12
Third Quarter	559	557	2	-	-	100	-	119	-	163	-	175	2
Fourth Quarter	800	793	7	-	-	166	-	227	-	234	-	166	7

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 155 — NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS BY ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST (AFQT) MENTAL GROUP, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(AFQT Mental Group indicates the group to which an airman belongs as determined by the score he has made on the Armed Forces Qualification Test(AFQT). The table excludes inductees.)

DATE OF ENLISTMENT BY SEX	TOTAL		PERSONNEL BY MENTAL GROUP							
			Group 1 (93 Through 100)		Group 2 (65 Through 92)		Group 3 (31 Through 64)		Group 4 (10 Through 30)	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
TOTAL	85,108	100.0	8,568	10.1	28,980	34.0	37,849	44.5	9,711	11.4
MALE-TOTAL	83,043	100.0	8,525	10.2	26,966	32.5	37,844	45.6	9,708	11.7
FEMALE-TOTAL	2,065	100.0	43	2.1	2,014	97.5	5	.2	3	.2
First Quarter (1 Jul 59 through 30 Sep 59) -Total	22,319	100.0	2,608	11.7	8,327	37.3	9,381	42.0	2,003	9.0
Male	21,748	100.0	2,596	12.0	7,768	35.7	9,381	43.1	2,003	9.2
Female	571	100.0	12	2.1	559	97.9	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter (1 Oct 59 through 31 Dec 59)-Total	19,067	100.0	1,801	9.4	6,553	34.4	9,012	47.3	1,701	8.9
Male	18,598	100.0	1,797	9.7	6,088	32.7	9,012	48.5	1,701	9.1
Female	469	100.0	4	.9	465	99.1	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter (1 Jan 60 through 31 Mar 60)-Total	21,365	100.0	2,211	10.3	6,979	32.7	9,669	45.3	2,506	11.7
Male	20,900	100.0	2,204	10.5	6,521	31.2	9,669	46.3	2,506	12.0
Female	465	100.0	7	1.5	458	98.5	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter (1 Apr 60 through 30 Jun 60)-Total	22,357	100.0	1,948	8.7	7,121	31.8	9,787	43.8	3,501	15.7
Male	21,797	100.0	1,928	8.8	6,589	30.2	9,782	44.9	3,498	16.1
Female	560	100.0	20	3.6	532	95.0	5	.9	3	.5

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 156 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

(Table below is a revision of Table 173 - Fy 1959"USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been changed to semiannually).

GRADE	TOTAL	PILOT DEATHS			NAVIGATORS/OBSERVER DEATHS		
		Total	First Half FY 1960 (1 Jul 1959 Through 31 Dec 1959)	Last Half FY 1960 (1 Jan 1960 Through 30 Jun 1960)	Total	First Half FY 1960 (1 Jul 1959 Through 31 Dec 1959)	Last Half FY 1960 (1 Jan 1960 Through 30 Jun 1960)
TOTAL	255	205	98	107	50	29	21
General	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Colonel	7	6	1	5	1	-	1
Lieutenant Colonel	18	15	6	9	3	2	1
Major	34	30	13	17	4	3	1
Captain	87	70	34	36	17	11	6
First Lieutenant	98	77	40	37	21	11	10
Second Lieutenant	10	6	4	2	4	2	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 157 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS AND AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

(Table below is a revision of Table 174 - Fy 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest"; frequency has been changed to semiannually).

GRADE	OFFICER DEATHS			AIRMAN GRADE	AIRMAN DEATHS		
	Total	First Half FY 1960 (1 Jul 1959 Through 31 Dec 1959)	Last Half FY 1960 (1 Jan 1960 Through 30 Jun 1960)		Total	First Half FY 1960 (1 Jul 1959 Through 31 Dec 1959)	Last Half FY 1960 (1 Jan 1960 Through 30 Jun 1960)
TOTAL	330	171	159	TOTAL	1,071	556	515
General	1	-	1	Chief Master Sergeant	1	-	1
Colonel	11	5	6	Senior Master Sergeant	9	2	7
Lieutenant Colonel	28	14	14	Master Sergeant	122	63	59
				Tech Sergeant	134	62	72
Major	38	22	16	Staff Sergeant	223	128	95
Captain	107	57	50	Airmen First Class	154	73	81
				Airmen Second Class	247	129	118
First Lieutenant	118	60	58	Airmen Third Class	155	86	69
Second Lieutenant	18	9	9	Airman Basic	20	8	12
Warrant Officer	9	4	5	Aviation Cadet	6	5	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 158 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

GRADE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
TOTAL	330	31	109	42	61	61	19	6	1
FIRST HALF FY 1960 - TOTAL	171	21	52	22	34	33	6	2	1
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-
Lieutenant Colonel	14	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	1
Major	22	-	-	-	10	11	-	1	-
Captain	57	-	10	15	24	7	1	-	-
First Lieutenant	60	13	41	6	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	4	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
LAST HALF FY 1960 - TOTAL	159	10	57	20	27	28	13	4	-
General	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Colonel	6	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-
Lieutenant Colonel	14	-	-	-	2	4	6	2	-
Major	16	-	-	-	4	7	4	1	-
Captain	50	-	6	15	18	11	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	58	5	47	5	1	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	5	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 159 — NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

GRADE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
TOTAL	1,071	62	361	194	127	130	114	60	14	9
FIRST HALF FY 1960 - TOTAL	556	41	201	103	56	67	55	24	7	2
Chief Master Sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Master Sergeant	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Master Sergeant	63	-	-	-	2	19	24	14	2	2
Technical Sergeant	62	-	-	5	21	17	12	5	2	-
Staff Sergeant	128	-	10	53	20	21	17	4	3	-
Airman First Class	73	-	33	21	11	6	1	1	-	-
Airman Second Class	129	5	104	17	1	2	-	-	-	-
Airman Third Class	86	33	45	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aviation Cadet	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAST HALF FY 1960 - TOTAL	515	21	160	91	71	63	59	36	7	7
Chief Master Sergeant	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Senior Master Sergeant	7	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	-
Master Sergeant	59	-	-	-	6	14	23	15	-	1
Technical Sergeant	72	-	-	3	16	21	19	9	2	2
Staff Sergeant	95	-	2	30	24	16	10	6	3	4
Airman First Class	81	-	19	33	18	5	2	3	1	-
Airman Second Class	118	2	85	21	5	1	2	2	-	-
Airman Third Class	69	18	44	4	-	2	1	-	-	-
Airman Basic	12	1	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Aviation Cadet	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 160 NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP, BY CAUSATIVE AGENT, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

CAUSATIVE AGENT	Total	AGE GROUP							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
FY 1960 - TOTAL	330	31	109	42	61	61	19	6	1
FIRST HALF FY 1960 - TOTAL	171	21	52	22	34	33	6	2	1
Aircraft Accident	108	17	43	15	18	15	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident	16	3	5	4	3	1	-	-	-
Disease	31	-	1	-	8	15	4	2	1
Other	16	1	3	3	5	2	2	-	-
LAST HALF FY 1960 - TOTAL	159	10	57	20	27	28	13	4	-
Aircraft Accident	90	5	40	18	17	10	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident	20	4	12	1	1	-	2	-	-
Disease	34	1	2	-	5	13	9	4	-
Other	15	-	3	1	4	5	2	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 161 NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY CAUSATIVE AGENT, SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1960

CAUSATIVE AGENT	TOTAL	AGE GROUP								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 And Older
FY 1960 - TOTAL	1,071	62	361	194	127	130	114	60	14	9
FIRST HALF FY 1960 - TOTAL	556	41	201	103	56	67	55	24	7	2
Aircraft Accident	44	4	18	8	6	6	2	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident	225	19	112	50	20	13	6	4	-	1
Disease	151	5	19	12	20	33	36	19	6	1
Other	136	13	52	33	10	15	11	1	1	-
LAST HALF FY 1960 - TOTAL	515	21	160	91	71	63	59	36	7	7
Aircraft Accident	24	-	6	4	6	5	2	-	1	-
Vehicle Accident	218	9	110	49	27	10	7	3	1	2
Disease	136	2	10	11	15	26	36	26	5	5
Other	137	10	34	27	23	22	14	7	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 162 — USAF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE FOR PAY, BY TYPE OF RETIREMENT, BY COMPONENT — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

(The data included herein represent inventories of USAF Military Retired Personnel regardless of whether or not the individual is receiving retired pay. Table below is a modification of Table 179 - FY 1959 "USAF Statistical Digest".)

GRADE FOR PAY	TOTAL	TYPE OF RETIREMENT					
		Non - Disability		Temporary Disability		Permanent Disability	
		Regular	Non-Regular	Regular	Non-Regular	Regular	Non-Regular
	OFFICERS						
TOTAL	17,583	1,829	6,111	62	334	990	8,257
General	447	205	34	-	-	194	14
Colonel	2,335	761	904	7	7	381	275
Lieutenant Colonel	3,217	369	1,924	13	38	139	734
Major	3,012	114	1,607	15	65	101	1,110
Captain	2,920	17	741	17	108	87	1,950
First Lieutenant	2,857	-	170	3	94	36	2,554
Second Lieutenant	1,163	-	34	-	14	4	1,111
Warrant Officer	1,326	354	704	7	8	48	205
Flight Officer	306	-	2	-	-	-	304
	AIRMEN						
TOTAL	26,062	14,454	65	2,915	12	8,565	51
Chief Master Sergeant	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Master Sergeant	252	235	-	6	-	11	-
Master Sergeant	12,890	10,540	57	220	1	2,067	5
Technical Sergeant	3,465	2,074	1	325	1	1,061	3
Staff Sergeant	3,432	1,203	3	651	2	1,557	16
Airman First Class	2,068	279	4	550	1	1,219	15
Airman Second Class	2,167	57	-	717	4	1,382	7
Airman Third Class	1,379	30	-	335	1	1,009	4
Airman Basic	388	24	-	106	2	255	1
Aviation Cadet	9	-	-	5	-	4	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

MILITARY PERSONNEL SAMPLE SURVEYS

INTRODUCTION

Data in the tables of this section, except for strength data, were derived from the sample survey of military personnel conducted in May 1960. Airman and officer strength totals and the strength percentages for each grade are based on actual data as reported by official Air Force sources as of 31 May 1960.

The Sample Survey is designed to include 10.0 per cent of the officers and 5.0 per cent of the airmen. The actual response for the May 1960 survey shown as a percentage of the actual population was 8.8 per cent for officers and 4.5 per cent for airmen.

All data in these tables, except the total strength figures, are presented as percentages. Numerical amounts for any item may be obtained by application of the appropriate percentage to the applicable strength total. Due to rounding the sum of the percentages for any characteristic or attitude may not total exactly 100.0 per cent.

In the officer table, Career Reserve officers include all Reserve officers on active duty who are serving indefinite tours. Noncareer Reserve officers include all Reserve officers on active duty who have been assigned as specific date of separation.

Data in these tables constitute only a summary of total data obtained by the sample survey. More detailed information as well as the actual questions and response items are contained in the "US Air Force Personnel Report - Characteristics and Attitudes from Sample Surveys (SS-PS-1G, Compendium)" which is prepared periodically and is released as part of the SS-PS-1 series of personnel reports. In addition, trend data derived from sample surveys is available in an annual publication titled "Trends in Air Force Military Personnel Attributes," SS-PS-1I. In "Trends", certain characteristics and attributes of Air Force military personnel obtained from several sample surveys are presented over time.

DEFINITIONS for items in this section are covered in "Military Personnel" definitions.

TABLE 163 – PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, BY COMPONENT, BY CAREER OR NONCAREER CATEGORIES – 31 MAY 1960

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS			
	All Officers	Regular Officers	Career Reserve Officers	Noncareer Reserve Officers
TOTAL(Actual Strength In Thousands)	125	49	63	13
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grade In Which Serving				
Colonel	3.7	8.6	0.4	0.5
Lt Colonel	8.1	16.0	3.1	2.6
Major	18.3	25.2	15.4	6.7
Captain	38.7	35.1	43.9	26.9
First Lieutenant	24.1	13.2	29.7	38.1
Second Lieutenant	7.1	1.9	7.5	25.2
Age				
24 Years or Younger	10.4	4.1	11.3	32.2
25 Through 29	24.1	15.9	28.3	45.0
30 Through 34	12.4	16.1	11.1	3.3
35 Through 39	24.2	29.0	24.4	5.4
40 Through 44	21.5	27.2	18.7	8.6
45 Years and Older	7.4	7.7	6.2	5.5
Educational Level				
Less Than High School	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5
High School Graduate	10.4	5.3	13.1	5.6
Less Than Two Years College	14.1	8.9	19.4	5.2
Registered Nurse Diploma	2.0	1.1	1.7	6.5
Two Years or More College, No Degree	25.4	26.2	28.9	8.5
Baccalaureate Or Equivalent	35.4	41.6	31.2	40.5
Law Degree	1.5	2.0	0.8	3.4
Masters Degree	6.0	10.5	3.1	4.4
Doctorate Degree	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.5
Medical Degree	4.3	3.4	1.0	24.7
Source Of Commission				
Reserve Officer Training Corps	22.4	18.6	20.8	43.2
Aviation Cadet	46.4	50.3	51.5	9.6
Officer Candidate School	11.3	10.1	13.3	7.1
Service Academy	4.1	8.9	0.7	1.0
Direct Appointment	12.9	9.8	10.9	33.9
Other	2.7	2.3	2.6	5.0
Date of Entry On Active Duty As A Commissioned Officer				
Before 1 July 1951	54.8	69.5	51.5	18.2
1 July 1951 Through 30 June 1952	3.1	3.6	3.0	0.5
1 July 1952 Through 30 June 1953	4.7	6.0	4.5	0.5
1 July 1953 Through 30 June 1954	5.8	5.0	7.4	0.3
1 July 1954 Through 30 June 1955	6.1	5.1	7.9	1.1
1 July 1955 Through 30 June 1956	4.5	3.3	6.1	2.1
1 July 1956 Through 30 June 1957	4.2	2.4	5.6	5.1
1 July 1957 Through 30 June 1958	4.8	2.3	5.0	13.7
1 July 1958 Through 30 June 1959	6.1	1.4	4.6	30.5
After June 1959	5.5	0.9	4.3	27.3
Air Force Career Plans				
Plan To Stay In	82.0	90.8	85.6	28.1
Undecided	9.0	6.9	9.2	17.6
Prefer To Separate	9.0	2.3	5.2	54.3
Marital Status				
Married	87.2	93.3	85.9	66.4
Not Married	12.8	6.7	14.1	33.6
Number of Dependents				
No Dependent	11.8	5.4	12.6	33.2
One Dependent	11.6	8.8	12.4	18.4
Two Dependents	17.1	15.2	17.9	21.4
Three Dependents	27.3	29.8	27.1	15.8
Four Dependents	18.4	23.4	17.0	7.0
Five or More Dependents	13.8	17.4	13.0	4.2

TABLE 163 — PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, BY COMPONENT, BY CAREER OR NONCAREER CATEGORIES — 31 MAY 1960 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS			
	All Officers	Regular Officers	Career Reserve Officers	Noncareer Reserve Officers
Family Feeling About A Career In The Air Force				
Like It Very Much	43.4	48.1	46.0	12.9
Like It	30.3	33.1	30.8	15.1
Neutral	18.0	13.5	17.3	39.7
Dislike It	6.4	4.2	4.7	23.5
Dislike It Very Much	1.9	0.9	1.2	8.6
Active Federal Military Service				
Less Than 1 Year	4.9	1.3	2.8	28.4
1 Year	3.8	0.7	3.2	17.8
2 Years	4.5	1.4	3.8	21.8
3	3.5	2.0	3.8	7.9
4	3.3	2.2	4.4	2.4
5	4.9	4.6	6.2	0.9
6	4.1	3.8	5.3	0.8
7	3.9	3.9	4.9	0.4
8	3.6	3.4	5.3	0.8
9	4.0	4.3	4.7	0.7
10	2.8	3.2	3.1	0.4
11	3.6	3.9	4.2	0.1
12	5.5	6.3	6.2	0.1
13	5.4	5.9	6.4	0.4
14	4.5	5.2	5.0	0.3
15	3.7	4.3	3.8	0.6
16	4.1	4.8	4.1	0.3
17	8.0	10.1	7.7	0.5
18	8.5	11.2	8.1	0.6
19	7.3	8.9	5.2	7.1
20 Years Or More	6.1	8.6	1.8	7.6
Total Federal Military Service				
Less Than 1 Year	3.4	1.1	2.3	16.5
1 Year	2.8	0.7	2.7	9.6
2 Years	3.5	1.1	5.8	15.6
3	3.5	1.8	3.6	11.2
4	3.4	1.6	4.1	7.6
5	4.7	3.8	5.4	7.0
6	4.5	3.3	5.7	5.3
7	4.0	3.7	4.8	3.4
8	4.1	3.9	4.6	7.7
9	3.9	4.1	4.5	0.9
10	2.0	2.1	2.2	0.7
11	1.0	2.2	2.0	0.3
12	2.1	2.7	2.1	0.1
13	1.7	2.1	1.8	0.1
14	1.6	1.8	1.7	-
15	1.2	1.5	0.9	0.2
16	3.0	3.2	3.1	0.3
17	12.2	14.0	13.5	0.6
18	15.3	19.5	15.4	0.7
19	9.1	10.7	8.2	5.7
20 Years Or More	13.0	15.1	5.6	6.5
Quarters Allowance				
Receives	63.6	65.0	63.1	60.3
Does Not Receive	36.4	35.0	36.9	39.7

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 164 – PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, BY ENLISTMENT CATEGORY – 31 MAY 1960

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN		
	All Airmen	First Term Airmen	Career Airmen
TOTAL (Actual Strength In Thousands)	681	260	421
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grade In Which Serving			
Chief Master Sergeant	0.1	-	0.2
Senior Master Sergeant	0.8	-	1.4
Master Sergeant	6.6	-	10.7
Technical Sergeant	10.3	-	16.7
Staff Sergeant	21.8	0.2	35.1
Airman First Class	17.1	6.5	23.6
Airman Second Class	25.1	48.7	10.6
Airman Third Class	15.4	37.9	1.5
Airman Basic	2.8	6.8	0.3
Age			
19 Years or Younger	12.8	30.2	1.7
20 Through 24	36.7	62.3	20.0
25 Through 29	22.3	5.4	33.3
30 Through 34	12.5	0.8	19.9
35 Through 39	8.1	0.5	13.0
40 Through 44	5.4	0.5	8.6
45 Years And Older	2.2	0.3	3.5
Educational Level			
Grammar School, Nongraduate	1.3	0.5	1.8
Grammar School, Graduate	2.4	1.3	3.1
High School, Nongraduate	15.2	16.1	14.7
High School, Graduate	63.0	65.0	61.7
Less Than Two Years College	12.7	12.6	12.7
Two Years Or More College, No Degree	4.7	3.7	5.3
Baccalaureate Or Higher	0.7	0.7	0.7
Military Career Plans When First Entered The Air Force			
Intended To Make The Air Force A Career	27.2	16.8	33.8
Intended To Stay Only For A Second Enlistment	1.2	1.0	1.3
Intended To Serve Only First Enlistment	19.4	19.3	19.5
Hadn't Thought About It	7.3	4.0	9.4
Undecided	44.9	58.9	36.0
Satisfaction With Current Station			
Very Well Satisfied	21.5	15.2	25.5
Satisfied	29.4	28.9	29.6
Neither Good Nor Bad	20.4	24.0	18.1
Dissatisfied	14.4	15.8	13.6
Very Dissatisfied	14.2	16.1	13.2
Reenlistment Intent			
Yes, Plan To Reenlist	45.8	13.8	66.3
Undecided	22.5	28.8	18.4
No, Prefer To Separate	31.7	57.4	15.3
Marital Status			
Married	62.0	29.1	83.3
Not Married	38.0	70.9	16.7
Number Of Dependents			
No Dependents	36.2	70.4	14.4
One Dependent	14.8	14.0	15.3
Two Dependents	16.2	10.1	20.1
Three Dependents	16.7	3.7	25.1
Four Dependents	9.7	1.2	15.1
Five or more Dependents	6.4	0.6	10.0

TABLE 164 — PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES, BY ENLISTMENT CATEGORY — 31 MAY 1960 (CONTINUED)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND ATTITUDES	PERCENTAGED DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN		
	All Airmen	First Term Airmen	Career Airmen
Family Feelings About Reenlistment			
In Favor	40.7	16.7	55.9
Against	17.5	22.3	14.4
Neutral	24.3	28.4	21.7
Has Never Discussed It	17.4	32.6	8.0
Quarters Allowance			
Receives	50.4	26.6	66.0
Does Not Receive	49.6	73.4	34.0
Subsistence Allowance			
Receives	59.5	25.2	81.6
Does Not Receive	40.5	74.8	18.4
Active Federal Military Service			
Less Than 1 Year	11.0	25.8	1.1
1 Year	8.4	20.7	0.6
2 Years	7.9	18.7	0.8
3	11.9	26.0	3.0
4	4.3	2.9	5.2
5	6.1	1.1	9.3
6	5.5	0.8	8.5
7	4.9	0.6	7.6
8	6.7	0.9	10.4
9	5.1	0.5	8.0
10	2.6	0.1	4.3
11	2.7	0.2	4.4
12	3.8	0.2	6.1
13	3.0	0.1	4.8
14	2.7	0.2	4.4
15	2.3	0.1	3.7
16	2.5	0.2	3.9
17	2.9	0.3	4.6
18	2.4	0.2	3.8
19	1.8	0.1	2.8
20 Or More Years	1.6	0.2	2.7
Total Federal Military Service			
Less Than 1 Year	9.5	23.2	0.5
1 Year	6.5	16.4	0.3
2 Years	7.4	18.3	0.5
3	11.6	26.8	2.0
4	5.4	6.5	4.7
5	6.3	2.6	8.8
6	5.7	1.7	8.2
7	5.0	0.9	7.6
8	7.0	1.1	10.8
9	5.2	0.5	8.2
10	2.8	0.2	4.5
11	2.9	0.3	4.7
12	3.8	0.2	6.1
13	2.8	0.1	4.6
14	2.7	0.2	4.4
15	2.3	0.1	3.7
16	2.6	0.1	4.2
17	3.3	0.3	5.3
18	2.7	0.3	4.3
19	2.0	0.1	3.2
20 Or More Years	2.5	0.1	3.4

Source: Sample Survey, Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

Military Training

PART IX

MILITARY TRAINING

INTRODUCTION

Information contained in this part of the "USAF Statistical Digest" covers the subjects of Indoctrination, Flying, Technical, Professional, Technological, and Collegiate Training.

Data include training of USAF military and civilian personnel in USAF, Army, Navy, and in joint military schools.

Reporting for the current fiscal year continued practically the same format as FY 1959, except for the tables covering WAF personnel. The WAF tables in FY 1959 reported data through 31 December 1958 only.

DEFINITIONS

FLYING TRAINING

The training and instruction given aviation cadets and other students in the art or skill of manning of operating aircraft in any capacity, as in that of pilot, navigator, etc.

FOREIGN NATIONALS

Students who are detailed to the school in an attached status from any foreign country, territory, or possession, excluding those possessions and territories of the United States of America.

GRADUATES

Students who have successfully completed a course in which enrolled.

HOLDOVERS

Students who do not graduate when normally scheduled, but are still enrolled in the course. These students are reported as enrolled at the beginning of the ensuing period otherwise disposed of.

INDOCTRINATION TRAINING

A basic or primary training course given to military personnel.

LOSSES

Losses include three groups of students:

1. Those who fail a course because of academic or flying deficiency.
2. Those who are losses from service because of fatality as a direct result of training.
3. Those who are withdrawn from a course because of illness, death, or any reason other than 1 and 2 above and who will not continue that course at a later date.

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

Formal general educational training in residence and at selected civilian educational institutions or industrial organizations to improve an individual's general qualifications and ability to perform his military duties.

Courses under USAF School of Aviation Medicine, with the exception of Civilian Hospitals, were transferred to Air Training Command on 1 October 1959; Civilian Hospitals was transferred to USAF Institute of Technology on the same date.

MILITARY TRAINING (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

STUDENTS

Training students are those personnel enrolled for the purpose of undergoing standardized courses of instruction at service schools conducted by the US Air Force, Army, Navy, and civilian schools and hospitals. (This group includes USAF, Army, Navy, civilians, and foreign nationals). In referring to USAF Training, students fall under these categories:

1. Assigned - Personnel assigned to the school unit and for whom the school unit is responsible for morning report strength accountability.

2. Attached - Personnel attached to the school unit from other units of the Air Force or other Federal Agencies, who are scheduled to return to their respective units upon completion of the course, and for whom strength accountability is at all times maintained by such other units.

TECHNICAL TRAINING

All formal training required to enable an individual to perform one or more of the tasks contained in an Air Force Specialty (AFS).

TABLE 165 — USAF MILITARY INDOCTRINATION TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960

DATE AND TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
FY 1960 - TOTAL	7,594	83,594	72,272	5,867	13,049
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	7,244	82,827	71,629	5,687	12,755
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	14	129	121	2	20
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE (CHAPLAIN) - TOTAL	26	89	98	-	17
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	310	549	424	178	257
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	7,594	23,949	19,015	1,369	11,159
Basic Military Training	7,244	23,766	18,854	1,307	10,849
Officer Basic Military Course	14	33	29	2	16
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	26	18	26	-	18
Officer Candidate Training	310	132	106	60	276
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	11,159	18,343	21,000	1,485	7,017
Basic Military Training	10,849	18,141	20,834	1,427	6,729
Officer Basic Military Course	16	33	35	-	14
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	18	28	39	-	7
Officer Candidate Training	276	141	92	58	267
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	7,017	22,591	18,731	1,524	9,353
Basic Military Training	6,729	22,416	18,578	1,495	9,072
Officer Basic Military Course	14	18	32	-	-
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	7	16	7	-	16
Officer Candidate Training	267	141	114	29	265
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	9,353	18,711	13,526	1,489	13,049
Basic Military Training	9,072	18,504	13,363	1,458	12,755
Officer Basic Military Course	-	45	25	-	20
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	16	27	26	-	17
Officer Candidate Training	265	135	112	31	257

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 166 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Jet Qualification and ATC Supervisors School courses with an enrollment of 71 and 14, respectively, were transferred from Pilot and Navigator Training to advanced Flying training as of 1 July 1959. FY 1960 and the first three quarter overall totals do not balance because of adjustments. See footnotes on the last page of this table.)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL AND TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1960 - TOTAL				
TOTAL	8,131	28,685	26,275	3,159	7,383
OFFICER - TOTAL	5,487	20,862	20,410	1,126	4,814
Pilot Training - Total	2,142	5,045	4,835	851	1,495
Preflight Training (Pilot)	158	1,231	1,338	45	a/ -
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	1,877	3,553	3,239	793	1,398
Primary	863	1,911	1,697	514	563
Basic - Single Engine	1,014	1,642	1,542	279	835
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	107	261	258	13	97
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	107	261	258	13	97
Navigator and Related Training - Total	1,548	3,984	3,747	160	1,630
Preflight Training (Navigator)	12	195	200	10	a/ -
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	404	775	532	47	a/ 602
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	105	84	136	13	40
Advanced Courses - Total	891	1,492	1,388	81	914
Electronic Warfare Officer	311	482	430	26	337
Radar Intercept	107	188	155	15	125
Radar Bombardment	473	822	803	40	452
Upgrading Courses - Total	103	628	654	9	68
B-52 Aircraft	67	515	519	2	61
B-58 Aircraft	-	9	9	-	-
B-58 Electronic Warfare	-	22	15	-	7
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	17	72	89	-	-
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	19	10	22	7	-
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	33	810	837	-	6
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	5	214	213	-	6
Flight Surgeons Flight Indoctrination	-	10	10	-	-
Navigator Instructor Training	28	102	130	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	338	338	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Refresher	-	146	146	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,797	11,833	11,828	115	1,689
Bomber Tanker Combat Schools - Total	728	4,695	4,639	-	785
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	337	539	625	-	252
Pilots	293	427	522	-	b/ c/ 175
Navigators	44	112	103	-	c/ 77
B-52 Heavy Bomber	-	1,733	1,371	-	362
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, B-47, B-52	-	522	509	-	13
B-47 Academics (Special)	221	694	848	-	67
KC-97 Tanker	170	535	614	-	91
KC-135 Tanker	-	672	672	-	-
Advanced Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total	175	528	492	8	204
F-86F Phase I	32	-	33	-	b/ -
F-100	122	272	258	3	d/ 133
F-100 Operational Training	21	256	201	5	71
Advanced Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total	283	307	474	12	104
F-86L	283	307	474	12	104
Related Advanced Flying Courses - Total	526	5,156	5,133	68	481
Advanced Survival Training	185	2,845	2,803	46	181
Advanced Survival Training (SAC)	42	684	717	9	-
Central Flight Instructor	-	16	16	-	-
H-43B Pilot and Firefighting Training	-	34	17	-	17
Helicopter Pilot	55	164	144	1	74
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conventional)	33	198	194	3	34
Instrument Pilot Instrument School (Jet)	68	329	335	1	61

TABLE 166 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL AND TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1960 - TOTAL (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Related Advanced Flying Courses (Continued)					
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, Instructor	-	48	48	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, Operations Refresher	-	99	99	-	-
Senior Officer B-47 Transition	2	59	53	-	8
Weapons Controller	111	632	633	4	106
Weapons Controller Supplemental	30	48	74	4	-
Specialized Training - Total	85	1,147	1,090	27	115
ATC Instructor Training	-	180	178	2	-
Jet Qualification	71	707	638	25	115
ATC Supervisors School	14	260	274	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2,644	7,823	5,865	2,033	2,569
Pilot Training - Total	1,156	3,009	2,498	953	708
Preflight Training (Pilot)	288	1,072	1,098	256	e/ -
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	868	1,937	1,400	697	708
Primary	648	1,121	826	491	452
Basic - Single Engine	220	816	574	206	256
Navigator Training - Total	1,423	3,843	2,463	1,061	1,748
Navigator Instructor School	-	2	2	-	-
Preflight Training (Navigator)	601	1,420	1,436	589	e/ -
Primary Basic Navigator (New Production)	822	f/2,421	1,025	472	e/ 1,748
Advanced Flying Training - Total	65	971	904	19	113
Advanced Survival Training	-	240	201	19	20
Advanced Survival Training (SAC)	-	19	19	-	-
B-52 Heavy Bomber	-	267	224	-	43
H-43B Pilot and Firefighting Training	-	8	8	-	-
KC-97 Tanker	65	265	280	-	50
KC-135 Tanker	-	172	172	-	-
	FIRST QUARTER				
TOTAL	8,131	8,006	7,434	972	7,734
OFFICER - TOTAL	5,487	5,951	5,892	317	5,232
Pilot Training - Total	2,142	1,443	1,543	232	1,807
Preflight Training (Pilot)	158	400	538	11	a/ 6
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	1,877	995	901	217	1,754
Primary	863	613	383	131	962
Basic - Single Engine	1,014	382	518	86	792
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	107	48	104	4	47
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	107	48	104	4	47
Navigator and Related Training - Total	1,548	1,176	1,070	59	1,598
Preflight Training (Navigator)	12	75	59	3	a/ 28
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	404	169	145	11	417
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	105	29	69	6	59
Advanced Courses - Total	891	413	333	34	937
Electronic Warfare Officer	311	116	115	8	304
Radar Intercept	107	41	47	7	94
Radar Bombardment	473	256	171	19	539
Upgrading Courses - Total	103	186	178	5	106
B-52 Aircraft	67	127	120	-	74

TABLE 166 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL AND TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FIRST QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Upgrading Courses (Continued)					
B-58 Aircraft	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	17	49	50	-	16
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	19	10	8	5	16
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	33	304	286	-	51
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	5	55	56	-	4
Flight Surgeons Flight Indoctrination	-	10	10	-	-
Navigator Instructor Training	28	48	53	-	23
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	132	108	-	24
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Refresher	-	59	59	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,797	3,332	3,279	26	1,827
Bomber Tanker Combat Schools - Total	728	1,280	1,268	-	741
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	337	108	162	-	284
Pilots	293	108	118	-	b/ 284
Navigators	44	-	44	-	-
B-52 Heavy Bomber	-	379	355	-	24
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, B-47, B-52	-	171	152	-	19
B-47 Academics (Special)	221	265	218	-	268
KC-97 Tanker	170	146	170	-	146
KC-135 Tanker	-	211	211	-	-
Advanced Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total	175	124	111	1	189
F-86F Phase II	32	-	33	-	b/ -
F-100	122	69	57	1	d/ 134
F-100 Operational Training	21	55	21	-	55
Advanced Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total	283	111	142	4	248
F-86L	283	111	142	4	248
Related Advanced Flying Courses - Total	526	1,525	1,526	14	511
Advanced Survival Training	185	499	594	3	87
Advanced Survival Training (SAC)	42	610	543	8	101
Helicopter Pilot	55	35	36	-	54
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conventional)	33	39	33	-	39
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	68	65	68	-	65
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, Operations Refresher	-	16	16	-	-
Senior Officer B-47 Transition	2	18	4	-	16
Weapons Controller	111	195	174	2	130
Weapons Controller Supplemental	30	48	58	1	19
Specialized Training - Total	85	292	232	7	138
ATC Instructor Training	-	-	-	-	-
Jet Qualification	71	218	166	7	116
ATC Supervisors School	14	74	66	-	22
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2,644	2,055	1,542	655	2,502
Pilot Training - Total	1,156	855	693	318	1,000
Preflight Training (Pilot)	288	355	350	123	170
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	868	500	343	195	830
Primary	648	245	261	137	495
Basic - Single Engine	220	255	82	58	335
Navigator Training - Total	1,423	1,000	676	333	1,414
Navigator Instructor School	-	2	2	-	-
Preflight Training (Navigator)	601	517	453	205	460
Primary Basic Navigator (New Production)	822	481	221	128	954

TABLE 166 – USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL BY COURSE, BY QUARTER – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL AND TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FIRST QUARTER (Continued)				
AIRMEN (Continued)					
Advanced Flying Training - Total	65	200	173	4	88
Advanced Survival Training	-	24	15	4	5
Advanced Survival Training (SAC)	-	19	15	-	4
B-52 Heavy Bomber	-	58	42	-	16
KC-97 Tanker	65	63	65	-	63
KC-135 Tanker	-	36	36	-	-
	SECOND QUARTER				
TOTAL	7,734	6,968	6,512	825	7,366
OFFICER - TOTAL	5,232	4,755	5,136	291	4,561
Pilot Training - Total	1,807	1,378	1,035	200	1,950
Preflight Training (Pilot)	6	437	212	13	218
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	1,754	920	776	187	1,711
Primary	962	541	379	113	1,011
Basic - Single Engine	792	379	397	74	700
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	47	21	47	-	21
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	47	21	47	-	21
Navigator and Related Training - Total	1,598	920	1,044	47	1,427
Preflight Training (Navigator)	28	68	65	5	26
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	417	169	153	12	421
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	59	16	27	4	44
Advanced Courses - Total	937	301	372	23	843
Electronic Warfare Officer	304	119	127	6	290
Radar Intercept	94	35	24	5	100
Radar Bombardment	539	147	221	12	453
Upgrading Courses - Total	106	162	181	3	84
B-52 Aircraft	74	135	128	1	80
B-58 Aircraft	-	4	--	-	4
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance	16	23	39	-	-
Staff Aircraft Performance Engineer	16	-	14	2	-
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	51	204	246	-	9
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	4	51	55	-	-
Navigator Instructor Training	23	54	68	-	9
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	24	60	84	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Refresher	-	39	39	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,827	2,457	3,057	44	1,184
Bomber Tanker Combat Schools - Total	741	1,125	1,253	-	613
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	284	100	206	-	178
Pilots	284	100	206	-	178
Navigators	-	-	-	-	-
B-52 Heavy Bomber	24	390	364	-	50
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, B-47, B-52	19	119	138	-	-
B-47 Academics (Special)	268	210	279	-	199
KC-97 Tanker	146	139	112	-	173
KC-135 Tanker	-	167	154	-	13
Advanced Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total	189	120	115	4	191
F-100	134	55	63	1	d/ 126
F-100 Operational Training	55	65	52	3	65
Advanced Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total	248	48	135	4	157
F-86L	248	48	135	4	157

TABLE 166 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (Continued)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL AND TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	SECOND QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Related Advanced Flying Courses - Total	511	1,023	1,281	30	223
Advanced Survival Training	87	563	628	22	-
Advanced Survival Training (SAC)	101	74	174	1	-
Helicopter Pilot	54	37	40	1	50
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conventional)	39	38	57	1	19
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	65	66	97	1	33
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Instructor	-	12	12	-	-
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, Operations Refresher	-	83	83	-	-
Senior Officer B-47 Transition	16	18	20	-	14
Weapons Controller	130	132	154	1	107
Weapons Controller Supplemental	19	-	16	3	-
Specialized Training - Total	138	141	273	6	-
Jet Qualification	116	106	216	6	-
ATC Supervisors School	22	35	57	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2,502	2,213	1,376	534	2,805
Pilot Training - Total	1,000	1,111	516	203	1,390
Preflight Training (Pilot)	170	579	145	65	e/ 537
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	830	532	371	138	853
Primary	495	264	272	93	394
Basic - Single Engine	335	268	99	45	459
Navigator Training - Total	1,414	896	633	330	1,349
Preflight Training (Navigator)	460	527	351	213	e/ 425
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	954	369	282	117	924
Advanced Flying Training - Total	88	206	227	1	66
Advanced Survival Training	5	41	45	1	-
Advanced Survival Training (SAC)	4	-	4	-	-
B-52 Heavy Bomber	16	64	75	-	5
KC-97 Tanker	63	51	55	-	59
KC-135 Tanker	-	50	48	-	2
	THIRD QUARTER				
TOTAL	7,366	7,025	5,897	765	7,726
OFFICER - TOTAL	4,561	5,250	4,376	222	5,210
Pilot Training - Total	1,950	1,409	1,168	179	2,011
Preflight Training (Pilot)	218	394	346	8	a/ 257
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	1,711	951	803	168	1,691
Primary	1,011	454	497	124	844
Basic - Single Engine	700	497	306	44	847
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	21	64	19	3	63
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	21	64	19	3	63
Navigator and Related Training - Total	1,427	927	830	20	1,504
Preflight Training (Navigator)	26	52	61	2	a/ 15
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	421	195	71	6	539
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	44	14	14	-	44
Advanced Courses - Total	843	339	350	11	821
Electronic Warfare Officer	290	123	77	4	332
Radar Intercept	100	51	45	2	104

TABLE 166 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL AND TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	THIRD QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Advanced Courses (Continued)					
Radar Bombardment	453	165	228	5	385
Upgrading Courses - Total	84	163	167	1	79
B-52 Aircraft	80	150	150	1	79
B-58 Aircraft	4	5	9	-	-
B-58 Electronic Warfare	-	8	8	-	-
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	9	164	167	-	6
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	55	49	-	6
Navigator Instructor Training	9	-	9	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	91	91	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Refresher	-	18	18	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,184	2,914	2,378	23	1,695
Bomber Tanker Combat Schools - Total	613	991	938	-	666
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	178	179	78	-	279
Pilots	178	109	78	-	209
Navigators	-	70	-	-	70
B-52 Heavy Bomber	50	340	270	-	120
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, B-47, B-52	-	109	99	-	10
B-47 Academics (Special)	199	125	237	-	87
KC-97 Tanker	173	110	173	-	110
KC-135 Tanker	13	128	81	-	60
Advanced Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total	191	135	117	1	206
F-100	126	70	52	-	d/ 142
F-100 Operational Training	65	65	65	1	64
Advanced Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total	157	70	61	2	164
F-86L	157	70	61	2	164
Related Advanced Flying Courses - Total	223	1,308	1,020	15	496
Advanced Survival Training	-	899	681	13	205
Helicopter Pilot	50	35	34	-	51
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conventional)	19	67	42	1	43
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	33	102	67	-	68
Nuclear Weapons Delivery Instructor	-	19	19	-	-
Senior Officer B-47 Transition	14	14	18	-	10
Weapons Controller	107	172	159	1	119
Specialized Training - Total	-	410	242	5	163
ATC Instructor Training	-	113	83	1	29
Jet Qualification	-	208	92	4	112
ATC Supervisors School	-	89	67	-	22
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2,805	1,775	1,521	543	2,516
Pilot Training - Total	1,390	750	788	238	1,111
Preflight Training (Pilot)	537	138	463	64	e/ 145
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	853	612	325	174	966
Primary	394	469	142	124	597
Basic - Single Engine	459	143	183	50	369
Navigator Training - Total	1,349	746	525	296	1,277
Preflight Training (Navigator)	425	376	345	159	e/ 300
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	924	370	180	137	977
Advanced Flying Training - Total	66	279	208	9	128
Advanced Survival Training	-	96	76	9	11
B-52 Heavy Bomber	5	63	48	-	20

TABLE 166 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL AND TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	THIRD QUARTER (Continued)				
AIRMEN (Continued)					
Advanced Flying Training (Continued)					
KC-97 Tanker	59	80	59	-	80
KC-135 Tanker	2	40	25	-	17
	FOURTH QUARTER				
TOTAL	7,726	6,686	6,432	597	7,383
OFFICER - TOTAL	5,210	4,906	5,006	296	4,814
Pilot Training - Total	2,011	815	1,089	240	1,495
Preflight Training (Pilot)	257	-	242	13	a/ -
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	1,691	687	759	221	1,398
Primary	844	303	438	146	563
Basic - Single Engine	847	384	321	75	835
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	63	128	88	6	97
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	63	128	88	6	97
Navigator and Related Training - Total	1,504	961	803	34	1,630
Preflight Training (Navigator)	15	-	15	-	-
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	539	242	163	18	a/ 602
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	44	25	26	3	40
Advanced Courses - Total	821	439	333	13	914
Electronic Warfare Officer	332	124	111	8	337
Radar Intercept	104	61	39	1	125
Radar Bombardment	385	254	183	4	452
Upgrading Courses - Total	79	117	128	-	68
B-52 Aircraft	79	103	121	-	61
B-58 Electronic Warfare	-	14	7	-	7
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	6	138	138	-	6
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	6	53	53	-	6
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	55	55	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Refresher	-	30	30	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,695	3,130	3,114	22	1,689
Bomber Tanker Combat Schools - Total	666	1,299	1,180	-	785
B-47 Medium Bomber - Total	279	152	179	-	252
Pilots	209	110	120	-	c/ 175
Navigators	70	42	59	-	c/ 77
B-52 Heavy Bomber	120	624	382	-	362
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, B-47, B-52	10	123	120	-	13
B-47 Academics (Special)	87	94	114	-	67
KC-97 Tanker	110	140	159	-	91
KC-135 Tanker	60	166	226	-	-
Advanced Flying Schools (Fighter/Fighter Bomber) - Total	206	149	149	2	204
F-100	142	78	86	1	133
F-100 Operational Training	64	71	63	1	71
Advanced Flying Schools (Interceptor) - Total	164	78	136	2	104
B-86L	164	78	136	2	104
Related Advanced Flying Courses - Total	496	1,300	1,306	9	481
Advanced Survival Training	205	884	900	8	181
Central Flight Instructor	-	16	16	-	-
Helicopter Pilot	51	57	34	-	74
H-43B, Pilot and Firefighting Training	-	34	17	-	17

TABLE 166 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL AND TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FOURTH QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Related Advanced Flying Courses (Continued)					
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Conventional)	43	54	62	1	34
Instrument Pilot Instructor School (Jet)	68	96	103	-	61
Nuclear Weapons Delivery, Instructor	-	17	17	-	-
Senior Officer B-47, Transition	10	9	11	-	8
Weapons Controller	119	133	146	-	106
Specialized Training - Total	163	304	343	9	115
ATC Instructor Training	29	67	95	1	-
Jet Qualification	112	175	164	8	115
ATC Supervisors School	22	62	84	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2,516	1,780	1,426	301	2,569
Pilot Training - Total	1,111	293	501	194	708
Preflight Training (Pilot)	145	-	140	4	e/ -
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	966	293	361	190	708
Primary	597	143	151	137	452
Basic - Single Engine	369	150	210	53	256
Navigator Training - Total	1,277	1,201	629	102	1,748
Preflight Training (Navigator)	300	-	287	12	e/ -
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	977	f/ 1,201	342	90	e/ 1,748
Advanced Flying Training - Total	128	286	296	5	113
Advanced Survival Training	11	79	65	5	20
B-52 Heavy Bomber	20	82	59	-	43
H-43B Pilot and Firefighting Training	-	8	8	-	-
KC-97 Tanker	80	71	101	-	50
KC-135 Tanker	17	46	63	-	-

a/ Six officers were transferred from Preflight Pilot to Navigator Training (3 in the First Quarter, and 1 in the Third Quarter to Preflight Navigator Training; two in the Fourth Quarter, to Primary-Basic Navigator Training); one Air National Guard Officer was reported as USAF Officer in Preflight Navigator Training (Third Quarter).

b/ One student omitted on June 1959 report.

c/ Twenty-four Navigator students previously reported as Pilot students (Fourth Quarter).

d/ One student reinstated in the First Quarter and 1 in the Second Quarter; two students suspended for medical reasons (Third Quarter).

e/ Six Aviation Cadets transferred from Preflight Pilot to Navigator Training (2 during the Second Quarter and 3 during the Third Quarter to Preflight; one during Fourth Quarter to Primary-Basic); one from Preflight Navigator to Primary-Basic Navigator Training (Fourth Quarter).

f/ Nine hundred and two Aviation Cadets entered Navigator Training at the Primary-Basic Navigator level during the Fourth Quarter.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 167 — USAF FLYING TRAINING FATALITIES OF USAF PERSONNEL BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Other fatalities reported in Flying Training during FY 1960 but not included in figures below were: One Foreign Officer (MAP) in F-86 Fighter Interceptor and one Foreign Officer (MAP), F-84 Fighter; two Foreign Aviation Cadets (NMD) in F-84 Fighter.)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL	19	7	7	2	3
OFFICER - TOTAL	14	5	5	2	2
Pilot Training - Total	6	5	-	-	1
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	6	5	-	-	1
Primary	1	1	-	-	-
Basic-Single Engine	5	4	-	-	1
Navigator and Related Training - Total	1	-	1	-	-
Advanced Training, Radar Bombardment	1	-	1	-	-
Advanced Flying Training-Individual - Total	7	-	4	2	1
F-86L	3	-	2	1	-
F-100 Operational Training Course	4	-	2	1	1
AIRMAN - TOTAL	5	2	2	-	1
Pilot Training - Total	5	2	2	-	1
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	5	2	2	-	1
Primary	4	2	1	-	1
Basic-Single Engine	1	-	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 168 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL BY COURSE — FY 1960

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)		DURING PERIOD						UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)	
			Entries		Graduates		Losses			
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
TOTAL	-	8	5	72	5	70	-	5	-	5
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	8	5	48	5	49	-	3	-	4
Specialized Pilot Training - Total	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Navigator and Related Training - Total	-	2	3	24	3	23	-	3	-	-
Electronic Warfare Officer	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Radar Intercept Officer	-	1	-	19	-	17	-	3	-	-
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	-	3	5	3	5	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	-	6	2	23	2	25	-	-	-	4
Advanced Survival Training	-	-	2	19	2	15	-	-	-	4
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Weapons Controller	-	6	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	24	-	21	-	2	-	1
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	-	-	-	24	-	21	-	2	-	1
Advanced Survival Training	-	-	-	24	-	21	-	2	-	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 169 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(FY 1960 and First Quarter overall totals do not balance because of adjustments. See footnotes at end of the table.)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1960 - TOTAL				
TOTAL	380	1,749	1,569	94	464
OFFICER - TOTAL	242	929	906	28	234
Pilot Training - Total a/	75	465	394	20	124
Preflight Training	-	265	265	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	75	200	129	20	124
Primary	34	96	63	14	53
Basic - Total	41	104	66	6	71
Single Engine	27	85	46	5	61
Primary-Basic Pilot, T-28	14	19	20	1	b/ 10
Navigator and Related Training - Total	13	58	38	1	32
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	2	18	4	1	15
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	1	4	4	-	1
Advanced Navigator Radar Bombardment	1	2	2	-	1
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	1	1	-	-
Electronic Warfare Officer	9	20	14	-	15
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	3	3	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	-	9	9	-	-
Upgrading, B-58 Aircraft	-	1	1	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual)-Total a/	154	406	474	7	78
F-84 (Fighter Course)	29	48	56	2	c/ 18
F-86 (Fighter Course)	29	39	54	2	12
F-100 (Fighter Course)	9	-	9	-	-
F-86L (Interceptor)	-	30	24	1	5
Helicopter Pilot	6	25	27	-	4
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	6	49	41	-	14
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conventional)	2	12	10	-	4
Weapons Controller	63	133	179	1	16
Specialized Training - Total	10	70	74	1	5
ATC Instructor Training	-	14	14	-	-
Jet Qualification	6	33	38	1	-
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	4	23	22	-	5
AIRMAN - TOTAL	138	820	663	66	230
Pilot Training - Total	109	730	567	58	215
Preflight Training	-	327	327	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	109	403	240	58	215
Primary	54	185	149	33	57
Basic - Total	55	218	91	25	158
Single Engine	25	178	56	19	d/ 129
Primary-Basic Pilot, T-28	30	40	35	6	29
Navigator and Related Training - Total	9	5	9	1	4
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	9	5	9	1	4
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	20	85	87	7	11
F-84 (Fighter Course)	17	50	61	5	1
F-86 (Fighter Course)	2	18	15	2	3
F-100 (Fighter Course)	-	2	-	-	2
F-86L (Interceptor)	-	10	5	-	5
Helicopter Pilot	1	-	1	-	-
Weapons Controller	-	5	5	-	-
	FIRST QUARTER				
TOTAL	380	544	474	18	431
OFFICER - TOTAL	242	226	272	7	188
Pilot Training - Total a/	75	132	116	5	86
Preflight Training	-	83	83	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	75	49	33	5	86
Primary	34	34	4	3	61

TABLE 169 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FIRST QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Basic - Total	41	15	29	2	25
Single Engine	27	4	22	1	8
Primary-Basic Pilot, T-28	14	11	7	1	17
Navigator and Related Training - Total	13	14	4	-	23
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	2	4	-	-	6
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	1	3	-	-	4
Advanced Navigator Radar Bombardment	1	1	-	-	2
Electronic Warfare Officer	9	1	2	-	8
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	1	1	-	-
Navigator Instructor School	-	4	1	-	3
Advanced Flying Training (Individual)-Total a/	154	80	152	2	79
F-84 (Fighter Course)	29	10	28	1	c/ 9
F-86 (Fighter Course)	29	4	29	-	4
F-100 (Fighter Course)	9	-	9	-	-
F-86L (Interceptor)	-	17	-	-	17
Helicopter Pilot	6	7	6	-	7
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	6	5	6	-	5
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conventional)	2	5	2	-	5
Weapons Controller	63	22	62	1	22
Specialized Training - Total	10	10	10	-	10
Jet Qualification	6	1	6	-	1
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	4	9	4	-	9
AIRMAN - TOTAL	138	318	202	11	243
Pilot Training - Total	109	293	182	10	210
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	153	153	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	109	140	29	10	210
Primary	54	108	18	5	139
Basic - Total	55	32	11	5	71
Single Engine	25	18	5	5	33
Primary-Basic Pilot, T-28	30	14	6	-	38
Navigator and Related Training - Total	9	1	2	-	8
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	9	1	2	-	8
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	20	24	18	1	25
F-84 (Fighter Course)	17	24	15	1	25
F-86 (Fighter Course)	2	-	2	-	-
Helicopter Pilot	1	-	1	-	-
	SECOND QUARTER				
TOTAL	431	348	301	26	452
OFFICER - TOTAL	188	213	198	7	195
Pilot Training - Total	86	96	85	5	90
Preflight Training	-	61	61	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	86	35	24	5	90
Primary	61	13	18	5	51
Basic - Total	25	22	6	-	39
Single Engine	8	18	2	-	24
Primary-Basic Pilot, T-28	17	4	4	-	b/ 15
Navigator and Related Training - Total	23	22	22	-	23
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	6	7	1	-	12
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	4	-	1	-	3
Advanced Navigator Radar Bombardment	2	-	2	-	-
Commanders Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	1	1	-	-
Electronic Warfare Officer	8	7	7	-	8
Staff Officer Electronic Warfare Familiarization	-	2	2	-	-

TABLE 169 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	SECOND QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Navigator Instructor School	3	5	8	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	79	95	91	2	82
F-84 (Fighter Course)	9	12	10	-	d/ 12
F-86 (Fighter Course)	4	9	4	-	9
F-100 (Fighter Course)	-	-	-	-	-
F-86L (Interceptor)	17	8	-	1	24
Helicopter Pilot	7	9	7	-	9
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	5	11	9	-	7
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conventional)	5	2	7	-	-
Weapons Controller	22	26	29	-	19
Specialized Training - Total	10	18	25	1	2
Jet Qualification	1	16	16	1	-
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	9	2	9	-	2
AIRMAN - TOTAL	243	135	103	19	257
Pilot Training - Total	210	106	77	14	226
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	34	34	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	210	72	43	14	226
Primary	139	38	22	8	147
Basic - Total	71	34	21	6	79
Single Engine	33	22	13	2	d/ 41
Primary-Basic Pilot, T-28	38	12	8	4	38
Navigator and Related Training - Total	8	-	4	1	3
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	8	-	4	1	3
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	25	29	22	4	28
F-84 (Fighter Course)	25	17	22	4	16
F-86 (Fighter Course)	-	7	-	-	7
F-86L (Interceptor)	-	5	-	-	5
Helicopter Pilot	-	-	-	-	-
	THIRD QUARTER				
TOTAL	452	516	400	26	541
OFFICER - TOTAL	195	298	207	6	279
Pilot Training - Total	90	150	124	5	111
Preflight Training	-	89	89	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	90	61	35	5	111
Primary	51	13	27	4	33
Basic - Total	39	48	8	1	78
Single Engine	24	48	6	1	65
Primary-Basic Pilot, T-28	15	-	2	-	13
Navigator and Related Training - Total	23	10	6	-	27
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	12	2	1	-	13
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	3	-	3	-	-
Advanced Navigator Radar Bombardment	-	1	-	-	1
Electronic Warfare Officer	8	6	1	-	13
Upgrading, B-58 Aircraft	-	1	1	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	82	138	77	1	141
F-84 (Fighter Course)	12	8	5	-	c/ 14
F-86 (Fighter Course)	9	13	-	1	21
F-100 (Fighter Course)	-	-	-	-	-
F-86L (Interceptor)	24	3	-	-	27
Helicopter Pilot	9	5	9	-	5
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	7	17	13	-	11
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conventional)	-	1	1	-	-
Weapons Controller	19	57	35	-	41

TABLE 169 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	THIRD QUARTER (Continued)				
OFFICERS (Continued)					
Specialized Training - Total	2	34	14	-	22
ATC Instructor Training	-	11	4	-	7
Jet Qualification	-	16	8	-	8
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	2	7	2	-	7
AIRMAN - TOTAL	257	218	193	20	262
Pilot Training - Total	226	191	176	18	223
Preflight Training - Pilot	-	74	74	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	226	117	102	18	223
Primary	147	29	74	13	89
Basic - Total	79	88	28	5	134
Single Engine	41	88	14	4	111
Primary-Basic Pilot, T-28	38	-	14	1	23
Navigator and Related Training - Total	3	2	3	-	2
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	3	2	3	-	2
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	28	25	14	2	37
F-84 (Fighter Course)	16	9	9	-	16
F-86 (Fighter Course)	7	8	5	2	8
F-86L (Interceptor)	5	3	-	-	8
Weapons Controller	-	5	-	-	5
	FOURTH QUARTER				
TOTAL	541	341	394	24	464
OFFICER - TOTAL	279	192	229	8	234
Pilot Training - Total	111	87	69	5	124
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	32	32	-	-
Navigator Pilot Training - Total	111	55	37	5	124
Primary	33	36	14	2	53
Basic - Total	78	19	23	3	71
Single Engine	65	15	16	3	61
Primary-Basic Pilot, T-28	13	4	7	-	10
Navigator and Related Training - Total	27	12	6	1	32
Primary-Basic Navigator (New Production)	13	5	2	1	15
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	-	1	-	-	1
Advanced Navigator Radar Bombardment	1	-	-	-	1
Electronic Warfare Officer	13	6	4	-	15
Navigator Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-
Upgrading B-58 Aircraft	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	141	93	154	2	78
F-84 (Fighter Course)	14	18	13	1	18
F-86 (Fighter Course)	21	13	21	1	12
F-100 (Fighter Course)	-	-	-	-	-
F-86L (Interceptor)	27	2	24	-	5
Helicopter Pilot	5	4	5	-	4
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Jet)	11	16	13	-	14
Instrument Pilot Instructor (Conventional)	-	4	-	-	4
Weapons Controller	41	28	53	-	16
Specialized Training - Total	22	8	25	-	5
ATC Instructor Training	7	3	10	-	-
Jet Qualification	8	-	8	-	-
Pilot Instructor, Basic Single Engine Jet	7	5	7	-	5
AIRMAN - TOTAL	262	149	165	16	230
Pilot Training - Total	223	140	132	16	215
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	66	66	-	-

TABLE 169 — USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY COURSE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FOURTH QUARTER (Continued)				
AIRMEN (Continued)					
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	223	74	66	16	215
Primary	89	10	35	7	57
Basic - Total	134	64	31	9	158
Single Engine	111	50	24	8	129
Primary Basic Pilot, T-28	23	14	7	1	29
Navigator and Related Training - Total	2	2	-	-	4
Primary Basic Navigator (New Production)	2	2	-	-	4
Advanced Flying Training (Individual) - Total	37	7	33	-	11
F-84 (Fighter Course)	16	-	15	-	1
F-86 (Fighter Course)	8	3	8	-	3
F-100 (Fighter Course)	-	2	-	-	2
F-86L (Interceptor)	8	2	5	-	5
Weapons Controller	5	-	5	-	-

a/ Specialized Training formerly included with Pilot Training was transferred to Advanced Flying Training.
b/ Two students entered in error on previous report.
c/ One student suspended for medical reasons.
d/ One student reinstated.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 170 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD, BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1960

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	1,081	6,768	6,573	129	1,147
Air Police	10	152	139	1	22
Armament	128	375	359	7	137
Atomic Weapons	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplain	-	50	50	-	-
Combat and Operations	68	1,354	1,291	7	124
Communications Electronics	426	1,054	1,128	31	321
Comptroller	70	227	228	10	59
Dental a/	-	20	20	-	-
Education and Training	15	345	327	7	26
Guided Missile Maintenance	19	57	52	13	11
Installations Engineer	-	7	7	-	-
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	49	73	85	12	25
Legal	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance Engineer	101	859	758	2	200
Medical Professional a/	-	777	744	21	12
Medical Service a/	-	287	258	1	28
Nurse	-	142	103	3	36
Personnel	60	198	223	6	29
Photography and Cartography	-	55	55	-	-
Production and Training	4	45	41	-	8
Supply	115	479	503	8	83
Transportation	16	111	111	-	16
Veterinary	-	27	27	-	-
Weather	-	56	46	-	10
Women's Medical Specialist	-	18	18	-	-

a/ USAF School of Aviation Medicine courses were transferred from Air University to Air Training Command as of October 1959.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 171 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN BY CAREER FIELD, BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1960

CATEGORY AND CAREER FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	21,350	97,340	81,399	9,116	28,175
HIGHLY TECHNICAL - TOTAL	14,930	57,137	47,234	6,077	18,756
Intelligence	55	540	368	58	169
Weather	342	1,827	1,390	278	501
Air Traffic Control and Warning	512	3,392	2,916	246	742
Communications Operations	1,569	4,711	4,224	363	1,693
Radio-Radar Systems	5,811	12,450	8,645	2,355	7,261
Guided Missile Systems	363	1,665	1,207	94	727
Armament Systems Maintenance and Gunner	1,384	4,819	3,538	594	2,071
Atomic Weapons	150	775	611	23	291
Training Devices	189	722	397	116	398
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	16	425	79	61	301
Aircraft and Missile Maintenance	3,783	16,249	15,035	1,485	3,512
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	230	1,944	1,550	121	503
Education and Training	526	7,618	7,274	283	587
TECHNICAL - TOTAL	3,597	21,415	17,597	1,783	5,632
Photomapping	-	70	65	5	-
Wire Maintenance	471	1,513	1,176	156	652
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	1,178	6,023	4,537	620	2,044
Production Control	48	217	169	29	67
Metal Working	384	1,842	1,759	211	256
Procurement	-	97	89	-	8

TABLE 171 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN BY CAREER FIELD, BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

CATEGORY AND CAREER FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TECHNICAL (Continued)					
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	290	1,128	788	111	519
Statistical, Analysis, Data Processing and Programming	300	1,339	1,235	136	268
Administrative	185	1,798	1,320	119	544
Information Services	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	378	1,365	1,185	133	425
Medical a/	358	4,471	3,873	211	745
Aircrew Protection	5	1,100	995	44	66
Dental a/	-	452	406	8	38
SEMI-TECHNICAL - TOTAL	2,668	17,900	15,970	1,131	3,467
Photographic	90	408	435	18	45
Motorized and Miscellaneous Equipment Maintenance	143	1,138	1,023	38	220
Construction	-	15	15	-	-
Utilities	763	3,640	3,241	283	879
Firefighting	63	525	387	56	145
Fabric, Leather, and Rubber	25	518	430	34	79
Transportation	33	373	332	12	62
Food Service	-	13	12	1	-
Supply	1,000	7,660	6,667	572	1,421
Air Police	551	3,610	3,428	117	616
REPORTING CODES - TOTAL	155	888	598	125	320

a/ USAF School of Aviation Medicine courses were transferred from Air University to Air Training Command as of October 1959.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 172 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US ARMY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1960

TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	126	884	580	124	306
OFFICER - TOTAL	1	46	41	-	6
ENLISTED - TOTAL	125	838	539	124	300

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 173 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US NAVY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND — FY 1960

TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	7	80	81	1	5
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	15	15	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	7	65	66	1	5

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 174 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY COURSE, BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

SCHOOL AND COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1960 - TOTAL				
TOTAL	3,196	9,067	8,479	525	3,259
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	1,058	4,846	4,832	23	1,049
Academic Instructor	210	533	604	8	131
Command and Staff School	-	514	512	2	-
Personal Equipment, Phase II	-	1	1	-	-
Squadron Officer School	848	2,759	2,678	11	918
Weapons Emposium Indoctrination Course	-	166	166	-	-
Warfare Systems Orientation	-	873	871	2	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	131	131	-	-
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	-	205	140	1	64
Armed Forces Staff College	-	130	66	-	64
Industrial College of the Armed Forces	-	41	40	1	-
National War College	-	34	34	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL a/	2,099	2,346	2,208	91	2,146
Advanced Management	120	127	122	3	122
Aeronautical Engineering	190	138	89	11	228
Armament Engineering	7	15	7	1	14
Astronautics	21	22	-	2	41
Business Administration	153	123	155	3	118
Chemistry	11	10	7	-	14
Civil Engineering	34	247	222	3	56
Civilian Hospitals	286	276	334	5	223
Education	12	7	12	3	4
Electrical Engineering	390	243	196	14	423
Geophysics	4	-	4	-	-
Guided Missiles	14	11	12	1	12
Industrial Engineering	98	34	54	2	76
Languages	30	140	105	5	60
Mathematics	17	22	19	-	20
Mechanical Engineering	72	58	47	1	82
Meteorology	306	349	301	26	328
Nuclear Engineering	28	29	20	3	34
Petroleum Engineering	6	-	6	-	-
Photography	19	-	13	1	5
Physics	32	29	15	2	44
Political and Social Science	101	56	82	-	75
Psychology	13	10	2	2	19
Special Systems Orientation	-	217	216	1	-
Training with Industry	135	183	168	2	148
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL a/	39	1,539	1,168	410	-
AF Medicine, Primary	-	106	101	5	-
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	14	16	15	15	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary	-	114	-	114	-
Flight Nurse	25	-	25	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic	-	46	19	27	-
Medical Orientation, Basic	-	1,205	986	219	-
Medical Supply Officer, Symposium	-	8	8	-	-
Physiological Training Officer	-	1	1	-	-
Physiological Training Officer, Symposium	-	-	-	-	-
Sanitation Engineer	-	30	-	30	-
Veterinary Officer, Basic	-	13	13	-	-
	FIRST QUARTER				
TOTAL	3,196	4,657	3,144	31	4,678
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	1,058	1,689	1,333	3	1,411
Academic Instructor	210	217	424	3	-
Command and Staff School	-	513	-	-	513
Personal Equipment, Phase II	-	1	1	-	-

TABLE 174 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY COURSE, BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

SCHOOL AND COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL (Continued)	FIRST QUARTER (Continued)				
Squadron Officer School	848	898	848	-	898
Weapons Emposium Indoctrination Course	-	60	60	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	131	-	-	131
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	-	141	-	-	141
Armed Forces Staff College	-	66	-	-	66
Industrial College of the Armed Forces	-	41	-	-	41
National War College	-	34	-	-	34
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	1,813	1,027	616	20	2,204
Advanced Management	120	91	99	1	111
Aeronautical Engineering	190	64	50	5	199
Armament Engineering	7	15	7	-	15
Astronautics	21	21	-	-	42
Business Administration	153	72	48	1	176
Chemistry	11	7	2	-	16
Civil Engineering	34	97	5	-	126
Education	12	7	7	-	12
Electrical Engineering	390	126	84	5	427
Geophysics	4	-	2	-	2
Guided Missiles	14	11	12	-	13
Industrial Engineering	98	18	34	-	82
Languages	30	31	13	1	47
Mathematics	17	12	5	-	24
Mechanical Engineering	72	21	11	1	81
Meteorology	306	240	139	5	402
Nuclear Engineering	28	25	1	-	52
Petroleum Engineering	6	-	6	-	-
Photography	19	-	1	1	17
Physics	32	19	2	-	49
Political and Social Science	101	26	23	-	104
Psychology	13	7	1	-	19
Training with Industry	135	117	64	-	188
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	325	1,669	1,195	8	791
AF Medicine, Primary	-	106	101	5	-
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	14	16	15	-	15
Aviation Medicine, Primary	-	114	-	1	113
Civilian Hospitals	286	130	27	2	387
Flight Nurse	25	-	25	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic	-	46	19	-	27
Medical Orientation, Basic	-	1,205	986	-	219
Medical Supply Officer, Symposium	-	8	8	-	-
Physiological Training Officer	-	1	1	-	-
Sanitation Engineer	-	30	-	-	30
Veterinary Officer, Basic	-	13	13	-	-
	SECOND QUARTER				
TOTAL	4,678	713	1,474	439	3,478
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	1,411	434	1,329	4	512
Academic Instructor	-	54	54	-	-
Command and Staff School	513	-	1	-	512
Squadron Officer School	898	-	895	3	-
Weapons Emposium Indoctrination Course	-	40	40	-	-
Warfare Systems Orientation	-	340	339	1	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	131	-	-	-	131
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	141	-	-	-	141
Armed Forces Staff College	66	-	-	-	66
Industrial College of the Armed Forces	41	-	-	-	41
National War College	34	-	-	-	34

TABLE 174 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY COURSE, BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

SCHOOL AND COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	SECOND QUARTER (Continued)				
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL b/	2,591	279	145	31	2,694
Advanced Management	111	19	5	2	123
Aeronautical Engineering	199	-	-	2	197
Armament Engineering	15	-	-	-	15
Astronautics	42	1	-	1	42
Business Administration	176	9	11	1	173
Chemistry	16	-	-	-	16
Civilian Hospitals	387	127	18	2	494
Civil Engineering	126	52	52	2	124
Education	12	-	1	3	8
Electrical Engineering	427	-	2	5	420
Geophysics	2	-	-	-	2
Guided Missiles	13	-	-	1	12
Industrial Engineering	82	1	6	1	76
Languages	47	53	26	1	73
Mathematics	24	-	-	-	24
Mechanical Engineering	81	-	-	-	81
Meteorology	402	10	1	7	404
Nuclear Engineering	52	-	-	-	52
Photography	17	-	-	-	17
Physics	49	2	2	1	48
Political and Social Science	104	1	1	-	104
Psychology	19	-	-	1	18
Training with Industry	188	4	20	1	171
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL b/	404	-	-	404	-
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	15	-	-	15	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary	113	-	-	113	-
Medical Administration, Basic	27	-	-	27	-
Medical Aspects Modern Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Orientation, Basic	219	-	-	219	-
Sanitation Engineer	30	-	-	30	-
	THIRD QUARTER				
TOTAL	3,478	1,875	982	35	4,336
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	512	1,507	519	12	1,488
Academic Instructor	-	87	43	2	42
Command and Staff School	512	1	-	2	511
Squadron Officer School	-	943	-	8	935
Weapons Emposium Indoctrination	-	38	38	-	-
Warfare Systems Orientation	-	438	438	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	131	-	-	-	131
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	141	64	66	-	139
Armed Forces Staff College	66	64	66	-	64
Industrial College of the Armed Forces	41	-	-	-	41
National War College	34	-	-	-	34
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	2,694	304	397	25	2,578
Advanced Management	123	2	4	-	121
Aeronautical Engineering	197	27	11	2	211
Armament Engineering	15	-	-	-	15
Astronautics	42	-	-	-	42
Business Administration	173	24	50	1	146
Chemistry	16	1	2	-	15
Civilian Hospitals	494	13	19	1	487
Civil Engineering	124	45	98	1	70
Education	8	-	-	-	8
Electrical Engineering	420	38	41	2	415
Geophysics	2	-	1	-	1
Guided Missiles	12	-	-	-	12
Industrial Engineering	76	4	6	1	73

TABLE 174 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY COURSE, BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

SCHOOL AND COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	THIRD QUARTER (Continued)				
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (Continued)					
Languages	73	43	1	2	113
Mathematics	24	1	5	-	20
Mechanical Engineering	81	12	10	-	83
Meteorology	404	24	39	12	377
Nuclear Engineering	52	1	18	1	34
Photography	17	-	3	-	14
Physics	48	2	3	-	47
Political and Social Science	104	12	21	-	95
Psychology	18	-	-	-	18
Special Systems Orientation	-	42	42	-	-
Training with Industry	171	13	23	-	161
	FOURTH QUARTER				
TOTAL	4,336	1,822	2,879	20	-3,259
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	1,488	1,216	1,651	4	1,049
Academic Instructor	42	175	83	3	131
Command and Staff School	511	-	511	-	-
Squadron Officer School	935	918	935	-	918
Weapons Emposium Indoctrination Course	-	28	28	-	-
Warfare Systems Orientation	-	95	94	1	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	131	-	131	-	-
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE COLLEGES - TOTAL	139	-	74	1	64
Armed Forces Staff College	64	-	-	-	64
Industrial College of the Armed Forces	41	-	40	1	-
National War College	34	-	34	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	2,578	606	1,023	15	2,146
Advanced Management	121	15	14	-	122
Aeronautical Engineering	211	47	28	2	228
Armament Engineering	15	-	-	1	14
Astronautics	42	-	-	1	41
Business Administration	146	18	46	-	118
Chemistry	15	2	3	-	14
Civilian Hospitals	487	6	270	-	223
Civil Engineering	70	53	67	-	56
Education	8	-	4	-	4
Electrical Engineering	415	79	69	2	423
Geophysics	1	-	1	-	-
Guided Missiles	12	-	-	-	12
Industrial Engineering	73	11	8	-	76
Languages	113	13	65	1	60
Mathematics	20	9	9	-	20
Mechanical Engineering	83	25	26	-	82
Meteorology	377	75	122	2	328
Nuclear Engineering	34	3	1	2	34
Photography	14	-	9	-	5
Physics	47	6	8	1	44
Political and Social Science	95	17	37	-	75
Psychology	18	3	1	1	19
Special Systems Orientation	-	175	174	1	-
Training with Industry	161	49	61	1	148

a/ Under Instruction data for beginning FY 1960 do not agree with corresponding data for end FY 1959 due to the transfer of Courses. Courses under USAF School of Aviation Medicine, with the exception of Civilian Hospitals, were transferred to Air Training Command on 1 October 1959; Civilian Hospitals was transferred to USAF Institute of Technology on the same date.

b/ Under Instruction data at the beginning of the second quarter do not agree with corresponding data at the end of the first quarter due to the transfer of courses. Courses under USAF School of Aviation Medicine, with the exception of Civilian Hospitals, were transferred to Air Training Command on 1 October 1959; Civilian Hospitals was transferred to USAF Institute of Technology on the same date.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 175 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF AIRMEN BY COURSE, BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

SCHOOL AND COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FY 1960 - TOTAL				
TOTAL	1,008	2,244	1,865	529	858
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	380	354	26	-
Academic Instructor	-	353	327	26	-
Personal Equipment, Phase II	-	27	27	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	653	1,410	1,087	118	858
Aeronautical Engineering	-	2	-	-	2
Business Administration	-	5	-	-	5
Electrical Engineering	-	22	-	-	22
Industrial Engineering	-	3	-	-	3
Languages	653	1,353	1,087	118	801
Mechanical Engineering	-	3	-	-	3
Meteorology	-	5	-	-	5
Nuclear Engineering	-	2	-	-	2
Political and Social Science	-	9	-	-	9
Training with Industry	-	6	-	-	6
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL a/	355	454	424	385	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	-	9	9	-	-
Complete Denture Prosthetics	-	10	10	-	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist	13	32	13	32	-
Dental Specialist	-	96	47	49	-
Medical Administrative Specialist	50	51	50	51	-
Medical Equipment Specialist	14	17	14	17	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	49	54	49	54	-
Medical Laboratory Technician	23	-	23	-	-
Medical Materiel Specialist	-	30	28	2	-
Medical Service Specialist	97	1	95	3	-
Medical Service Technician	63	-	-	63	-
Pharmacy Specialist	-	26	-	26	-
Preventive Medicine Supervisor	22	26	22	26	-
Psychiatric Specialist	-	28	-	28	-
Radiobiology	-	34	24	10	-
Radiology Specialist	24	-	-	24	-
Veterinary Specialist	-	40	40	-	-
	FIRST QUARTER				
TOTAL	1,008	954	796	409	757
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	27	27	-	-
Academic Instructor	-	-	-	-	-
Personal Equipment, Phase II	-	27	27	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	653	473	345	24	757
Languages	653	473	345	24	757
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	355	454	424	385	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	-	9	9	-	-
Complete Denture Prosthetics	-	10	10	-	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist	13	32	13	32	-
Dental Specialist	-	96	47	49	-
Medical Administrative Specialist	50	51	50	51	-
Medical Equipment Specialist	14	17	14	17	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	49	54	49	54	-
Medical Laboratory Technician	23	-	23	-	-
Medical Materiel Specialist	-	30	28	2	-
Medical Service Specialist	97	1	95	3	-
Medical Service Technician	63	-	-	63	-
Pharmacy Specialist	-	26	-	26	-
Preventive Medicine Supervisor	22	26	22	26	-
Psychiatric Specialist	-	28	-	28	-
Rabiobiology	-	34	24	10	-

TABLE 175 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF AIRMEN BY COURSE, BY AIR UNIVERSITY, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

SCHOOL AND COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	FIRST QUARTER (Continued)				
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE (Continued)					
Radiology Specialist	24	-	-	24	-
Veterinary Specialist	-	40	40	-	-
	SECOND QUARTER				
TOTAL	757	424	301	41	839
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	87	80	7	-
Academic Instructor	-	87	80	7	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	757	337	221	34	839
Languages	757	337	221	34	839
	THIRD QUARTER				
TOTAL	839	496	206	40	1,089
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	179	86	5	88
Academic Instructor	-	179	86	5	88
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	839	317	120	35	1,001
Languages	839	317	120	35	1,001
	FOURTH QUARTER				
TOTAL	1,089	370	562	39	858
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	88	87	161	14	-
Academic Instructor	88	87	161	14	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	1,001	283	401	25	858
Aeronautical Engineering	-	2	-	-	2
Business Administration	-	5	-	-	5
Electrical Engineering	-	22	-	-	22
Industrial Engineering	-	3	-	-	3
Languages	1,001	226	401	25	801
Mechanical Engineering	-	3	-	-	3
Meteorology	-	5	-	-	5
Nuclear Engineering	-	2	-	-	2
Political and Social Science	-	9	-	-	9
Training with Industry	-	6	-	-	6

a/ USAF School of Aviation Medicine courses were transferred to Air Training Command as of 1 October 1959.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 176 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL BY COURSE, BY AIR UNIVERSITY — FY 1960

SCHOOL AND COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	OFFICERS				
TOTAL	79	212	208	35	48
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	4	16	15	-	5
Academic Instructor	1	6	5	-	2
Air Weapons Refresher	-	-	-	-	-
Command and Staff School	-	2	2	-	-
Squadron Officer School	3	8	8	-	3
Weapons Emposium Indoctrination Course	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Orientation	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL	50	36	42	1	43
Business Administration	4	-	4	-	-
Education	-	-	-	-	-
Meteorology	-	1	-	-	1
Political and Social Science	1	1	1	-	1
Training with Industry	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian Hospitals a/	45	34	37	1	41
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL a/	25	160	151	34	-
Clinical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Nurse	25	-	25	-	-
Medical Orientation, Basic	-	160	126	34	-
Physiological Training	-	-	-	-	-
	AIRMEN				
TOTAL	20	21	27	14	-
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Instructor	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL a/	20	21	27	14	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist, Apprentice	-	-	-	-	-
Dental Specialist, Apprentice	-	8	8	-	-
Dental Technician	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administration Specialist, Apprentice	3	-	3	-	-
Medical Administration Supervisor	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	9	6	9	6	-
Medical Laboratory Technician	1	-	1	-	-
Medical Services Specialist, Apprentice	4	-	4	-	-
Medical Services Technician	1	-	-	1	-
Radiology Specialist, Apprentice	2	4	2	4	-
Pharmacy Specialist	-	3	-	3	-

a/ Under Instruction at the end of FY 1959 data for USAF Institute of Technology and USAF School of Aviation Medicine do not agree with the corresponding school data at the beginning of FY 1960 due to the transfer of courses. Courses under USAF School of Aviation Medicine, with the exception of Civilian Hospitals, were transferred to Air Training Command as of 1 October 1959; Civilian Hospitals was transferred to USAF Institute of Technology on the same date.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 177 — USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF US ARMY AND US NAVY OFFICERS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, BY AIR UNIVERSITY — FY 1960

SCHOOL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	US ARMY OFFICERS				
TOTAL	1	54	42	9	4
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	31	31	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	10	10	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL a/	1	4	1	-	4
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL a/	-	9	-	9	-
	US NAVY OFFICES				
TOTAL	2	44	42	-	4
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	-	28	28	-	-
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	12	12	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL a/	2	4	2	-	4
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL a/	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Courses under USAF School of Aviation Medicine, with the exception of Civilian Hospitals, were transferred to Air Training Command as of 1 October 1959; Civilian Hospitals was transferred to USAF Institute of Technology on the same date.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 178 — TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

FISCAL YEAR BY QUARTER	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	268	2,450	2,312	127	279
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	268	644	577	82	253
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	253	356	488	15	106
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	106	757	527	15	321
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	321	693	720	15	279

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 179 – USAF PROFESSIONAL, TECHNOLOGICAL, AND COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY AIR UNIVERSITY – FY 1960

TYPE OF PERSONNEL AND SCHOOL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	18	383	351	2	48
OFFICER - TOTAL	18	383	351	2	48
AIR COMMAND AND STAFF SCHOOL - TOTAL	9	172	140	2	39
AIR WAR COLLEGE - TOTAL	-	4	4	-	-
USAF INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - TOTAL a/	9	191	191	-	9
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL a/	-	16	16	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Courses under USAF School of Aviation Medicine, with the exception of Civilian Hospitals, were transferred to Air Training Command as of 1 October 1959; Civilian Hospitals was transferred to USAF Institute of Technology on the same date.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 180 – TECHNICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND, BY QUARTER – FY 1960

FISCAL YEAR BY QUARTER AND TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
TOTAL	500	3,334	2,520	127	1,187
OFFICER - TOTAL	99	637	474	5	257
AIRMAN - TOTAL	401	2,697	2,046	122	930
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	500	803	489	65	749
Officer - Total	99	90	63	1	125
Airman - Total	401	713	426	64	624
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	749	656	605	14	786
Officer - Total	125	115	96	1	143
Airman - Total	624	541	509	13	643
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	786	836	776	16	830
Officer - Total	143	199	141	2	199
Airman - Total	643	637	635	14	631
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	830	1,039	650	32	1,187
Officer - Total	199	233	174	1	257
Airman - Total	631	806	476	31	930

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 181 — TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL IN US ARMY SCHOOLS — FY 1960

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	OFFICERS				
TOTAL	28	388	376	16	24
Army Defense	-	63	63	-	-
Army Language	-	3	1	-	2
Army Medical Service, Meat and Dairy Hygiene	-	1	1	-	-
Army Management	-	8	8	-	-
Army Ordnance	-	26	26	-	-
Army Transportation	-	1	1	-	-
Army War College	-	10	10	-	-
Attache School (Strategic Intelligence School)	10	86	80	12	4
Chemical Corps	2	2	4	-	-
Civil Affairs	-	3	3	-	-
Command and General Staff School	-	21	21	-	-
Engineer School	-	1	1	-	-
Guided Missiles	-	10	9	1	-
Industrial Security Orientation	-	13	13	-	-
Infantry School	-	7	5	2	-
Information Services	-	32	22	-	10
Judge Advocate General School	-	4	4	-	-
Medical Field Service School	-	8	6	-	2
Medical Service Graduate School	-	51	51	-	-
Nuclear Weapons	-	7	6	-	1
Provost Marshal General Staff	-	1	1	-	-
Quartermaster	11	21	31	1	-
Signal School	1	7	3	-	5
Special Warfare	-	2	2	-	-
Strategic Photointerpretation	4	-	4	-	-
	AIRMEN				
TOTAL	479	1,848	1,935	127	265
Adjutant General School	54	235	183	34	72
Army Language	206	7	204	2	7
Army Medical Service, Meat and Dairy Hygiene	-	4	4	-	-
Army Ordnance	-	74	57	2	15
Attache School (Strategic Intelligence School)	5	92	93	1	3
Army Transportation	-	1	1	-	-
Cryptographic Security	-	4	4	-	-
Engineer School	3	507	377	57	76
Engineer Specialist	-	98	78	-	20
Infantry School	-	52	45	6	1
Information Service	-	26	17	-	9
Medical Field Service	5	2	7	-	-
Provost Marshal General Staff	-	6	5	1	-
Quartermaster School	205	740	859	24	62
Signal School	1	-	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 182 — TRAINING OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL IN US NAVY SCHOOLS — FY 1960

SCHOOL AND COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Graduates	Losses	
	OFFICERS				
TOTAL	26	317	317	3	23
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	2	82	82	-	2
Armed Forces Staff College	-	64	64	-	-
Naval Postgraduate School	2	2	2	-	2
Naval War College	-	16	16	-	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	24	235	235	3	21
Amphibian Warfare Indoctrination	-	4	4	-	-
Atomic Defense	-	-	-	-	-
Atomic Weapons	-	29	29	-	-
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
Civil Engineer Corps	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer Specialists	-	29	28	-	1
Firefighting	-	4	4	-	-
Fleet Training Center-Short Courses	-	4	4	-	-
Guided Missile Orientation	-	-	-	-	-
Land Force Training Unit	-	-	-	-	-
Land Ordnance	16	37	42	2	9
Land Ordnance, Refresher	-	12	12	-	-
Marine	-	-	-	-	-
Naval Amphibian Training Unit	-	35	35	-	-
Naval Chemical Corps	2	3	5	-	-
Naval Damage Control School	4	9	11	-	2
Naval Intelligence	-	3	2	1	-
Naval Justice	2	-	2	-	-
Nuclear Warfare Orientation	-	11	11	-	-
Short Courses	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal	-	50	42	-	8
Weapons Disposal, Refresher	-	5	4	-	1
Weapons Orientation	-	-	-	-	-
	AIRMEN				
TOTAL	205	1,628	1,400	241	192
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING - TOTAL	-	128	-	128	-
US Naval Preparatory School	-	128	-	128	-
US Naval Postgraduate School	-	-	-	-	-
US Naval War College	-	-	-	-	-
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	205	1,500	1,400	113	192
Atomic Weapons	-	253	253	-	-
Chemical Corps	-	-	-	-	-
Firefighting	-	52	52	-	-
Fleet Training Center	-	42	42	-	-
Instructor "C"	-	-	-	-	-
Land Ordnance	72	383	311	56	88
Land Ordnance, Refresher	10	114	111	5	8
Marine	-	-	-	-	-
Motion Picture Operator "C"	-	-	-	-	-
Naval Damage Control School	4	10	14	-	-
Naval Intelligence	-	-	-	-	-
Naval Justice	34	74	93	5	10
Power Generator School	57	138	164	8	23
Radiac Instrument Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-
Shipbuilding and Storage	-	-	-	-	-
Short Courses	-	-	-	-	-
Teletype Maintenance "C"	-	-	-	-	-
Training Devices	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal	28	385	316	37	60
Weapons Disposal, Refresher	-	49	44	2	3

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

Civilian Personnel

PART X

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

INTRODUCTION

Tables included in this subject matter area provide summary data for paid, on the rolls civilian personnel, whether compensated directly by the Air Force or indirectly by Air Force through local arrangements and agreements with foreign countries. Excluded from the data are (1) civilian employees of private contractors, (2) civilian employees of military non-appropriated fund agencies such as post exchanges and commissaries, and (3) WOC (without compensation) civilian employees of the Air Force.

DEFINITIONS

ACCESSION

Action resulting in the addition of a civilian employee to the Department of the Air Force.

APPOINTMENT

1. Excepted Appointment: Employees appointed without regard to the competitive requirements of the Civil Service rules and regulations to positions excepted by statute, by executive order or by authority of Schedule A, B, or C.

2. Excepted, permanent: Employees serving under excepted appointments or personal service contracts which contain no conditions or restrictions as to tenure.

3. Excepted, limited or conditional: Employees serving under excepted appointments or personal service contracts which specify either conditional or indefinite tenure, or specific time limitations.

4. Competitive, career: Appointments from civil service registers to positions which are not filled by career conditional appointments and to other positions of persons who have previously met the service requirement.

5. Competitive, career-conditional: Appointments from civil service registers which are conditional until a length of creditable service requirement (3 years) has been met.

6. Indefinite Appointment: Employees who were serving under indefinite appointments in the competitive service on January 23, 1955 and who were not converted to career or career-conditional appointments under the provisions of Executive Order 10577. Most of these employees were hired during the period December 1, 1950 through January 23, 1955, when permanent appointments were authorized only in rare instances.

7. Temporary Appointment: Civilians serving under temporary appointments for indefinite limited periods (one year or less).

EMPLOYEES

1. Contract Hire: Employees performing personal services for the Air Force and under the supervision of the Air Force. Payments are made for these services by the Air Force to a foreign government or other agency which in turn pays the employees concerned.

2. Departmental Civilian Employees: Employee designation indicating appointment to Headquarters, USAF.

3. Direct Hire: Employees performing personal services for the Air Force and who are paid directly by the Air Force.

4. Full-Time: Employees regularly required to work, as a minimum, the number of hours and days required by administrative work week for their employment group or class, regardless of the nature of appointments.

5. General Schedule (GS): A schedule of civilian personnel which includes former Professional and Scientific Service (P Service), Clerical, Administrative, and Fiscal Service (CAF) and the Sub-professional Service (SP Service) established by Classification Act 1949 (PL 429, 81st Congress) replacing Classification Act of 1923, as amended.

6. Intermittent: Employees employed on an irregular or occasional basis whose hours or days of work are not based on a prearranged schedule, and who are compensated only for the time when actually employed or for service actually rendered. (Includes WAE-Special Consultants and Other than Special Consultants).

7. Part-Time: Employees regularly employed on a prearranged schedule whose working time is less than that prescribed for full-time employees in the same group or class; excludes special consultants.

8. Salaried: Employees occupying positions subject to the Classification Act of 1949 as amended plus a few employees whose compensation is established by Acts other than the Classification Act, by executive order, or by administrative determination.

9. Special Consultants: Civilian consultants with "excepted appointments" (excluded from provisions of the Classification Act of 1949) for a specified number of days, not to exceed one year, and who receive a stipulated amount of compensation for the days actually employed.

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

HEADQUARTERS, USAF

Includes Office of the Secretary of the Air Force, Central Control Group, and the Air Staff.

SEPARATION

Action resulting in the loss of a civilian employee from the Department of the Air Force.

VETERANS' PREFERENCE

The preference, with respect to conditions of employment, as allowed under the Veterans Preference Act as amended. This preference covers ex-servicemen, mothers entitled to preference under Public Laws 396 and 888 (80th Congress), wives of service connected disabled ex-servicemen, and widows of servicemen or ex-servicemen.

5 Point:

1. Veterans (Male and Female) - Civilians employed as of the end of the month, who were "Veterans" resulting from their own full-time active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States during a war, during the period April 28, 1952 through July 1, 1955, or in a campaign or expedition for which a campaign badge (service medal) has been authorized.

10 Point:

1. Veterans (Male and Female) - Civilians employed as of the end of the month, who were "Veterans" resulting from their own full-time active duty at any time (peacetime as well as wartime) provided there is service-connected disability.

2. Wives - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as wives of service-connected disabled veterans.

3. Widows - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who established veterans preference as the unremarried widows of deceased veterans.

4. Mothers - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as the mother of a deceased "Veteran" son or daughter who served on honorable duty in the US Service or the mother of a permanently disabled "Veteran" providing the mother is widowed, divorced, or the wife of a permanently disabled husband (living husband man be either or not the father of the "Veteran").

WAGE BOARD EMPLOYEES

Category of employees who are paid according to prevailing wage board determinations in the area of their employment.

"WHEN ACTUALLY EMPLOYED" (WAE) EMPLOYEES

See Intermittent Employees (Civilian Personnel).

CANAL ZONE MERIT SYSTEM

Implemented by Public Law 85-550, approved July 25, 1958 this new system basically provides that all personnel in the Canal Zone, whether US citizens or not, compete equally for positions except where employment of US citizens is required for security reasons.

TABLE 183 — USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 204, "USAF Statistical Digest - FY 1959"; previous year summaries have been deleted).

END OF QUARTER	WORLD-WIDE			CONTI-NENTAL US	OVERSEAS			CONTRACT HIRE (NON-CITIZENS)
	Total	US Citizens	Non-Citizens		Total	Direct Hire		
						US Citizens	Non-Citizens	
30 September (1959)	365,690	293,948	71,742	279,483	35,780	14,465	21,315	50,427
31 December . . .	365,903	295,119	70,784	280,599	35,695	14,520	21,175	49,609
31 March (1960) .	361,619	292,448	69,171	278,165	35,067	14,283	20,784	48,387
30 June	354,928	287,301	67,627	273,490	33,959	13,811	20,148	47,479

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 184 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION WITHIN CONTINENTAL US, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(The distribution of strength is by duty location, rather than the location of the unit of appointment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are appointed to units within the Continental US are excluded; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are appointed to units outside the Continental US, are included.)

STATE	30 SEP (1959)	31 DEC	31 MAR (1960)	30 JUN	STATE	30 SEP (1959)	31 DEC	31 MAR (1960)	30 JUN
TOTAL	279,483	280,599	278,165	273,490	Montana	514	559	582	569
Alabama	19,522	19,341	18,968	18,581	Nebraska	1,589	1,615	1,635	1,624
Arizona	3,325	3,293	3,337	3,276	Nevada	1,602	1,613	1,606	1,626
Arkansas	553	590	585	581	New Hampshire . . .	635	670	652	626
					New Jersey	1,881	1,884	1,875	1,913
California	38,629	39,020	38,850	37,847	New Mexico	4,096	4,092	4,086	4,079
Colorado	7,906	7,852	7,715	7,737	New York	12,557	12,556	12,312	12,128
Connecticut	275	279	276	268	North Carolina . .	771	772	972	962
					North Dakota . . .	410	458	493	470
Delaware	1,085	1,089	1,079	1,100					
District of Columbia	7,149	7,084	7,033	7,004	Ohio	25,381	25,444	25,378	25,010
					Oklahoma	20,926	21,134	20,905	20,777
Florida	8,068	7,995	7,995	7,834	Oregon	484	514	539	539
Georgia	18,019	18,501	18,332	17,998	Pennsylvania . . .	11,908	11,950	11,796	11,507
Idaho	330	335	330	331	Rhode Island . . .	9	8	8	7
Illinois	5,403	5,218	5,203	5,210					
Indiana	1,006	992	988	984	South Carolina . .	2,297	2,286	2,107	2,150
Iowa	149	173	158	106	South Dakota . . .	491	500	479	492
Kansas	3,040	3,073	2,866	2,608	Tennessee	3,064	3,032	2,928	2,605
Kentucky	36	37	54	35	Texas	38,340	38,129	37,778	36,964
Louisiana	1,725	1,723	1,693	1,565	Utah	11,715	11,717	11,684	11,670
Maine	1,160	1,315	1,290	1,128	Vermont	213	219	194	129
Maryland	2,261	2,176	2,142	2,154	Virginia	2,074	2,187	2,193	2,214
Massachusetts . .	4,219	4,297	4,332	4,541					
Michigan	1,584	1,644	1,744	1,773	Washington	2,942	3,024	2,975	2,814
Minnesota	695	715	696	692	West Virginia . . .	19	19	19	17
Mississippi . . .	3,553	3,553	3,441	3,448	Wisconsin	782	839	849	825
Missouri	4,437	4,434	4,374	4,363	Wyoming	654	649	639	609

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 185 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(The distribution of command strength is by duty location, rather than the location of the unit of appointment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are appointed to units within the Continental US are included; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are appointed to units outside the Continental US are excluded.)

COUNTRY	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1960)	30 JUNE
TOTAL	35,780	35,695	35,067	33,959
Afghanistan	1	1	1	1
Alaska	2,890	2,723	2,718	3,030
Argentina	8	5	11	9
Australia	2	2	1	1
Austria	7	6	1	1
Azores	1,441	1,449	1,445	1,456
Belgium	32	33	25	26
Bermuda	554	583	580	579
Bolivia	2	2	2	2
Brazil	27	27	27	27
Burma	3	3	-	-
Canada	3,807	3,774	3,736	3,329
Canal Zone	830	832	819	815
Chile	5	5	3	3
Colombia	4	4	3	3
Crete	61	64	68	67
Cuba	2	2	1	1
Czechoslovakia	4	4	4	5
Denmark	7	9	7	6
Ecuador	1	2	2	2
Egypt	7	6	3	2
El Salvador	1	1	1	1
England	756	693	811	554
Ethiopia	3	3	12	12
Finland	2	2	-	-
France	799	766	702	570
Germany	1,304	1,356	1,400	1,365
Gibraltar	1	-	-	-
Greece	290	290	281	270
Greenland	16	2	2	3
Guam	1,038	1,057	1,037	1,010
Guatemala	5	5	6	6
Haiti	2	2	2	2
Hawaii	2,712	2,818	2,697	2,723
Honduras	1	1	1	1
Hong Kong	9	6	4	4
Hungary	3	3	2	2
Iceland	762	754	759	732
India	4	4	2	2
Indonesia	3	2	3	3
Iran	3	3	3	3
Iraq	4	4	4	4
Israel	2	2	7	6
Italy	439	445	448	450
Japan	1,803	1,778	1,980	1,493
Johnston Island	12	12	10	10
Korea	1,896	1,888	1,828	2,040
Laos	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	2	3	1	1
Libya	951	938	905	852
Malaya	4	3	1	1
Mexico	2	2	2	2
Morocco	379	379	380	368
Netherlands	14	15	18	15
Nicaragua	1	1	1	1
Norway	16	17	16	13

TABLE 185 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1960)	30 JUNE
Pakistan	143	177	180	178
Paraguay	1	1	1	1
Peru	8	9	13	13
Philippine Islands	4,391	4,161	3,744	3,594
Poland	4	4	2	2
Portugal	4	4	12	13
Puerto Rico	446	447	451	444
Rumania	2	2	1	1
Russia	4	4	4	4
Ryukyus Island	4,263	4,172	3,980	4,003
Saudi Arabia	121	117	111	104
Scotland	-	-	-	-
South Africa	5	5	7	7
Spain	2,450	2,792	2,774	2,731
Sweden	5	5	10	10
Switzerland	4	4	6	6
Syria	1	1	-	-
Taiwan	378	350	338	335
Thailand	6	6	2	2
Turkey	599	632	631	610
Uruguay	3	3	3	3
Venezuela	2	2	4	4
Viet Nam	2	3	-	-
Wales	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	4	3	10	10

NOTE: Scotland and Wales have been included in England.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 186 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CATEGORY, BY GRADE, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

CATEGORY AND GRADE	WORLD-WIDE				CONTINENTAL US				OVERSEAS			
	30 September (1959)	31 December	31 March (1960)	30 June	30 September (1959)	31 December	31 March (1960)	30 June	30 September (1959)	31 December	31 March (1960)	30 June
TOTAL	315,263	316,294	313,232	307,449	279,483	280,599	278,165	273,490	35,780	35,695	35,067	33,959
SALARIED - TOTAL	149,820	151,422	150,833	150,124	139,941	141,402	140,947	141,050	9,879	10,020	9,886	9,074
General Schedule - Total	149,621	151,221	148,388	148,317	139,872	141,328	140,872	140,969	9,749	9,893	7,516	7,348
1	157	134	113	85	146	132	112	81	11	2	1	4
2	4,877	4,686	3,923	3,523	4,658	4,505	3,778	3,388	219	181	145	135
3	29,173	28,707	27,272	26,377	27,937	27,521	26,078	25,236	1,236	1,186	1,194	1,141
4	27,987	28,171	28,143	27,930	26,202	26,380	26,427	26,245	1,785	1,791	1,716	1,685
5	18,901	19,264	19,369	19,772	17,944	18,243	18,397	18,819	957	1,021	972	953
6	6,084	6,281	6,497	6,614	5,768	5,962	6,149	6,248	316	319	348	366
7	15,468	15,641	13,456	13,142	12,895	12,916	12,887	12,614	2,573	2,725	569	528
8	1,868	1,797	1,770	1,734	1,742	1,657	1,667	1,638	126	140	103	96
9	16,050	16,394	16,433	16,696	15,404	15,752	15,833	16,118	646	642	600	578
10	1,790	1,746	1,698	1,655	1,606	1,574	1,526	1,494	184	172	172	161
11	12,073	12,630	13,313	13,760	11,348	11,897	12,602	13,054	725	733	711	706
12	8,085	8,395	8,766	9,132	7,489	7,797	8,168	8,531	596	598	598	601
13	4,572	4,770	4,965	5,145	4,306	4,495	4,684	4,863	266	275	281	282
14	1,788	1,840	1,893	1,942	1,697	1,751	1,806	1,849	91	89	87	93
15	687	703	710	742	669	684	691	723	18	19	19	19
16	42	43	47	48	42	43	47	48	-	-	-	-
17	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	-
18	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	-	-	-	-
Public Law 86-91 - Total	-	-	2,248	1,601	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,248	1,601
Public Law 313 - Total	64	70	71	77	63	69	70	76	1	1	1	1
Canal Zone Merit System - Total	129	126	121	124	-	-	-	-	129	126	121	124
Presidential Appointees - Total	5	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
Other - Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	164,902	164,281	161,742	156,780	139,018	138,628	136,580	131,915	25,884	25,653	25,162	24,865
Canal Zone Merit System	698	701	693	687	-	-	-	-	698	701	693	687
Wage Board Foremen	11,554	11,685	11,777	11,711	10,734	10,861	10,946	10,894	820	824	831	817
Wage Board Leaders	11,463	11,201	11,057	10,540	11,063	10,794	10,640	10,109	400	407	417	431
Wage Board	119,448	119,156	117,198	113,500	116,152	115,983	114,141	110,127	3,296	3,173	3,057	3,373
Trainees and Other	1,076	1,017	880	835	1,069	990	853	785	7	27	27	50
Foreign Nationals	20,663	20,521	20,137	19,507	-	-	-	-	20,663	20,521	20,137	19,507
SPECIAL CONSULTANTS - TOTAL	541	591	657	545	524	569	638	525	17	22	19	20

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 187 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF APPOINTMENT, BY EMPLOYEE GROUP, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

LOCATION AND TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1960)	30 JUNE
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	315,263	316,294	313,232	307,449
Competitive, Career - Total	233,574	234,503	234,202	231,945
Salaried	109,103	110,440	111,137	111,602
Wage Board	124,471	124,063	123,065	120,343
Competitive, Career-Conditional - Total	48,463	48,830	46,865	44,437
Salaried	32,797	33,068	32,089	31,439
Wage Board	15,666	15,762	14,776	12,998
Competitive, Limited Tenure - Total	7,029	6,819	6,474	6,445
Salaried	3,970	3,857	3,662	3,705
Wage Board	3,059	2,962	2,812	2,740
Excepted, Limited, or Conditional - Total	23,617	23,618	23,193	22,206
Salaried	3,303	3,491	3,462	2,785
Wage Board	20,314	20,127	19,731	19,421
Excepted, Permanent - Total	2,580	2,524	2,498	2,416
Salaried	1,188	1,157	1,140	1,138
Wage Board	1,392	1,367	1,358	1,278
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	279,483	280,599	278,165	273,490
Competitive, Career - Total	225,858	226,636	226,387	224,151
Salaried a/	104,569	105,841	106,533	107,090
Wage Board	121,289	120,795	119,854	117,061
Competitive, Career-Conditional - Total	46,278	46,626	44,632	42,279
Salaried	31,331	31,615	30,633	29,986
Wage Board	14,947	15,011	13,999	12,293
Competitive, Limited Tenure - Total	5,585	5,592	5,319	5,220
Salaried	2,976	2,946	2,803	2,866
Wage Board	2,609	2,646	2,516	2,354
Excepted, Limited, or Conditional - Total	928	930	1,005	999
Salaried b/	862	865	919	918
Wage Board	66	65	86	81
Excepted, Permanent - Total	834	815	822	841
Salaried	727	704	697	715
Wage Board	107	111	125	126
OVERSEA - TOTAL	35,780	35,695	35,067	33,959
Competitive, Career - Total	7,716	7,867	7,815	7,794
Salaried	4,534	4,599	4,604	4,512
Wage Board	3,182	3,268	3,211	3,282
Competitive, Career-Conditional - Total	2,185	2,204	2,233	2,158
Salaried	1,466	1,453	1,456	1,453
Wage Board	719	751	777	705
Competitive, Limited Tenure - Total	1,444	1,227	1,155	1,225
Salaried	994	911	859	839
Wage Board	450	316	296	386
Excepted, Limited, or Conditional - Total	22,689	22,688	22,188	21,207
Salaried b/	2,441	2,626	2,543	1,867
Wage Board	20,248	20,062	19,645	19,340
Excepted, Permanent - Total	1,746	1,709	1,676	1,575
Salaried	461	453	443	423
Wage Board	1,285	1,256	1,233	1,152

a/ Includes Presidential Appointees
b/ Includes Special Consultants

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 190 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SEX, BY LOCATION, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

SEX IDENTIFICATION AND LOCATION BY COMMAND	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1960)	30 JUNE
	• WORLD-WIDE			
TOTAL	315,263	316,294	313,232	307,449
MALE - TOTAL	227,475	228,033	226,218	222,118
FEMALE - TOTAL	87,788	88,261	87,014	85,331
	CONTINENTAL US			
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	279,483	280,599	278,165	273,490
MALE - TOTAL	200,587	201,361	199,986	196,309
FEMALE - TOTAL	78,896	79,238	78,179	77,181
Air Defense Command - Total	9,856	10,025	10,019	9,406
Male	6,443	6,508	6,538	6,082
Female	3,413	3,517	3,481	3,324
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center - Total	1,806	1,799	1,795	1,746
Male	614	616	619	613
Female	1,192	1,183	1,176	1,133
Air Materiel Command - Total	156,154	156,886	155,613	152,284
Male	118,487	119,019	118,229	115,846
Female	37,667	37,867	37,384	36,438
Air Research and Development Command - Total	22,941	22,902	22,876	22,859
Male	16,735	16,667	16,588	16,461
Female	6,206	6,235	6,288	6,398
Air Training Command - Total	23,704	24,459	24,131	24,074
Male	16,190	16,646	16,468	16,345
Female	7,514	7,813	7,663	7,729
Air University - Total	2,840	2,352	2,290	2,291
Male	1,629	1,369	1,355	1,348
Female	1,211	983	935	943
Continental Air Command - Total	10,766	10,517	10,191	10,078
Male	7,636	7,490	7,342	7,291
Female	3,130	3,027	2,849	2,787
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	6,686	6,601	6,655	6,490
Male	4,236	4,203	4,283	4,149
Female	2,450	2,398	2,372	2,341
Headquarters US Air Force - Total	4,960	4,992	4,888	4,943
Male	2,067	2,069	2,042	2,063
Female	2,893	2,923	2,846	2,880
Military Air Transport Service - Total	12,974	13,037	12,596	12,585
Male	9,119	9,128	8,856	8,794
Female	3,855	3,909	3,740	3,791
Strategic Air Command - Total	16,711	17,057	17,218	16,840
Male	10,591	10,895	10,997	10,635
Female	6,120	6,162	6,221	6,205
Tactical Air Command - Total	7,356	7,334	7,347	7,388
Male	4,903	4,877	4,873	4,915
Female	2,453	2,457	2,474	2,473
USAF Academy - Total	1,834	1,745	1,674	1,662
Male	1,404	1,341	1,280	1,279
Female	430	404	394	383
USAF Security Service - Total	895	893	872	844
Male	533	533	516	488
Female	362	360	356	356

TABLE 190 – CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SEX, BY LOCATION, AT END OF QUARTER – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

SEX IDENTIFICATION AND LOCATION BY COMMAND	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1960)	30 JUNE
	OVERSEAS			
OVERSEA - TOTAL	35,780	35,695	35,067	33,959
MALE - TOTAL	26,888	26,672	26,232	25,809
FEMALE - TOTAL	8,892	9,023	8,835	8,150
Air Defense Command - Total	1,663	1,616	1,578	1,272
Male	1,431	1,377	1,354	1,128
Female	232	239	224	144
Air Materiel Command - Total	1,797	1,645	1,371	1,262
Male	1,262	1,141	944	881
Female	535	504	427	381
Air Research and Development Command - Total	30	31	29	28
Male	6	6	7	6
Female	24	25	22	22
Alaskan Air Command - Total	2,800	2,630	2,592	2,904
Male	1,907	1,751	1,730	2,037
Female	893	879	862	867
Caribbean Air Command - Total	860	863	850	847
Male	674	678	670	670
Female	186	185	180	177
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	587	526	537	533
Male	375	337	339	343
Female	212	189	198	190
Headquarters US Air Force - Total	3	3	1	1
Male	2	2	1	1
Female	1	1	-	-
Military Air Transport Service - Total	4,478	4,561	4,520	4,506
Male	3,500	3,514	3,508	3,470
Female	978	1,047	1,012	1,036
Pacific Air Forces - Total	12,744	12,568	12,279	11,971
Male	10,210	10,075	9,889	9,697
Female	2,534	2,493	2,390	2,274
Strategic Air Command - Total	6,101	6,347	6,395	6,222
Male	4,716	4,947	4,958	4,857
Female	1,385	1,400	1,437	1,365
US Air Forces, Europe - Total	4,270	4,422	4,431	3,936
Male	2,404	2,411	2,397	2,290
Female	1,866	2,011	2,034	1,646
USAF Security Service - Total	447	483	484	477
Male	401	433	435	429
Female	46	50	49	48

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 191 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CITIZENSHIP OR NONCITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND OVERSEAS, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

LOCATION AND CITIZENSHIP CATEGORY	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1960)	30 JUNE
TOTAL	35,780	35,695	35,067	33,959
US TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS - TOTAL	7,919	7,871	7,769	8,039
US CITIZENS - TOTAL	6,613	6,582	6,510	6,830
NON-US CITIZENS - TOTAL	1,306	1,289	1,259	1,209
FOREIGN COUNTRIES - TOTAL	27,861	27,824	27,298	25,920
US CITIZENS - TOTAL	7,852	7,938	7,773	6,981
NON-US CITIZENS - TOTAL	20,009	19,886	19,525	18,939
Air Defense Command - Total	1,663	1,616	1,578	1,272
Foreign Countries - Total	1,663	1,616	1,578	1,272
US Citizens	69	70	67	26
Non-US Citizens	1,594	1,546	1,511	1,246
Air Materiel Command - Total	1,797	1,645	1,371	1,262
US Territories and Possessions - Total	73	73	70	69
US Citizens	72	72	70	69
Non-US Citizens	1	1	-	-
Foreign Countries - Total	1,724	1,572	1,301	1,193
US Citizens	1,175	1,163	1,086	1,013
Non-US Citizens	549	409	215	180
Air Research and Development Command - Total	30	31	29	28
US Territories and Possessions - Total	1	2	1	1
US Citizens	1	2	1	1
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-
Foreign Countries - Total	29	29	28	27
US Citizens	18	18	17	15
Non-US Citizens	11	11	11	12
Alaskan Air Command - Total	2,800	2,630	2,592	2,904
US Territories and Possessions - Total	2,799	2,630	2,592	2,904
US Citizens	2,797	2,627	2,589	2,901
Non-US Citizens	2	3	3	3
Foreign Countries - Total	1	-	-	-
US Citizens	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	1	-	-	-
Caribbean Air Command - Total	860	863	850	847
US Territories and Possessions - Total	824	825	812	809
US Citizens	174	175	169	170
Non-US Citizens	650	650	643	639
Foreign Countries - Total	36	38	38	38
US Citizens	2	2	2	2
Non-US Citizens	34	36	36	36
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	587	526	537	533
US Territories and Possessions - Total	23	30	32	31
US Citizens	23	30	26	25
Non-US Citizens	-	-	6	6
Foreign Countries - Total	564	496	505	502
US Citizens	299	265	237	237
Non-US Citizens	265	231	268	265
Headquarters US Air Force - Total	3	3	1	1
Foreign Countries - Total	3	3	1	1
US Citizens	3	3	1	1
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service - Total	4,478	4,561	4,520	4,506
US Territories and Possessions - Total	871	926	906	876
US Citizens	822	877	857	828
Non-US Citizens	49	49	49	48
Foreign Countries - Total	3,607	3,635	3,614	3,630
US Citizens	802	833	811	817
Non-US Citizens	2,805	2,802	2,803	2,813

TABLE 191 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CITIZENSHIP OR NONCITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND OVERSEAS, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION AND CITIZENSHIP CATEGORY	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1960)	30 JUNE
Pacific Air Forces - Total	12,744	12,568	12,279	11,971
US Territories and Possessions - Total	1,898	1,935	1,910	1,934
US Citizens	1,890	1,923	1,900	1,925
Non-US Citizens	8	12	10	9
Foreign Countries - Total	10,846	10,633	10,369	10,037
US Citizens	2,030	2,015	1,918	1,793
Non-US Citizens	8,816	8,618	8,451	8,244
Strategic Air Command - Total	6,101	6,347	6,395	6,222
US Territories and Possessions - Total	1,422	1,442	1,437	1,406
US Citizens	826	868	889	902
Non-US Citizens	596	574	548	504
Foreign Countries - Total	4,679	4,905	4,958	4,816
US Citizens	922	909	940	834
Non-US Citizens	3,757	3,996	4,018	3,982
US Air Forces in Europe - Total	4,270	4,422	4,431	3,936
Foreign Countries - Total	4,270	4,422	4,431	3,936
US Citizens	2,513	2,638	2,673	2,222
Non-US Citizens	1,757	1,784	1,758	1,714
USAF Security Service - Total	447	483	484	477
US Territories and Possessions - Total	8	8	9	9
US Citizens	8	8	9	9
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-
Foreign Countries - Total	439	475	475	468
US Citizens	19	22	21	21
Non-US Citizens	420	453	454	447

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 192 — DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT, BY EMPLOYEE GROUP, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(In the table below, Competitive Career includes Presidential Appointees; Excepted, Limited,and Conditional include Special Consultants. Previous year summaries have been deleted from table below).

TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	30 SEP (1959)		31 DEC		31 MAR (1960)		30 JUN	
	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board
TOTAL	a/ 4,936	27	a/ 4,959	36	b/ 4,852	37	b/ 4,906	38
Competitive, Career c/	4,139	23	4,180	33	4,148	34	4,075	35
Competitive, Career-Conditional	679	3	673	2	584	2	574	1
Competitive, Limited Tenure	51	1	46	1	45	1	148	2
Excepted, Limited or Conditional d/	36	-	30	-	44	-	77	-
Excepted, Permanent	31	-	30	-	31	-	32	-

a/ Includes 3 Departmental Civilian Employees assigned Overseas.
b/ Includes 1 Departmental Civilian Employee assigned Overseas.
c/ Includes Presidential Appointees.
d/ Includes Special Consultants.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 193 — DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF SERVICE, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 212, "USAF Statistical Digest - FY 1959"; previous year summaries have been deleted).

TYPE OF SERVICE	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1960)	30 JUNE
TOTAL a/	4,963	4,995	4,889	4,944
General Schedule a/	4,902	4,931	4,808	4,866
Presidential Appointees	5	4	4	4
Public Law 313	9	9	9	9
Public Law 854	1	1	1	1
Special Consultants	19	14	30	26
Wage Board	27	36	37	38

a/ Includes 3 Departmental Civilian Employees assigned Overseas in 30 September and 31 December data and 1 Departmental Civilian Employee in March and 30 June.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 194 — DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERANS PREFERENCE, BY PREFERENCE POINTS, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 212, "USAF Statistical Digest - FY 1959"; previous year summaries have been deleted.)

VETERANS' PREFERENCE	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)	31 DECEMBER	31 MARCH (1960)	30 JUNE
TOTAL	1,651	1,660	1,630	1,597
10 Point	271	273	265	255
5 Point	1,380	1,387	1,365	1,342

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 195 — ACCESSIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 217, "USAF Statistical Digest - FY 1959"; previous year summaries have been deleted).

LOCATION AND ACCESSIONS BY TYPE	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	53,557	19,402	13,817	8,888	11,450
CAREER APPOINTMENT - TOTAL	149	46	40	35	28
CAREER-CONDITIONAL APPOINTMENT - TOTAL	15,577	6,237	4,154	2,332	2,854
EXCEPTED APPOINTMENT - TOTAL	7,849	3,239	1,999	1,087	1,524
OTHER TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS - TOTAL	6,050	2,201	1,419	1,085	1,345
REEMPLOYED - PREVIOUS FEDERAL SERVICE - TOTAL	9,661	3,237	2,668	1,692	2,064
RETURNED TO DUTY OR PAY STATUS - TOTAL	2,612	681	647	602	682
TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS FROM CIVIL SERVICE REGISTER - TOTAL	4,448	1,443	1,072	777	1,156
TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS PENDING CIVIL SERVICE REGISTER - TOTAL	3,356	1,062	763	535	996
TRANSFERS FROM OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES - TOTAL	3,855	1,256	1,055	743	801
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	43,532	15,598	11,323	7,345	9,266
Career Appointment	137	45	34	33	25
Career-Conditional Appointment	15,111	6,097	4,044	2,222	2,748
Excepted Appointment	1,134	483	197	175	279
Other Temporary Appointments	5,455	1,900	1,330	970	1,255
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	8,948	3,047	2,503	1,500	1,898
Returned to Duty or Pay Status	2,513	649	621	583	660
Temporary Appointments from Civil Service Register	4,242	1,366	1,036	728	1,112
Temporary Appointments Pending Civil Service Register	2,456	826	593	474	563
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies	3,536	1,185	965	660	726
OVERSEA - TOTAL	10,025	3,804	2,494	1,543	2,184
Career Appointment	12	1	6	2	3
Career-Conditional Appointment	466	140	110	110	106
Excepted Appointment	6,715	2,756	1,802	912	1,245
Other Temporary Appointments	595	301	89	115	90
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	713	190	165	192	166
Returned to Duty or Pay Status	99	32	26	19	22
Temporary Appointments from Civil Service Register	206	77	36	49	44
Temporary Appointments Pending Civil Service Register	900	236	170	61	433
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies	319	71	90	83	75

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 196 — SEPARATIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Table below is a modification of Table 218, "USAF Statistical Digest - FY 1959"; previous year summaries have been deleted).

LOCATION AND SEPARATIONS BY TYPE	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	58,876	17,717	12,342	11,743	17,074
DISPLACEMENT OF INDEFINITE APPOINTEES - TOTAL	35	7	5	5	18
DISQUALIFICATION, INEFFICIENCY, MISCONDUCT, DELINQUENT, OTHER	894	241	223	238	192
EXTENDED LEAVE WITHOUT PAY - TOTAL	2,938	880	727	662	669
REDUCTION IN FORCE - TOTAL	6,047	1,141	665	803	3,438
RESIGNATIONS - TOTAL	29,377	9,591	6,222	5,810	7,754
RETIREMENT, LEGAL INCOMPETENCE, DISABILITY, DEATH - TOTAL	4,336	1,075	1,177	1,284	1,300
SEPARATIONS RESULTING FROM ERRONEOUS ACCESSIONS - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
SUSPENSION, MILITARY FURLOUGH - TOTAL	327	89	95	77	66
TERMINATION OF TEMPORARY OR EXCEPTED APPOINTMENT - TOTAL	10,385	3,786	2,320	1,773	2,506
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES - TOTAL	4,037	907	908	1,091	1,131
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	47,077	13,618	9,870	9,779	13,810
Displacement of Indefinite Appointees	33	7	4	4	18
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquent, Other	692	184	168	185	155
Extended Leave Without Pay	2,712	806	672	623	611
Reduction in Force	4,680	541	532	515	3,092
Resignations	23,512	7,892	4,968	4,821	5,831
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death	4,646	1,016	1,122	1,248	1,260
Separations Resulting from Erroneous Accessions	-	-	-	-	-
Suspension, Military Furlough	301	77	93	69	62
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointment	6,879	2,273	1,536	1,342	1,728
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies	3,622	822	775	972	1,053
OVERSEA - TOTAL	11,799	4,099	2,472	1,964	3,264
Displacement of Indefinite Appointees	2	-	1	1	-
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquent, Other	202	57	55	53	37
Extended Leave Without Pay	226	74	55	39	58
Reduction in Force	1,367	600	133	288	346
Resignations	5,865	1,699	1,254	989	1,923
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death	190	59	55	36	40
Separations Resulting from Erroneous Accessions	-	-	-	-	-
Suspension, Military Furlough	26	12	2	8	4
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointment	3,506	1,513	784	431	778
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies	415	85	133	119	78

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 197 — USAF INCENTIVE AWARDS PROGRAM — FY 1960

(Basic authority for the program is provided by Title III, Public Law 763, 83d Congress, which was effective, 30 November 1954 and repealed previous legislation.)

COMMAND	SUGGESTIONS				HONORARY AWARDS		CASH AWARDS FOR SUSTAINED SUPERIOR PERFORMANCE			CASH AWARDS FOR SPECIAL ACTS OR SERVICES		
	Suggestions Received	Suggestions Adopted	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Benefits a/	Exceptional Decorations Approved b/	Meritorious Awards Approved c/	Awards Approved	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Benefits a/	Awards Approved	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Benefits a/
TOTAL	88,351	21,111	$ 786,035	$ 32,461,285	23	132	16,784	$ 2,586,050	$ 382,375	364	$ 80,300	$ 5,220,975
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	84,120	20,561	768,335	31,955,130	20	127	16,207	2,502,700	382,375	355	78,450	5,170,975
Air Defense Command	3,060	961	32,620	1,843,930	1	12	1,030	146,100	-	6	400	-
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	1,787	341	8,330	404,855	-	1	156	21,750	-	4	1,000	58,695
Air Materiel Command	43,541	10,245	431,415	20,478,375	8	57	6,878	1,081,150	306,215	208	45,305	2,290,020
Air Research and Development Command	6,342	1,729	67,225	1,551,885	3	12	1,691	282,180	10,500	59	16,605	2,721,500
Air Training Command	6,746	1,746	47,395	983,395	-	13	1,217	169,100	6,000	19	1,300	-
Air University	366	235	6,275	158,150	-	-	161	21,000	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	2,218	715	25,760	190,660	-	2	362	60,540	21,870	20	3,440	27,210
Headquarters Command, USAF d/	399	61	2,375	48,455	-	7	462	82,000	20,170	6	925	-
Headquarters US Air Force	387	57	1,840	41,015	5	12	815	145,150	-	7	2,900	69,050
Military Air Transport Service	5,492	1,216	35,185	984,980	-	3	966	149,850	-	3	550	-
Strategic Air Command	10,241	2,321	72,260	2,818,335	1	1	1,906	261,480	17,620	12	1,590	4,500
Tactical Air Command	2,436	731	33,180	2,346,585	2	4	419	58,600	-	10	4,185	-
USAF Academy	455	86	2,465	71,410	-	2	69	11,650	-	1	250	-
USAF Security Service	574	108	2,010	33,100	-	1	75	12,150	-	-	-	-
Aerospace Technical Intelligence Center d/	76	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEA - TOTAL	4,231	550	17,700	506,155	3	5	577	83,350	-	9	1,850	50,000
Alaskan Air Command	1,224	232	9,670	181,520	1	1	140	20,400	-	3	105	-
Caribbean Air Command	139	48	975	30,460	1	-	4	500	-	1	500	-
Pacific Air Forces	1,605	169	4,580	265,485	-	3	210	23,150	-	4	895	50,000
US Air Forces, Europe	1,263	101	2,475	28,690	1	1	223	39,300	-	1	350	-

a/ Tangible benefits cannot be estimated in all instances as many result in intangible benefits such as morale, safety, or welfare, or improved operations.
b/ Decoration for Exceptional Civilian Service is awarded by Secretary of the Air Force.
c/ Award for Meritorious Civilian Service is awarded by Chief of Staff, or major air commanders.
d/ Headquarters Command, USAF excludes the data independently reported under Aerospace Technical Intelligence Center.

Source: Placement and Employee Relations Division, Directorate of Civilian Personnel, DCS/Personnel.

TABLE 198 — AIR FORCE AID SOCIETY SUMMARIES — FY 1960

(The total amount of loans outstanding as of 30 June 1960 amounted to $857,402 of which it is estimated that $392,779 will not be collected for various reasons. Between 1 March 1946 and 30 June 1960, $1,232,968 has been written off as uncollectible, due to death or subsequent financial difficulties of the borrowers. This results in total assistance to date of $3,644,903 of which repayment cannot be expected. Figures in parentheses denote minus quantities).

ACTIVITY	FISCAL YEAR 1960	1 MARCH 1946 THROUGH 30 JUNE 1960 a/
EXCESS RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMENTS - TOTAL	b/ 633,166	c/ 5,083,005
Receipts (Excluding Loan Repayment) - Total	701,971	9,705,374
Memberships and Donations of All Kinds	a/ 701,741	a/ 8,241,006
Fund Raising Activities (Carnivals, Shows, Dances, etc)	230	1,464,368
Disbursements (Net) - Total	b/ 68,805	4,622,369
Operating Expenses (Forms, Bank Charges, etc)	5,879	120,064
Grants	190,314	2,411,935
Loans (Excess over Repayments)	b/ (127,388)	2,090,370
EXCESS LOANS OVER REPAYMENTS - TOTAL	b/ (127,388)	2,090,370
Loans Made	1,503,260	23,977,128
Loans Repaid	1,630,648	21,886,758
CASES ASSISTED - TOTAL	18,069	319,203
Number of Loans Made	16,597	303,845
Number of Grants Made	1,472	15,358

a/ Includes donations and memorials to the General Henry H. Arnold Educational Fund.
b/ While this report indicates that $127,388 more was received in loan repayments than disbursed for loans it is to be noted that this was a direct result of better repayment of loans by borrowers, and this is merely a return of funds loaned in prior years. Donations were lower than they have been since 1951. From time to time loan repayments may be expected to exceed loans made due to the gradual accumulation of monthly repayments as the number of loans outstanding increases.
c/ Of the $5,083,005 on 30 June 1960, it was necessary that $554,185 be retained in the field to meet immediate needs for assistance.

Source: Air Force Aid Society, Headquarters US Air Force

TABLE 199 — SUMMARY OF USAF CIVILIAN RETIREMENT FUND TRANSACTIONS — AS OF 31 DEC 1959

(Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions are reported only on a Calendar Year basis)

SUMMARY NOMENCLATURE	CALENDAR YEAR 1959
Current Year Payments to Retirement Fund - Total	$ 200,925,163.11
Current Year Employee Deductions	100,374,629.10
Air Force Contribution	100,550,534.01
Year-End Total Retirement Deductions	$ 473,773,770.72
Year-End of Active Accounts (Numbers) - Total	290,509

Source: Directorate of Accounting and Finance (AFAAF-1B), Comptroller of the Air Force

Security & Discipline

PART XI

SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

PROVOST MARSHAL

INTRODUCTION

Provost Marshal statistics are a collection of selected data concerning corrections, security violations, and delinquencies charged to World-wide Military Personnel on active duty. The statistics reported in this section are derived from AF Form 511, "Provost Marshal Activities Report."

DEFINITIONS: The following definitions affect this portion of the Security and Discipline reports:

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE (AWOL)

The status or the offense of any member of the Air Force, who, without proper authority:

(1) Fails to go to his appointed place of duty at the time prescribed, or

(2) Goes from that place, or

(3) Absents himself or remains absent from his unit, organization, or place of duty at which he is required to be at the time prescribed (10 U. S. C. 886). (See AFR 35-73, Par. I dated, 23 January 1959)

APPREHENSION

a. Cooperation of State and Local Police Forces. Commanders of Continental US Major Air Commands will take steps to secure the active cooperation of all State and local police forces and such other officials and organizations as they may consider useful to insure the person's prompt return to military control. Such agencies will be informed that they should not take action to apprehend an absentee or deserter unless they are in receipt of either DD Form 553 or information from an officer of the Air Force that the person is an absentee or deserter whose return to military control is desired. Commanders of major air commands overseas will take such action as the local situation may warrant.

b. Personnel Authorized to Apprehend:

(1) Military. Members of the Armed Forces are authorized to apprehend absentees and deserters in the circumstances described in MCM, 1951, paragraphs 17, 18, and 19.

(2) Civilians. Any civil officer having authority to apprehend offenders under the laws of the United States or any state, district, territory, or possession of the United States may summarily apprehend a deserter from the Armed Forces of the United States and deliver him into the custody of the Armed Forces of the United States (Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 8). Generally, a private citizen does not have any authority to apprehend a deserter unless authorized to do so by a military officer (distribution of DD Form 553 has been held to be sufficient authorization).

CUSTODY GRADE

Prisoners will be classified as being in a minimum, medium, or maximum custody grade in accordance with the criteria outlined in (1), (2), and (3) below. The initial classification will be determined by the confinement officer based upon the nature of the offense, demeanor of the prisoner upon admission, and any other pertinent information available.

(1) Minimum custody prisoners are those who are sufficiently stable, dependable, and trustworthy as to require little or no custodial supervision.

(2) Medium custody prisoners are those who require continual supervision, but whose escape would not threaten life, limb, or property.

(3) Maximum custody prisoners are those whose escape would present a distinct threat to the safety of life, limb, or property, and who require special custodial controls and handling.

TABLE 200 — PROVOST MARSHAL ACTIVITIES DATA BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(Offenses as listed below are chargeable to the average daily strength as defined in AFM 171-16, Chapter 16, as follows: "Average strengths will include all personnel assigned and attached, excluding those on Temporary Duty (TDY) and Missing of Air Force Units. The 3320th is the Retraining Group to which prisoners are sent; AMFEA represente the Air Materiel Forces in the European Area and AMFPA, the Air Materiel Forces, Pacific Area.(O) indicates Oversea)

LOCATION AND COMMAND	TOTAL	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	LOCATION AND COMMAND	TOTAL	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR
	SECURITY VIOLATIONS-INVOLVING LOSS OR POSSIBLE SUBJECTION TO COMPROMISE a/						ALL OFFENDERS (excludes security violations)				
WW - TOTAL	216	59	46	58	53	WW - TOTAL	127,302	34,907	31,710	30,821	29,864
U S - TOTAL	179	44	41	49	45	U S - TOTAL	95,843	26,687	24,109	23,233	21,814
OTHER - TOTAL	37	15	5	9	8	OTHER - TOTAL	31,459	8,220	7,601	7,588	8,050
ADC	18	2	5	9	2	ADC	17,021	4,126	4,579	4,394	3,922
AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-	AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-
AMC	26	8	7	7	4	AMC	5,253	1,251	1,508	1,327	1,167
ARDC	3	1	1	-	1	ARDC	3,045	748	871	692	734
ATC	8	3	1	1	3	ATC	19,747	4,976	4,910	5,067	4,794
3320th	-	-	-	-	-	3320th	-	-	-	-	-
AU	1	1	-	-	-	AU	887	249	250	165	223
AAC	3	-	2	-	1	AAC	2,504	810	549	615	530
ConAC	3	-	1	1	1	ConAC	1,187	284	276	310	317
Hq CMD	1	-	-	1	-	Hq CMD	1,812	452	421	492	447
MATS	13	2	-	3	8	MATS	8,017	2,964	2,003	1,534	1,516
SAC	73	20	16	18	19	SAC	26,591	8,429	6,604	5,876	5,682
TAC	3	-	-	1	2	TAC	8,873	2,200	1,920	2,495	2,258
USAFA	-	-	-	-	-	USAFA	469	92	118	142	117
USAFSS	2	-	1	-	1	USAFSS	437	106	100	124	107
ADC (O)	-	-	-	-	-	ADC (O)	270	59	112	77	22
AMFEA	-	-	-	-	-	AMFEA	995	190	248	169	388
AMFPA	-	-	-	-	-	AMFPA	1,701	541	436	428	296
CAirC	-	-	-	-	-	CAirC	294	82	72	77	63
MATS (O)	-	-	-	-	-	MATS (O)	1,884	695	480	360	349
PacAF	15	8	2	3	2	PacAF	11,782	3,383	2,741	2,627	3,031
SAC (O)	-	-	-	-	-	SAC (O)	2,554	564	681	687	622
USAFE	22	7	3	6	6	USAFE	11,979	2,706	2,831	3,163	3,279
	SECURITY VIOLATIONS, NO COMPROMISE, TOTAL						OFFENSES: MILITARY-TYPE, TOTAL				
WW - TOTAL	1,641	378	497	388	378	WW - TOTAL	26,812	7,178	6,861	6,702	6,071
U S - TOTAL	1,392	307	413	333	339	U S - TOTAL	18,569	4,892	4,708	4,721	4,248
OTHER - TOTAL	249	71	84	55	39	OTHER - TOTAL	8,243	2,286	2,153	1,981	1,823
ADC	156	49	46	35	26	ADC	4,498	1,052	1,241	1,151	1,054
AFAFC	1	1	-	-	-	AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-
AMC	312	75	110	70	57	AMC	904	241	237	268	158
ARDC	244	50	44	80	70	ARDC	657	192	132	167	166
ATC	31	9	9	4	9	ATC	2,780	648	680	735	717
3320th	-	-	-	-	-	3320th	-	-	-	-	-
AU	2	-	-	1	1	AU	83	10	22	25	26
AAC	41	10	20	4	7	AAC	208	62	28	63	55
ConAC	11	3	2	3	3	ConAC	328	96	68	90	74
Hq CMD	34	9	12	-	13	Hq CMD	112	43	27	12	30
MATS	237	59	59	59	60	MATS	1,123	371	263	227	262
SAC	124	25	23	31	45	SAC	6,962	1,931	1,803	1,769	1,459
TAC	193	16	88	46	43	TAC	851	235	192	196	228
USAFA	-	-	-	-	-	USAFA	29	7	7	7	8
USAFSS	6	1	-	-	5	USAFSS	34	4	8	11	11
ADC (O)	-	-	-	-	-	ADC (O)	34	2	17	15	-
AMFEA	8	3	1	3	1	AMFEA	188	25	45	42	76
AMFPA	-	-	-	-	-	AMFPA	370	163	108	55	44
CAirC	3	-	-	-	3	CAirC	102	31	30	22	19
MATS (O)	99	35	43	13	8	MATS (O)	555	210	128	116	101
PacAF	50	10	14	12	14	PacAF	3,240	966	851	655	768
SAC (O)	15	-	7	6	2	SAC (O)	903	210	241	254	198
USAFE	74	23	19	21	11	USAFE	2,851	679	733	822	617

TABLE 200 — PROVOST MARSHAL ACTIVITIES DATA BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION AND COMMAND	TOTAL	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	LOCATION AND COMMAND	TOTAL	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR
	OFFENSES: CIVIL-TYPE, PUNISHABLE BY OVER ONE YEAR b/						OFFENSES: THEFTS, PUNISHABLE BY OVER ONE YEAR				
WW - TOTAL	1,233	358	331	278	266	WW - TOTAL	635	146	154	183	152
U S - TOTAL	899	273	233	207	186	U S - TOTAL	500	105	133	151	111
OTHER - TOTAL	334	85	98	71	80	OTHER - TOTAL	135	41	21	32	41
ADC	178	38	56	45	39	ADC	84	18	18	30	18
AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-	AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-
AMC	76	10	30	16	20	AMC	20	3	13	4	-
ARDC	18	5	5	4	4	ARDC	15	6	7	-	2
ATC	178	62	45	36	35	ATC	126	24	26	47	29
3320th	-	-	-	-	-	3320th	-	-	-	-	-
AU	18	2	2	11	3	AU	2	-	-	1	1
AAC	35	14	8	10	3	AAC	35	9	3	17	6
ConAC	20	7	3	5	5	ConAC	9	2	3	4	-
Hq CMD	6	5	1	-	-	Hq CMD	4	2	-	1	1
MATS	92	44	14	18	16	MATS	29	8	11	5	5
SAC	219	68	48	53	50	SAC	120	25	32	28	35
TAC	59	18	21	9	11	TAC	51	8	19	14	10
USAFA	-	-	-	-	-	USAFA	2	-	-	-	2
USAFSS	-	-	-	-	-	USAFSS	3	-	1	-	2
ADC(O)	1	-	-	1	-	ADC (O)	-	-	-	-	-
AMFEA	33	-	12	18	3	AMFEA	15	6	3	-	6
AMFPA	-	-	-	-	-	AMFPA	6	-	-	6	-
CAirC	-	-	-	-	-	CAirC	-	-	-	-	-
MATS (O)	8	3	1	1	3	MATS (O)	4	2	-	1	1
PacAF	154	43	44	22	45	PacAF	51	16	10	10	15
SAC (O)	10	3	2	3	2	SAC (O)	19	7	5	4	3
USAFE	128	36	39	26	27	USAFE	40	10	3	11	16
	OFFENSES: CIVIL-TYPE, PUNISHABLE BY ONE YEAR OR LESS b/						OFFENSES: THEFTS, PUNISHABLE BY ONE YEAR OR LESS				
WW - TOTAL	18,601	5,279	4,644	4,260	4,418	WW - TOTAL	2,410	573	634	645	558
U S - TOTAL	12,565	3,555	3,147	2,882	2,981	U S - TOTAL	1,945	443	547	519	436
OTHER - TOTAL	6,036	1,724	1,497	1,378	1,437	OTHER - TOTAL	465	130	87	126	122
ADC	1,890	490	542	451	407	ADC	244	37	92	62	53
AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-	AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-
AMC	483	132	147	90	114	AMC	59	11	24	11	13
ARDC	365	106	95	68	96	ARDC	58	14	10	22	12
ATC	2,785	665	636	722	762	ATC	556	57	172	206	121
3320th	-	-	-	-	-	3320th	-	-	-	-	-
AU	219	86	84	19	30	AU	8	4	1	1	2
AAC	460	178	103	81	98	AAC	62	15	18	20	9
ConAC	80	33	9	17	21	ConAC	10	-	4	5	1
Hq CMD	261	84	60	60	57	Hq CMD	26	8	9	3	6
MATS	887	217	256	209	205	MATS	205	86	45	35	39
SAC	3,945	1,162	965	901	917	SAC	582	169	144	120	149
TAC	1,071	374	227	223	247	TAC	127	40	27	33	27
USAFA	26	6	4	14	2	USAFA	5	-	1	1	3
USAFSS	93	22	19	27	25	USAFSS	3	2	-	-	1
ADC (O)	29	9	8	5	7	ADC (O)	1	1	-	-	-
AMFEA	268	62	73	48	85	AMFEA	14	2	5	2	5
AMFPA	318	115	92	78	33	AMFPA	18	5	3	7	3
CAirC	39	24	5	7	3	CAirC	1	-	1	-	-
MATS (O)	321	114	86	44	77	MATS (O)	22	5	3	9	5
PacAF	2,329	686	540	499	604	PacAF	194	58	37	49	50
SAC (O)	572	163	165	137	107	SAC (O)	50	8	8	8	26
USAFE	2,160	551	528	560	521	USAFE	165	51	30	51	33

TABLE 200 — PROVOST MARSHAL ACTIVITIES DATA BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION AND COMMAND	TOTAL	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	LOCATION AND COMMAND	TOTAL	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR
	OFFENSES: CITATIONS FOR MOVING TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ISSUED TO MILITARY PERSONNEL, TOTAL						RETURNED TO MILITARY CONTROL VOLUNTARILY, AWOL PERSONNEL				
WW - TOTAL	70,377	19,229	17,172	17,142	16,834	WW - TOTAL	4,414	1,282	1,151	1,049	932
U S - TOTAL	54,707	15,445	13,590	13,270	12,402	U S - TOTAL	4,043	1,171	1,048	962	862
OTHER - TOTAL	15,670	3,784	3,582	3,872	4,432	OTHER - TOTAL	371	111	103	87	70
ADC	8,746	2,078	2,223	2,349	2,096	ADC	894	247	256	224	167
AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-	AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-
AMC	3,388	749	977	866	796	AMC	200	71	48	45	36
ARDC	1,703	354	569	375	405	ARDC	166	50	40	45	31
ATC	11,877	3,208	2,993	2,972	2,704	ATC	676	151	166	153	206
3320th	-	-	-	-	-	3320th	-	-	-	-	-
AU	486	124	126	90	146	AU	42	13	7	14	8
AAC	1,650	513	373	414	350	AAC	35	14	10	5	6
ConAC	625	120	168	160	177	ConAC	80	12	9	25	34
Hq CMD	1,224	256	290	379	299	Hq CMD	137	32	29	33	43
MATS	5,040	2,013	1,256	898	873	MATS	411	142	98	102	69
SAC	13,248	4,565	3,202	2,706	2,775	SAC	922	290	255	206	171
TAC	6,042	1,317	1,245	1,863	1,617	TAC	454	140	123	104	87
USAFA	399	78	104	115	102	USAFA	6	1	1	4	-
USAFSS	279	70	64	83	62	USAFSS	20	8	6	2	4
ADC (O)	203	47	87	54	15	ADC (O)	1	-	-	1	-
AMFEA	449	86	100	55	208	AMFEA	20	7	5	3	5
AMFPA	963	251	225	276	211	AMFPA	15	4	4	3	4
CAirC	150	27	36	47	40	CAirC	2	-	-	1	1
MATS (O)	949	347	257	185	160	MATS (O)	14	8	2	4	-
PacAF	5,626	1,556	1,195	1,358	1,517	PacAF	113	31	40	25	17
SAC (O)	937	158	248	257	274	SAC (O)	42	12	7	13	10
USAFE	6,393	1,312	1,434	1,640	2,007	USAFE	164	49	45	37	33
	OFFENSES: ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE						RETURNED TO MILITARY CONTROL APPREHENDED, AWOL PERSONNEL				
WW - TOTAL	7,234	2,144	1,914	1,611	1,565	WW - TOTAL	1,334	412	328	310	284
U S - TOTAL	6,658	1,974	1,751	1,483	1,450	U S - TOTAL	1,205	370	294	283	258
OTHER - TOTAL	576	170	163	128	115	OTHER - TOTAL	129	42	34	27	26
ADC	1,381	413	407	306	255	ADC	232	95	54	44	39
AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-	AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-
AMC	323	105	80	72	66	AMC	61	24	15	11	11
ARDC	229	71	53	56	49	ARDC	42	8	14	13	7
ATC	1,445	312	358	349	426	ATC	329	58	85	91	95
3320th	-	-	-	-	-	3320th	-	-	-	-	-
AU	71	23	15	18	15	AU	12	6	3	2	1
AAC	54	19	16	10	9	AAC	11	5	1	3	2
ConAC	115	26	21	29	39	ConAC	67	9	5	32	21
Hq CMD	179	54	34	37	54	Hq CMD	19	15	2	-	2
MATS	641	225	158	142	116	MATS	75	29	17	16	13
SAC	1,515	509	410	299	297	SAC	270	106	70	45	49
TAC	672	208	189	157	118	TAC	84	15	27	24	18
USAFA	8	1	2	5	-	USAFA	1	-	-	1	-
USAFSS	25	8	8	3	6	USAFSS	2	-	1	1	-
ADC (O)	2	-	-	2	-	ADC (O)	-	-	-	-	-
AMFEA	28	9	10	4	5	AMFEA	5	1	3	1	-
AMFPA	26	7	8	6	5	AMFPA	10	3	3	1	3
CAirC	2	-	-	1	1	CAirC	-	-	-	-	-
MATS (O)	25	14	5	4	2	MATS (O)	4	2	1	-	1
PacAF	188	58	64	34	32	PacAF	59	27	13	8	11
SAC (O)	63	15	12	24	12	SAC (O)	13	4	1	7	1
USAFE	242	67	64	53	58	USAFE	38	5	13	10	10

TABLE 200 — PROVOST MARSHAL ACTIVITIES DATA BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION AND COMMAND	TOTAL	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	LOCATION AND COMMAND	TOTAL	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR
	MAN-DAYS LOST - AWOL PERSONNEL						AIR FORCE PRISONERS - IN PRETRIAL CONFINEMENT, EOQ c/				
WW - TOTAL	71,204	22,406	18,501	14,644	15,653	WW - TOTAL		170	160	136	107
U S - TOTAL	67,078	21,211	17,373	13,757	14,737	U S - TOTAL		132	135	123	85
OTHER - TOTAL	4,126	1,195	1,128	887	916	OTHER - TOTAL		38	25	13	22
ADC	12,628	4,231	3,456	2,747	2,194	ADC		19	22	14	6
AFAFC	-	-	-	-	-	AFAFC		-	-	-	-
AMC	3,395	1,138	796	671	790	AMC		3	1	2	1
ARDC	1,875	700	472	407	296	ARDC		3	3	12	8
ATC	14,671	3,346	3,898	2,951	4,476	ATC		25	27	18	30
3320th	-	-	-	-	-	3320th		-	-	-	-
AU	1,102	396	215	263	228	AU		1	-	2	-
AAC	433	126	144	96	67	AAC		-	1	-	1
ConAC	1,304	383	216	393	312	ConAC		4	8	6	2
Hq CMD	1,386	480	199	317	390	Hq CMD		-	1	4	1
MATS	6,218	1,951	1,473	1,393	1,401	MATS		13	10	11	2
SAC	16,851	6,230	4,254	3,022	3,345	SAC		51	55	50	32
TAC	6,934	2,185	2,181	1,426	1,142	TAC		13	7	4	1
USAFA	52	6	7	39	-	USAFA		-	-	-	-
USAFSS	229	39	62	32	96	USAFSS		-	-	-	1
ADC (O)	9	-	-	9	-	ADC (O)		-	-	-	-
AMFEA	221	107	27	63	24	AMFEA		2	-	2	-
AMFPA	192	18	69	44	61	AMFPA		-	-	-	-
CAirC	8	-	-	2	6	CAirC		-	-	1	-
MATS (O)	317	182	44	57	34	MATS (O)		-	1	-	1
PacAF	1,288	370	453	230	235	PacAF		17	12	3	12
SAC (O)	483	110	132	146	95	SAC (O)		5	4	2	1
USAFE	1,608	408	403	336	461	USAFE		14	8	5	8
	AIR FORCE PRISONERS - TRIED AND IN CONFINEMENT, EOQ c/						AIR FORCE PRISONERS - CASUALS IN CONFINEMENT, EOQ c/				
WW- TOTAL		1,156	1,061	1,105	1,015	WW - TOTAL		57	70	48	56
U S - TOTAL		907	838	937	867	U S - TOTAL		50	70	48	55
OTHER - TOTAL		249	223	168	148	OTHER - TOTAL		7	-	-	1
ADC		127	117	110	73	ADC		8	12	9	5
AFAFC		-	-	-	-	AFAFC		-	-	-	-
AMC		17	10	11	12	AMC		4	1	1	1
ARDC		27	22	26	36	ARDC		-	2	4	5
ATC		130	133	158	155	ATC		11	8	10	7
3320th		99	94	127	149	3320th		-	-	-	-
AU		3	3	2	7	AU		4	3	1	1
AAC		16	10	20	13	AAC		-	-	-	-
ConAC		29	26	26	23	ConAC		-	9	10	13
Hq CMD		16	19	9	10	Hq CMD		-	2	-	-
MATS		47	37	37	34	MATS		4	6	1	4
SAC		323	316	352	295	SAC		16	19	10	16
TAC		72	51	57	56	TAC		2	8	2	3
USAFA		-	-	-	-	USAFA		-	-	-	-
USAFSS		1	-	2	4	USAFSS		1	-	-	-
ADC (O)		4	1	7	-	ADC (O)		-	-	-	-
AMFEA		3	3	3	-	AMFEA		-	-	-	-
AMFPA		-	-	-	-	AMFPA		-	-	-	-
CAirC		-	-	-	1	CAirC		-	-	-	-
MATS (O)		3	3	5	2	MATS (O)		-	-	-	1
PacAF		97	74	44	67	PacAF		2	-	-	-
SAC (O)		40	22	24	18	SAC (O)		-	-	-	-
USAFE		102	120	85	60	USAFE		5	-	-	-

TABLE 200 — PROVOST MARSHAL ACTIVITIES DATA BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION AND COMMAND	TOTAL	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	LOCATION AND COMMAND	TOTAL	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR
	AIR FORCE PRISONERS - IN OTHER SERVICE CONFINEMENT FACILITIES, EOQ c/						OTHER SERVICE - CASUALS IN AIR FORCE CONFINEMENT FACILITIES, EOQ c/				
WW - TOTAL		6	7	39	51	WW - TOTAL		66	80	52	75
U S - TOTAL		6	6	29	39	U S - TOTAL		60	77	50	75
OTHER - TOTAL		-	1	10	12	OTHER - TOTAL		6	3	2	-
ADC		1	6	10	8	ADC		14	15	8	18
AFAFC		-	-	-	-	AFAFC		-	-	-	-
AMC		1	-	-	-	AMC		6	7	6	5
ARDC		-	-	-	-	ARDC		-	1	-	1
ATC		-	-	-	-	ATC		16	25	12	17
3320th		-	-	-	-	3320th		-	-	-	-
AU		-	-	-	-	AU		-	3	5	-
AAC		-	-	-	-	AAC		-	-	-	-
ConAC		-	-	-	-	ConAC		3	3	3	1
Hq CMD		-	-	-	-	Hq CMD		-	-	-	-
MATS		-	-	-	12	MATS		-	2	2	-
SAC		-	-	13	14	SAC		16	15	8	30
TAC		4	-	6	5	TAC		4	6	6	1
USAFA		-	-	-	-	USAFA		-	-	-	-
USAFSS		-	-	-	-	USAFSS		1	-	-	2
ADC (O)		-	-	-	-	ADC (O)		2	-	-	-
AMFEA		-	1	-	-	AMFEA		-	-	-	-
AMFPA		-	-	-	-	AMFPA		-	-	-	-
CAirC		-	-	-	-	CAirC		-	-	-	-
MATS (O)		-	-	-	-	MATS (O)		-	-	-	-
PacAF		-	-	10	12	PACAF		-	-	1	-
SAC (O)		-	-	-	-	SAC (O)		-	-	1	-
USAFE		-	-	-	-	USAFE		4	3	-	-
	AIR FORCE PRISONERS - TOTAL IN CONFINEMENT, EOQ c/ d/						OTHER SERVICE - CASUALS IN AIR FORCE CONFINEMENT FACILITIES, EOQ c/				
WW - TOTAL		1,389	1,298	1,328	1,229	WW - TOTAL		46	31	38	50
U S - TOTAL		1,095	1,049	1,137	1,046	U S - TOTAL		23	17	29	36
OTHER - TOTAL		294	249	191	183	OTHER - TOTAL		23	14	9	14
ADC		155	157	143	92	ADC		1	3	4	9
AFAFC		-	-	-	-	AFAFC		-	-	-	-
AMC		25	12	14	14	AMC		-	1	-	-
ARDC		30	27	42	49	ARDC		-	-	-	2
ATC		166	168	186	192	ATC		-	-	2	1
3320th		99	94	127	149	3320th		-	-	-	-
AU		8	6	5	8	AU		-	-	-	-
AAC		16	11	20	14	AAC		5	4	3	6
ConAC		33	43	42	38	ConAC		1	-	-	-
Hq CMD		16	22	13	11	Hq CMD		-	-	-	-
MATS		64	53	49	52	MATS		1	-	3	3
SAC		390	390	425	357	SAC		13	9	16	15
TAC		91	66	69	65	TAC		2	-	1	-
USAFA		-	-	-	-	USAFA		-	-	-	-
USAFSS		2	-	2	5	USAFSS		-	-	-	-
ADC (O)		4	1	7	-	ADC (O)		-	-	-	-
AMFEA		5	4	5	-	AMFEA		-	-	-	-
AMFPA		-	-	-	-	AMFPA		-	-	-	-
CAirC		-	-	1	1	CAirC		-	-	-	-
MATS (O)		3	4	5	4	MATS (O)		8	6	-	1
PacAF		116	86	57	91	PACAF		10	7	6	12
SAC (O)		45	26	26	19	SAC (O)		3	-	1	-
USAFE		121	128	90	68	USAFE		2	1	2	1

TABLE 200 — PROVOST MARSHAL ACTIVITIES DATA BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION AND COMMAND	TOTAL	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR
	MAXIMUM CUSTODY PRISONERS - IN AIR FORCE CONFINEMENT FACILITIES, EOQ c/				
WW - TOTAL		59	75	29	33
U S - TOTAL		45	60	25	28
OTHER - TOTAL		14	15	4	5
ADC		8	13	1	2
AFAFC		-	-	-	-
AMC		7	4	3	2
ARDC		-	1	-	-
ATC		7	5	2	5
3320th		-	-	-	-
AU		1	-	-	-
AAC		1	1	-	-
ConAC		-	1	-	2
Hq CMD		1	1	-	-
MATS		2	1	2	-
SAC		13	26	10	13
TAC		5	7	7	4
USAFA		-	-	-	-
USAFSS		-	-	-	-
ADC (O)		-	-	-	-
AMFEA		-	-	-	-
AMFPA		-	-	-	-
CAirC		-	-	-	-
MATS (O)		4	7	-	1
PacAF		6	2	3	4
SAC (O)		-	-	-	-
USAFE		4	6	1	-
	MINIMUM CUSTODY PRISONERS - IN AIR FORCE CONFINEMENT FACILITIES, EOQ c/				
WW - TOTAL		607	527	609	594
U S - TOTAL		506	446	539	525
OTHER - TOTAL		101	81	70	69
ADC		53	57	45	31
AFAFC		-	-	-	-
AMC		5	5	6	6
ARDC		15	13	18	25
ATC		67	69	87	78
3320th		99	94	127	149
AU		2	6	8	8
AAC		8	4	4	11
ConAC		16	11	9	15
Hq CMD		7	11	5	7
MATS		28	16	24	17
SAC		161	131	171	148
TAC		44	29	33	28
USAFA		-	-	-	-
USAFSS		1	-	2	2
ADC (O)		2	1	5	-
AMFEA		-	2	3	-
AMFPA		-	-	-	-
CAirC		-	-	1	1
MATS (O)		2	1	5	2
PacAF		26	28	17	20
SAC (O)		16	11	9	11
USAFE		55	38	30	35
	MEDIUM CUSTODY PRISONERS - IN AIR FORCE CONFINEMENT FACILITIES, EOQ c/				
WW - TOTAL		829	800	742	676
U S - TOTAL		621	631	623	565
OTHER - TOTAL		208	169	119	111
ADC		108	99	99	78
AFAFC		-	-	-	-
AMC		18	11	11	11
ARDC		15	14	24	27
ATC		108	119	111	127
3320th		-	-	-	-
AU		5	3	2	-
AAC		12	10	19	9
ConAC		21	34	36	22
Hq CMD		8	10	8	4
MATS		35	38	28	26
SAC		245	257	255	227
TAC		44	36	30	29
USAFA		-	-	-	-
USAFSS		2	-	-	5
ADC (O)		4	-	2	-
AMFEA		5	1	2	-
AMFPA		-	-	-	-
CAirC		-	-	-	-
MATS (O)		5	2	-	2
PacAF		94	63	34	67
SAC (O)		32	15	19	8
USAFE		68	88	62	34
	ALL PRISONERS - IN AIR FORCE CONFINEMENT FACILITIES, EOQ c/				
WW - TOTAL		1,495	1,402	1,379	1,303
U S - TOTAL		1,172	1,137	1,187	1,118
OTHER - TOTAL		323	265	192	185
ADC		169	169	145	111
AFAFC		-	-	-	-
AMC		30	20	20	19
ARDC		30	28	42	52
ATC		182	193	200	210
3320th		99	94	127	149
AU		8	9	10	8
AAC		21	15	23	20
ConAC		37	46	45	39
Hq CMD		16	22	13	11
MATS		65	55	54	43
SAC		419	414	436	388
TAC		93	72	70	61
USAFA		-	-	-	-
USAFSS		3	-	2	7
ADC (O)		6	1	7	-
AMFEA		5	3	5	-
AMFPA		-	-	-	-
CAirC		-	-	1	1
MATS (O)		11	10	5	5
PacAF		126	93	54	91
SAC (O)		48	26	28	19
USAFE		127	132	92	69

a/ The source of these data are reports forwarded to Headquarters United States Air Force according to AFR 205-1. The total for United States includes those violations which occurred at Hq USAF and other areas not listed. Violations in oversea areas of United States commands not given in Other Area listing are indicated as part of the United States totals for the commands.

b/ Moving Traffic Violations NOT included.

c/ EOQ - End of Quarter.

d/ Excludes prisoners confined in United States Disciplinary Barracks or Federal Penal Institutions.

SOURCE: Management, The Provost Marshal, TIG, Headquarters, USAF

TABLE 201 — SUMMARY — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE AND MAN-DAYS LOST — THIRD QUARTER FY 1947 THROUGH FY 1960

(Rates are per thousand strength per quarter)

FISCAL YEAR BY QUARTER	ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE			AWOL MAN-DAYS LOST		
	USAF World-wide	United States	Other Areas	USAF World-wide	United States	Other Areas
FY 1947						
Third Quarter	-	32.7	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	28.7	-	-	-	-
FY 1948						
First Quarter	-	30.3	-	-	463.1	-
Second Quarter	-	29.0	-	-	428.8	-
Third Quarter	-	30.4	-	-	368.4	-
Fourth Quarter	-	34.8	-	-	420.5	-
FY 1949						
First Quarter	-	33.4	-	-	423.1	-
Second Quarter	-	24.3	-	-	329.9	-
Third Quarter	-	21.9	-	-	262.0	-
Fourth Quarter	-	20.4	-	-	228.7	-
FY 1950						
First Quarter	-	27.8	-	-	218.1	-
Second Quarter	-	25.0	-	-	283.8	-
Third Quarter	19.7	22.8	9.0	196.8	239.7	45.9
Fourth Quarter	18.8	21.9	8.2	200.8	245.6	46.7
FY 1951						
First Quarter	16.7	19.5	7.7	214.3	270.1	35.3
Second Quarter	14.1	16.1	7.8	165.4	205.8	37.5
Third Quarter	11.7	12.8	7.9	124.5	150.7	36.3
Fourth Quarter	11.7	13.3	5.4	125.4	150.5	27.4
FY 1952						
First Quarter	13.3	15.5	5.2	133.8	162.2	26.9
Second Quarter	13.8	16.5	5.1	145.4	180.7	28.7
Third Quarter	12.5	15.0	4.5	131.3	164.8	24.5
Fourth Quarter	15.4	19.3	3.5	162.9	209.5	22.0
FY 1953						
First Quarter	17.2	22.0	4.4	188.5	249.4	23.7
Second Quarter	13.8	13.6	3.8	151.4	203.3	20.6
Third Quarter	13.1	16.6	4.0	137.1	182.7	17.3
Fourth Quarter	12.5	15.9	3.5	129.6	172.0	17.0
FY 1954						
First Quarter	12.9	16.9	3.4	145.1	197.9	19.8
Second Quarter	9.0	11.4	3.1	93.2	122.8	19.5
Third Quarter	7.9	9.9	2.5	81.0	105.4	15.9
Fourth Quarter	8.7	11.1	2.1	91.0	119.6	12.5
FY 1955						
First Quarter	8.9	11.3	1.9	96.5	127.0	9.0
Second Quarter	5.2	6.4	1.6	57.7	73.9	8.2
Third Quarter	5.2	6.3	1.7	51.3	65.0	9.1
Fourth Quarter	5.1	6.3	1.3	51.6	66.8	6.7
FY 1956						
First Quarter	6.2	7.7	1.4	67.2	87.2	6.7
Second Quarter	4.8	6.0	1.4	53.3	68.9	7.2
Third Quarter	5.4	6.7	1.5	55.2	70.3	6.9
Fourth Quarter	5.4	6.6	1.3	57.8	74.4	4.9
FY 1957						
First Quarter	5.8	7.3	1.4	62.1	81.2	8.5
Second Quarter	4.6	5.8	1.3	60.1	68.1	6.0
Third Quarter	4.9	6.1	1.4	50.1	65.0	7.8
Fourth Quarter	5.0	6.2	1.3	47.8	61.5	6.3
FY 1958						
First Quarter	5.4	6.8	1.4	56.0	71.7	8.1
Second Quarter	4.0	5.0	1.1	46.5	60.0	6.2
Third Quarter	3.8	4.6	1.2	39.4	49.2	7.4
Fourth Quarter	3.6	4.2	1.4	38.9	47.8	8.3
FY 1959						
First Quarter	3.5	4.2	1.1	37.6	45.4	9.5
Second Quarter	2.7	3.1	1.3	28.2	33.4	9.5
Third Quarter	2.3	2.7	.9	25.0	30.0	6.9
Fourth Quarter	2.3	2.7	1.0	23.1	28.0	5.7
FY 1960						
First Quarter	2.7	3.2	1.0	28.0	34.1	6.7
Second Quarter	2.4	2.8	.9	23.3	28.3	6.3
Third Quarter	2.0	2.4	.7	18.6	22.5	5.0
Fourth Quarter	2.0	2.4	.7	20.4	24.6	5.4

Source: Management, The Provost Marshal, TIG, Headquarters, USAF

OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

DEFINITIONS

AUXILIARY OFFICE INVESTIGATIONS - (short terminology - "Auxiliary")
Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations or a District Office, in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office acts as an assistant to the controlling office (the office of origin) within its territorial investigative jurisdiction.

CLASSIFICATION
The numerical designation and descriptive character assigned to each investigation which indicates the principal nature or the purpose of the investigation.

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS
Investigations conducted to determine facts related to security control measures designed to insure the safeguarding of information, personnel, equipment, and installations against the sabotage, espionage, or subversive activities of foreign powers and of disaffected or dissident groups or individuals which may constitute a threat to the internal security of the Air Force.

GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS
Investigations conducted to determine facts and circumstances pertaining to alleged major violations of the Articles of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, Federal Statutes and/or other applicable directives, by USAF personnel, excluding incidents of a counterintelligence or procurement nature.

INVESTIGATIONS CLOSED
Investigations terminated by offices of origin and auxiliary offices after all relevant facts have been determined and impartially reported to the requesting commander through proper OSI channels.

INVESTIGATIONS OPENED
Investigations initiated by offices of origin or auxiliary offices pursuant to requests from appropriate commanders or the Chief of Staff, USAF.

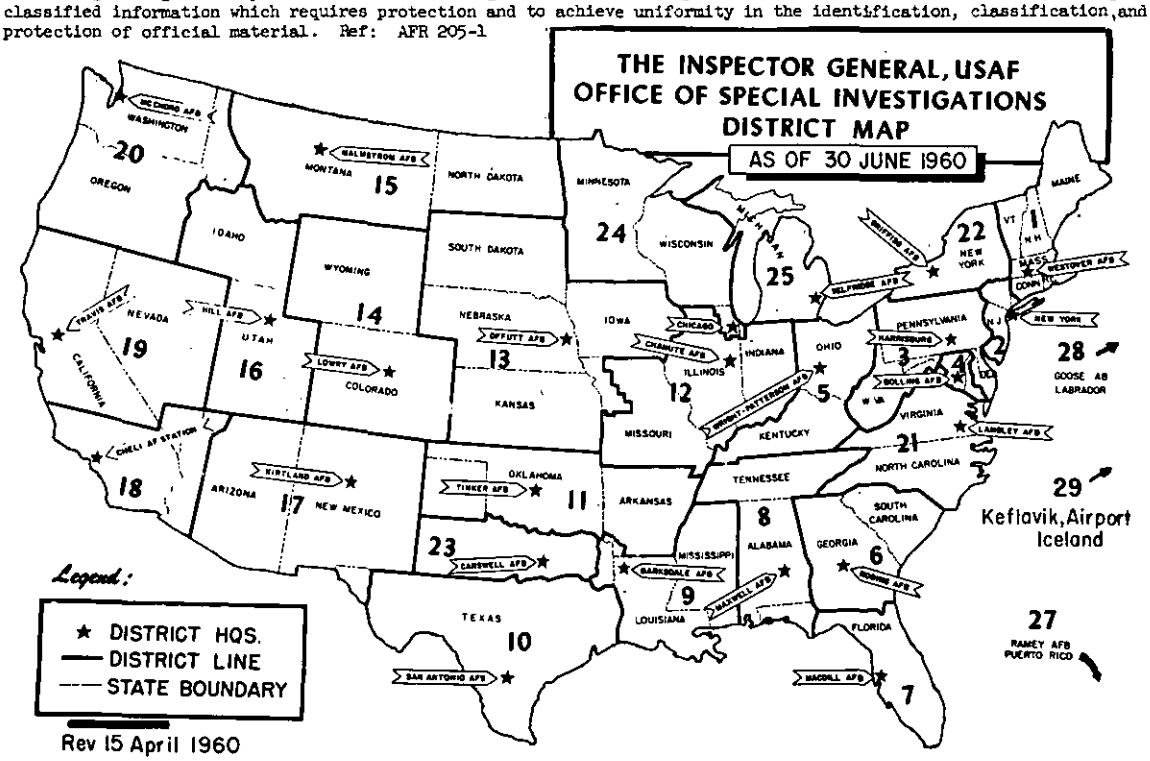
INVESTIGATIONS PENDING
Investigations opened by offices of origin or auxiliary offices on which, as of the date such investigations are inventoried, there remains further investigative work and reporting to be done before they may be considered investigations closed.

OFFICE OF ORIGIN INVESTIGATIONS - (short terminology - "Origin")
Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations or a District Office in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office assumes the control of the entire investigation.

PERSONNEL SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS
Investigations conducted to determine facts upon which the requesting commander can decide whether to grant or deny to the subjects of the investigations access to restricted areas and/or classified defense information. The loyalty and security program within the executive departments established the requirement for such investigations, and they are governed by law, Department of Defense (DOD) directives, and Air Force policies.

PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS
Investigations conducted to determine facts surrounding incidents of alleged breaches of the public trust and violations of law in connection with Air Force procurement, disposal, nonappropriated funds, and pay and allowance matters.

SECURITY
Safeguarding military information - This regulation prescribes policies and procedures for the safeguarding of classified information which requires protection and to achieve uniformity in the identification, classification, and protection of official material. Ref: AFR 205-1



592607 O—61—22

TABLE 202 — SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTI
1 AUGUST 1948 THROUGH

(Table below is a modification of Table

LINE NO	CLASSIFICATION	GRAND TOTAL - 1 AUG 1948 THROUGH 30			
		Opened			
		Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total
1	GRAND TOTAL	4,719,964	3,120,768	1,599,196	4,695,360
2	PERSONNEL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	4,438,957	2,967,898	1,471,059	4,416,659
3	36 Personnel Security Investigations (Special)	29,334	8,796	20,538	29,234
4	37 Atomic Energy "M" Investigations (Obsolete)	80,203	28,077	52,126	80,203
5	38 Integrated Regular AF Officers	81,679	29,388	52,291	81,451
6	39 Cryptographic Personnel	374,069	125,745	248,324	371,482
7	40 AF Civilian Employees	285,206	142,544	142,662	284,046
8	41 AF Military Personnel	2,226,514	1,566,621	659,893	2,218,116
9	42 Facilities Employees	89,737	73,887	15,850	89,450
10	43 Contractor Employees	848,131	732,926	115,205	841,512
11	44 Aliens - Civilians	45,129	16,643	28,486	44,581
12	45 AF Academy Cadets	53,580	20,546	33,034	53,557
13	46 OSI Personnel	78,413	19,364	59,049	78,249
14	48 Munitions Board Matters (Obsolete)	4	1	3	4
15	51 Air National Guard	45,471	38,674	6,797	45,222
16	52 AF Reserve not on Active Duty	159,834	138,242	21,592	159,176
17	54 National Security Agency Matters	17,596	8,001	9,595	17,430
18	57 Atomic Energy "Q" Investigations (Obsolete)	1,956	985	971	1,956
19	67 Employees Paid From Nonappropriated Funds	1,382	1,049	333	1,353
20	68 Special Requests	14,554	13,869	685	14,199
21	70 Aliens - Military	6,165	2,540	3,625	5,438
22	GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	133,932	86,874	47,058	132,907
23	5 Bribery	391	170	221	372
24	6 Homicide	3,369	2,434	935	3,342
25	7 Sex Offenses	31,803	19,566	12,237	31,636
26	8 Assault	3,452	3,042	410	3,422
27	9 Impersonation	1,646	1,138	508	1,632
28	10 Fraudulent Enlistment	6,270	2,592	3,678	6,262
29	11 Embezzlement (Obsolete)	295	163	132	295
30	12 Forgery	5,988	3,731	2,257	5,907
31	13 Larceny	17,029	12,706	4,323	16,926
32	14 Theft of Government Property	17,738	12,836	4,902	17,515
33	15 Robbery	1,168	964	204	1,162
34	16 Housebreaking	4,942	4,110	832	4,885
35	17 Narcotics Violations	4,982	3,325	1,657	4,929
36	18 Customs Violations	597	246	351	592
37	19 Blackmarket Activities	1,309	414	895	1,303
38	20 Property Destruction	1,214	888	326	1,205
39	21 Discrimination	58	43	15	58
40	22 Intimidation	141	94	47	141
41	23 Perjury	908	578	330	899
42	24 Special Inquiry	10,541	5,467	5,074	10,498
43	25 Improper Use or Diversion of Government				
44	Property or Employees	1,074	645	429	1,057
45	26 Misconduct	8,871	5,283	3,588	8,808
46	47 Postal Violations	4,142	2,154	1,988	4,093
47	50 Counterfeiting	206	161	45	201
48	53 Reciprocal Investigations	3,760	2,942	818	3,753
49	55 War Crimes	-	-	-	-
50	62 Bad Checks	1,976	1,120	856	1,953
51	72 Lie Detector Examinations	62	62	-	61
52	COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	87,234	40,434	46,800	86,217
53	27 Espionage	3,635	1,807	1,828	3,594
54	28 Sabotage	4,328	2,930	1,398	4,309
55	29 Treason	11	4	7	11
56	30 Sedition	26	11	15	26
57	31 Disaffection	1,533	507	1,026	1,527
58	32 Subversive Activities	5,130	2,301	2,829	5,080
59	33 Communist Matters	56,937	23,964	32,973	56,396
60	34 Violations AFR 205-1	9,957	5,367	4,590	9,919
61	35 Security Vulnerability Tests	1,927	1,857	70	1,927
62	49 Positive Intelligence	62	45	17	62
63	56 Essential Elements of Information	52	39	13	52

GATIONS, CONTINENTAL US, PUERTO RICO, AND THE NORTHEAST PORTION OF NORTH AMERICA - 30 JUNE 1960

226, "USAF Statistical Digest - FY 1959")

JUN 1960		1 JUL 1959 THROUGH 30 JUN 1960						LINE NO
Closed		Opened			Closed			
Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	
3,103,908	1,591,452	418,072	275,254	142,818	428,990	282,579	146,411	1
2,952,708	1,463,951	386,858	260,182	126,676	396,133	266,523	129,610	2
8,739	20,495	2,131	1,000	1,131	2,268	1,098	1,170	3
28,077	52,126	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
29,280	52,171	3,905	1,132	2,773	4,211	1,269	2,942	5
124,516	246,966	33,551	10,623	22,928	34,962	11,357	23,605	6
141,896	142,150	16,258	5,726	10,532	17,019	6,124	10,895	7
1,561,563	656,553	144,381	91,042	53,339	145,857	91,920	53,937	8
73,634	15,816	4,659	3,870	789	4,903	4,096	807	9
727,081	114,431	126,698	108,231	18,467	130,795	111,528	19,267	10
16,331	28,250	4,663	1,703	2,960	4,860	1,758	3,102	11
20,532	33,025	4,357	2,923	1,434	4,504	3,062	1,442	12
19,298	58,951	4,909	1,314	3,595	5,208	1,464	3,744	13
1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
38,443	6,779	6,273	5,725	548	6,439	5,831	608	15
137,714	21,462	18,817	14,558	4,259	19,125	14,747	4,378	16
7,879	9,551	944	563	381	821	479	342	17
985	971	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
1,021	332	429	329	100	417	312	105	19
13,527	672	9,680	9,218	462	9,893	9,410	483	20
2,191	3,247	5,203	2,225	2,978	4,851	2,068	2,783	21
86,011	46,896	10,520	6,852	3,668	10,465	6,751	3,714	22
166	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
2,412	930	356	231	125	359	235	124	24
19,434	12,202	2,404	1,441	963	2,436	1,456	980	25
3,015	407	372	305	67	361	294	67	26
1,125	507	142	102	40	139	98	41	27
2,587	3,675	77	30	47	72	28	44	28
163	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
3,661	2,246	629	427	202	633	422	211	30
12,614	4,312	996	755	241	1,026	772	254	31
12,626	4,889	1,545	1,203	342	1,462	1,120	342	32
960	202	98	84	14	98	86	12	33
4,056	829	645	551	94	656	559	97	34
3,280	1,649	309	200	109	281	176	105	35
242	350	98	29	69	96	28	68	36
411	892	191	30	161	196	30	166	37
879	326	96	77	19	94	75	19	38
43	15	1	1	-	1	1	-	39
94	47	11	8	3	11	8	3	40
571	328	154	97	57	156	99	57	41
5,439	5,059	540	238	302	533	233	300	42
630	427	85	57	28	70	43	27	43
5,231	3,577	814	505	309	821	507	314	44
2,116	1,977	516	193	323	521	192	329	45
156	45	32	22	10	30	20	10	46
2,938	815	151	82	69	152	80	72	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
1,101	852	214	140	74	218	146	72	49
61	-	44	44	-	43	43	-	50
39,830	46,387	9,775	3,529	6,246	9,765	3,507	6,258	51
1,780	1,814	589	180	409	597	176	421	52
2,913	1,396	181	122	59	184	117	67	53
4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
504	1,023	88	17	71	97	21	76	56
2,274	2,806	528	226	302	532	240	292	57
23,644	32,752	4,864	1,636	3,228	5,006	1,711	3,295	58
5,341	4,578	559	245	314	589	263	326	59
1,857	70	93	92	1	96	95	1	60
45	17	1	1	-	1	1	-	61
39	13	23	18	5	23	18	5	62
								63

TABLE 202 — SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTI
1 AUGUST 1948 THROUGH

LINE NO	CLASSIFICATION	GRAND TOTAL - 1 AUG 1948 THROUGH 30			
		Opened			
		Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total
1	COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS - (Cont'd) . .				
2	64 Technical Security Surveys	866	777	89	851
3	65 Special Security Services.	56	51	5	53
4	66 Estimates.	44	36	8	43
5	69 Refugees and Defectors	8	8	-	8
6	70(33) Aliens - Military.	819	243	576	690
7	71 AF Military Personnel - Special Category . .	1,813	477	1,336	1,641
8	127 Counterespionage	30	10	20	28
9	PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL.	59,841	25,562	34,279	59,577
10	5 Bribery.	399	195	204	415
11	58 Procurement Matters.	7,548	3,517	4,031	7,400
12	59 Disposal Matters	787	379	408	782
13	60 Nonappropriated Funds Matters.	1,669	851	818	1,631
14	61 Pay and Allowance Matters.	49,438	20,620	28,818	49,349

LINE NO	CLASSIFICATION	1 JUL 1959 THROUGH 31 DEC 1959					
		Opened			Closed		
		Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary
15	GRAND TOTAL	219,302	144,118	75,184	220,713	143,858	76,855
16	PERSONNEL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL . . .	200,868	135,082	65,786	202,756	135,122	67,634
17	36 Personnel Security Inves - Special	1,086	489	597	1,216	568	648
18	37 Atomic Energy "M" Inves (Obsolete)	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	38 Integrated Regular AF Officers. .	2,116	618	1,498	2,228	659	1,569
20	39 Cryptographic Personnel	17,327	5,600	11,727	18,653	6,097	12,556
21	40 AF Civilian Employees	8,710	3,100	5,610	8,754	3,105	5,649
22	41 AF Military Personnel	70,410	44,113	26,297	70,359	43,694	26,665
23	42 Facilities Employees.	2,490	2,066	424	2,570	2,162	408
24	43 Contractor Employees.	69,837	59,799	10,038	70,360	60,042	10,318
25	44 Aliens - Civilians.	2,695	1,000	1,695	2,553	850	1,703
26	45 AF Academy Cadets	2,016	677	1,339	2,165	819	1,346
27	46 OSI Personnel	3,038	878	2,160	3,183	913	2,270
28	48 Munitions Board Matters (Obsolete)	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	51 Air National Guard.	3,116	2,797	319	3,219	2,857	362
30	52 AF Reserve not on Active Duty . .	10,559	8,373	2,186	10,393	8,091	2,302
31	54 National Security Agency Matters.	394	242	152	379	239	140
32	57 Atomic Energy "Q" Inves (Obsolete)	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	67 Employees Paid from Nonappr Funds	226	169	57	212	155	57
34	68 Special Requests.	4,421	4,185	236	4,318	4,069	249
35	70 Aliens - Military	2,427	976	1,451	2,194	802	1,392
36	GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	5,264	3,522	1,742	5,091	3,355	1,736
37	5 Bribery	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	6 Homicide.	164	114	50	163	119	44
39	7 Sex Offenses.	1,229	755	474	1,234	755	479
40	8 Assault	199	167	32	198	166	32
41	9 Impersonation	81	55	26	72	46	26
42	10 Fraudulent Enlistment	42	15	27	38	13	25
43	11 Embezzlement (Obsolete)	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	12 Forgery	351	242	109	342	234	108
45	13 Larceny	521	406	115	526	397	129
46	14 Theft of Government Property. . .	767	584	183	665	499	166
47	15 Robbery	52	45	7	51	45	6
48	16 Housebreaking	308	268	40	298	257	41
49	17 Narcotics Violations.	161	106	55	144	90	54
50	18 Customs Violations.	39	18	21	29	13	16
51	19 Blackmarket Activities.	88	12	76	88	14	74
52	20 Property Destruction.	56	42	14	51	39	12
53	21 Discrimination.	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	22 Intimidation.	7	6	1	7	6	1
55	23 Perjury	87	62	25	71	46	25
56	24 Special Inquiry	248	113	135	239	110	129

GATIONS, CONTINENTAL US, PUERTO RICO, AND THE NORTHEAST PORTION OF NORTH AMERICA
30 JUNE 1960 (CONTINUED)

JUN 1960		1 JUL 1959 THROUGH 30 JUN 1960						LINE NO
Closed		Opened			Closed			
Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	
								1
763	88	309	287	22	301	279	22	2
48	5	45	41	4	42	38	4	3
35	8	7	3	4	7	3	4	4
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
172	518	816	240	576	690	172	518	6
382	1,259	1,658	416	1,242	1,584	366	1,218	7
10	18	14	5	9	16	7	9	8
25,359	34,218	10,919	4,691	6,228	12,627	5,798	6,829	9
196	219	54	31	23	62	36	26	10
3,398	4,002	942	434	508	950	439	511	11
376	406	107	40	67	113	47	66	12
821	810	228	120	108	210	106	104	13
20,568	28,781	9,588	4,066	5,522	11,292	5,170	6,122	14

1 JAN 1960 THROUGH 30 JUN 1960						PENDING 30 JUN 1960			LINE NO
Opened			Closed						
Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	
198,770	131,136	67,634	208,277	138,721	69,556	24,604	16,860	7,744	15
185,690	125,100	60,890	193,377	131,401	61,976	22,298	15,190	7,108	16
1,045	511	534	1,052	530	522	100	57	43	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
1,789	514	1,275	1,983	610	1,373	228	108	120	19
16,224	5,023	11,201	16,309	5,260	11,049	2,587	1,229	1,358	20
7,548	2,626	4,922	8,265	3,019	5,246	1,160	648	512	21
73,971	46,929	27,042	75,498	48,226	27,272	8,398	5,058	3,340	22
2,169	1,804	365	2,333	1,934	399	287	253	34	23
56,861	48,432	8,429	60,435	51,486	8,949	6,619	5,845	774	24
1,968	703	1,265	2,307	908	1,399	548	312	236	25
2,341	2,246	95	2,339	2,243	96	23	14	9	26
1,871	436	1,435	2,025	551	1,474	164	66	98	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
3,157	2,928	229	3,220	2,974	246	249	231	18	29
8,258	6,185	2,073	8,732	6,656	2,076	658	528	130	30
550	321	229	442	240	202	166	122	44	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
203	160	43	205	157	48	29	28	1	33
5,259	5,033	226	5,575	5,341	234	355	342	13	34
2,776	1,249	1,527	2,657	1,266	1,391	727	349	378	35
5,256	3,330	1,926	5,374	3,396	1,978	1,006	859	147	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
192	117	75	196	116	80	27	22	5	38
1,175	686	489	1,202	701	501	167	132	35	39
173	138	35	163	128	35	30	27	3	40
61	47	14	67	52	15	14	13	1	41
35	15	20	34	15	19	8	5	3	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
278	185	93	291	188	103	81	70	11	44
475	349	126	500	375	125	103	92	11	45
778	619	159	797	621	176	223	210	13	46
46	39	7	47	41	6	6	4	2	47
337	283	54	358	302	56	57	54	3	48
148	94	54	137	86	51	53	45	8	49
59	11	48	67	15	52	5	4	1	50
103	18	85	108	16	92	6	3	3	51
40	35	5	43	36	7	9	9	-	52
1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	53
4	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	54
67	35	32	85	53	32	9	7	2	55
292	125	167	294	123	171	43	28	15	56

TABLE 202 — SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTI
1 AUGUST 1948 THROUGH

LINE NO	CLASSIFICATION	1 JUL 1959 THROUGH 31 DEC 1959					
		Opened			Closed		
		Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary
1	GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS - (Cont'd) . . .						
2	25 Improper Use or Diversion of						
3	Government Property or Employees	23	18	5	21	15	6
4	26 Misconduct	435	276	159	439	276	163
5	47 Postal Violations.	185	81	104	205	90	115
6	50 Counterfeiting	4	2	2	3	3	-
7	53 Reciprocal Investigations.	70	37	33	70	34	36
8	55 War Crimes	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	62 Bad Checks	137	88	49	127	78	49
10	72 Lie Detector Examinations.	10	10	-	10	10	-
11	COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS-TOTAL	4,907	1,787	3,120	4,798	1,770	3,028
12	27 Espionage.	335	103	232	316	96	220
13	28 Sabotage	89	58	31	99	61	38
14	29 Treason.	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	30 Sedition	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	31 Disaffection	57	7	50	70	13	57
17	32 Subversive Activities.	265	111	154	267	118	149
18	33 Communist Matters.	2,432	816	1,616	2,574	893	1,681
19	34 Violations AFR 205-1	314	149	165	313	148	165
20	35 Security Vulnerability Tests . . .	92	91	1	89	88	1
21	49 Positive Intelligence.	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	56 Essential Elements of Information.	6	2	4	5	1	4
23	64 Technical Security Surveys	151	136	15	147	132	15
24	65 Special Security Services.	10	10	-	10	10	-
25	66 Estimates.	3	-	3	1	1	-
26	69 Refugees and Defectors	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	70(33) Aliens - Military.	266	67	199	154	27	127
28	71 AF Military Personnel - Special						
29	Category	880	234	646	743	177	566
30	127 Counterespionage	7	3	4	10	5	5
31	PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL. . .	8,263	3,727	4,536	8,068	3,611	4,457
32	5 Bribery.	37	20	17	44	24	20
33	58 Procurement Matters.	508	236	272	461	216	245
34	59 Disposal Matters	67	23	44	64	24	40
35	60 Nonappropriated Funds Matters. . .	105	67	38	80	46	34
36	61 Pay and Allowance Matters.	7,546	3,381	4,165	7,419	3,301	4,118

Source: Directorate of Special Investigations, The Inspector General, Headquarters USAF

GATIONS, CONTINENTAL US, PUERTO RICO, AND THE NORTHEAST PORTION OF NORTH AMERICA
30 JUNE 1960 (CONTINUED)

1 JAN 1960 THROUGH 30 JUN 1960						PENDING 30 JUN 1960			LINE NO
Opened			Closed						
Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	Total	Origin	Auxiliary	
									1
									2
62	39	23	49	28	21	17	15	2	3
379	229	150	382	231	151	63	52	11	4
331	112	219	316	102	214	49	38	11	5
28	20	8	27	17	10	5	5	-	6
81	45	36	82	46	36	7	4	3	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
77	52	25	91	68	23	23	19	4	9
34	34	-	33	33	-	1	1	-	10
4,868	1,742	3,126	4,967	1,737	3,230	1,017	604	413	11
254	77	177	281	80	201	41	27	14	12
92	64	28	85	56	29	19	17	2	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
31	10	21	27	8	19	6	3	3	16
263	115	148	265	122	143	50	27	23	17
2,432	820	1,612	2,432	818	1,614	541	320	221	18
245	96	149	276	115	161	38	26	12	19
1	1	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	20
1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	21
17	16	1	18	17	1	-	-	-	22
158	151	7	154	147	7	15	14	1	23
35	31	4	32	28	4	3	3	-	24
4	3	1	6	2	4	1	1	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
550	173	377	536	145	391	129	71	58	27
									28
778	182	596	841	189	652	172	95	77	29
7	2	5	6	2	4	2	-	2	30
2,656	964	1,692	4,559	2,187	2,372	283	207	76	31
17	11	6	18	12	6	3	3	-	32
434	198	236	489	223	266	148	119	29	33
40	17	23	49	23	26	5	3	2	34
123	53	70	130	60	70	38	30	8	35
2,042	685	1,357	3,873	1,869	2,004	89	52	37	36

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

INTRODUCTION

Judge Advocate General statistics are a collection of selected data on Trials by Courts-Martial. The statistics reported are derived from AF Form 214 "Report of Court-Martial Activities".

The following definitions affect this portion of the Court-Martial Reports:

DEFINITIONS

CIVIL TYPE OFFENSES

(1) Thefts - Larceny or wrongful appropriation.

(2) Felonies - Offenses under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, which are also offenses under State and Federal statutes and for which the authorized punishment is in excess of one year.

(3) Others - Offenses under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, which are also offenses under State and Federal statutes, and for which the authorized punishment is one year or less.

MILITARY OFFENSES

(1) Absence Without Leave (AWOL) - Any absence from unit, organization, or other place of duty, without proper authority.

(2) Other - Any offense chargeable under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, that can be committed only by military personnel.

1090th SPECIAL REPORTING WING (1090th Rep Gp)

This is a joint command exercising reciprocal court-martial jurisdiction for Army, Navy, and Air Force Personnel.

TABLE 203 — USAF PERSONNEL TRIED BY COURT-MARTIAL FOR ALL OFFENSES AND FOR ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE (AWOL) AND DESERTION ONLY, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

DATE	COURT-MARTIAL RATES					
	ALL OFFENSES			AWOL AND DESERTION OFFENSES		
	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS
TOTAL						
First Quarter (1 Jul 1959 Through 30 Sep 1959)	6.5	6.3	7.2	2.6	2.9	1.4
Second Quarter (1 Oct 1959 Through 30 Dec 1959)	6.2	6.1	6.7	2.4	2.6	1.5
Third Quarter (1 Jan 1960 Through 31 Mar 1960)	5.9	5.6	7.0	2.1	2.3	1.3
Fourth Quarter (1 Apr 1960 Through 30 Jun 1960)	5.6	5.5	6.1	2.0	2.2	1.1

Source: Executive Office - Judge Advocate General, USAF

TABLE 204 – OFFENSES TRIED BY COURT –

(Table below covers USAF Military Personnel and those persons subject to Court-Martial

OFFENSES BY QUARTER	WORLD WIDE TOTAL	CONTINENTAL							
		TOTAL	USAFA	ADC	AMC	ARDC	ATC	AU	ConAC	HQ CMD
MILITARY OFFENSES										
Absence Without Leave (AWOL) Including Desertions - Total	7,679	6,774	6	973	278	187	1,170	41	106	151
First Quarter	2,194	1,960	1	325	89	63	234	12	30	49
Second Quarter	2,032	1,773	-	253	71	43	271	4	26	34
Third Quarter	1,797	1,571	2	215	68	45	306	12	26	25
Fourth Quarter	1,656	1,470	3	180	50	36	359	13	25	43
Other - Total	12,641	9,469	2	1,474	519	271	1,801	67	146	107
First Quarter	3,530	2,673	1	418	173	73	378	22	41	30
Second Quarter	3,250	2,423	-	366	137	73	450	17	30	24
Third Quarter	3,074	2,286	-	358	102	64	507	12	39	28
Fourth Quarter	2,787	2,087	1	332	107	61	466	16	36	25
CIVIL TYPE OFFENSES										
Thefts - Total	5,018	3,738	12	477	217	180	610	31	37	30
First Quarter	1,153	839	-	123	62	41	94	11	5	4
Second Quarter	1,258	967	2	99	75	36	204	8	2	7
Third Quarter	1,291	933	2	147	26	39	186	8	15	6
Fourth Quarter	1,316	999	8	108	54	64	126	4	15	13
Felonies - Total	1,442	1,014	5	180	55	34	145	1	18	27
First Quarter	336	249	-	23	10	3	40	1	1	4
Second Quarter	337	245	-	39	5	7	39	-	8	22
Third Quarter	436	291	5	90	10	17	30	-	1	1
Fourth Quarter	333	229	-	28	30	7	36	-	8	-
Other - Total	5,346	3,579	17	468	236	129	624	70	51	38
First Quarter	1,213	814	1	131	30	31	130	26	14	6
Second Quarter	1,344	916	3	130	64	30	190	22	15	12
Third Quarter	1,408	862	2	101	58	37	115	17	11	7
Fourth Quarter	1,381	987	11	106	84	31	189	5	11	13

Source: Executive Office - Judge Advocate General, USAF

MARTIAL BY COMMAND, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

Jurisdiction pursuant to Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article (2) - (11).)

US					OVERSEAS					OFFENSES BY QUARTER
MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFSS	1090th Rep Gp	TOTAL	AAC	CAirC	PacAF	USAFE	
										MILITARY OFFENSES
660	2,317	821	28	36	905	33	3	247	622	Absence Without Leave (AWOL) Including Desertions - Total
217	690	238	8	4	234	14	-	72	148	First Quarter
165	657	236	5	8	259	5	-	83	171	Second Quarter
148	524	188	7	6	226	6	1	52	167	Third Quarter
130	446	159	8	18	186	8	2	40	136	Fourth Quarter
818	3,804	383	33	44	3,172	184	30	1,515	1,443	Other - Total
270	1,142	113	3	9	857	68	3	460	326	First Quarter
220	1,009	77	3	17	827	39	5	436	347	Second Quarter
163	909	83	12	9	788	40	9	310	429	Third Quarter
165	744	110	15	9	700	37	13	309	341	Fourth Quarter
										CIVIL TYPE OFFENSES
295	1,537	284	11	17	1,280	111	12	540	617	Thefts - Total
63	350	82	1	3	314	28	-	139	147	First Quarter
107	380	42	-	5	291	18	3	139	131	Second Quarter
65	366	70	1	2	358	43	9	153	153	Third Quarter
60	441	90	9	7	317	22	-	109	186	Fourth Quarter
104	395	43	5	2	428	13	7	146	262	Felonies - Total
41	107	18	1	-	87	-	1	41	45	First Quarter
42	75	8	-	-	92	3	3	54	32	Second Quarter
10	109	12	4	2	145	8	3	34	100	Third Quarter
11	104	5	-	-	104	2	-	17	85	Fourth Quarter
306	1,467	163	6	4	1,767	97	4	484	1,182	Other - Total
53	350	39	2	1	399	10	2	96	291	First Quarter
79	321	49	1	-	428	29	-	132	267	Second Quarter
68	408	36	2	-	546	38	1	172	335	Third Quarter
106	388	39	1	3	394	20	1	84	289	Fourth Quarter

Components - Reserve Forces and ROTC

PART XII

COMPONENTS - RESERVE FORCES AND ROTC

The statistical data pertaining to the Air Force Reserve and Air National Guard personnel normally refer to those who are not on extended active duty (EAD). Commissioned officers on EAD as Regular USAF Airmen or Regular USAF Airmen or Regular USAF Warrant Officers and Reserve Warrant Officers on EAD as Regular USAF Airmen are also included in these data. These statistical tables are designed to show the composition and characteristics of Reserve Forces personnel and reflect the Reserves of the Air Force strength position at specific intervals throughout the fiscal year.

The FY 1960 "USAF Statistical Digest" reflects tables of data in this area similiar to those which were published in the FY 1959 edition except for deletion of the table entitled "Summary - AF Reserve Non Prior Service Personnel Program".

DEFINITIONS

In general, the definitions contained herein have been taken from, or are in conformity to, the definitions included in Air Force Regulations 45 series and Air National Guard Regulations, as appropriate.

AIR FORCE RESERVE

ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING (AD TNG)
A full-time tour of duty with the active establishment for Reserve training, under orders which provide for automatic reversion to an inactive duty training status upon completion of the specified tour of active duty. This includes all tours accomplished under the provisions of AFR 45-14, dated 21 August 1957.

AIR RESERVE CENTER (ARC) TRAINING
Individual type inactive duty training provided by Continental Air Command in Air Reserve Centers through formal courses of instruction.

INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING
Unit training assemblies, training periods of instruction, appropriate duties, or equivalent training, including hazardous duty, which are performed with or without pay by a reservist not on EAD or on active duty for training. Includes duties performed in connection with training, administration, and/or support activities of the unit of assignment or study through the USAF Extension Course Institite. Points will be awarded in accordance with AFR 45-15.

COMPONENTS - RESERVE FORCES AND ROTC (CONTINUED)

AIR FORCE RESERVE (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

INACTIVE STATUS LIST RESERVE SECTION
Reservists who fail to meet minimum requirements for retention in an active status are assigned to this section if they have completed all reserve service required by law. While assigned to this section, reservists are not eligible for active or inactive duty training, promotion, or award of points. They may be ordered to Extended Active Duty (EAD) involuntarily only if there are no other Ready or Standby Reservists of the appropriate grades and military specialties who are available for active military service and then only if the Director of Selective Service, determines that they are available for EAD.

INELIGIBLE RESERVE SECTION (Other)
Consists of Ready Reservists who were transferred to the Air Force Reserve to complete a Reserve obligation, in accordance with the Universal Military Training and Service Act of 1948, as amended, who do not voluntarily participate in any reserve training programs or point gaining activities.

JOB PROFICIENCY TRAINING (JPT)
Training given an individual Reservist during periods of active or inactive duty to maintain or increase proficiency through actual performance in his mobilization assignment.

MOBILIZATION ASSIGNMENT RESERVE SECTION (MOARS)
Administrative sections of the Major Air Command headquarters and its subordinate organizations. Reservists authorized Parts I, II, or III of the Reserve Space and Grade Authorization by Headquarters USAF are assigned to those sections and are comprised of:

1. Part I, Major Command War Augmentation Requirement for Individuals - Pertains to personnel assigned to and trained (both active and inactive duty training) by the command.

2. Part IA Individuals - Airmen who are filling Part I posotions but are authorized to accomplish their inactive duty training at an Air Reserve Center unit.

3. Part II, Major Command War Augmentation Requirement for Individuals - Pertains to personnel assigned to the command but given inactive duty training and administered by Continental Air Command.

4. Part III, General Reserve War Requirement for Individuals is the attritional replacement requirement of the Air Force. These personnel are assigned to and trained by Continental Air Command.

NON-AFFILIATED RESERVE SECTION
Comprised of Air Force Reserve members in an active status who are not assigned to an Air Force Reserve Category "A" unit, an Air Reserve Center unit, or to a mobilization position, but do physically and professionally qualify for reserve training participation, meet established criteria for active military service, and meet minimum retention requirements by completing courses through the USAF Extension Course Institute, by participating in Air Reserve Center unit activities on an unassigned basis, or by participating in other authorized point-gaining activities.

PROGRAM ELEMENTS
Classification of reservists by type, amount of training and pay authorized, and/or type of unit or categories of assignment.

READY RESERVE
Air Force Reserve units and personnel who may be ordered to extended active duty involuntarily in time of war, national emergency declared by Congress or proclaimed by the President, or when otherwise authorized by law.

COMPONENTS - RESERVE FORCES AND ROTC (CONTINUED)

AIR FORCE RESERVE (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS
Air Force Reservists who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, but for whom no position vacancy exists in Pay Status Assignments, or those who do not participate in the Air Force reserve training program to the extent required for retention in Pay Status Assignments. Except for the maximum age of 60, there are no age-in-grade or availability requirements.

RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS
Participating Ready Reservists who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, who fulfill the age-in-grade requirements, availability requirements, who are authorized pay for active and inactive duty training, or pay for active duty for training only.

RETIRED RESERVE
Air Force Reserve personnel whose service has been honorable and are eligible under AFR 45-39A, and who have applied for and received transfer to the Reserve Retired List.

SELECTIVE ASSIGNEE
A Reservist who has a legal reserve service obligation and is involuntarily selected to fill a mobilization position.

STANDBY RESERVE
Air Force Reserve personnel who may be ordered to extended active duty involuntarily only in time of war, national emergency declared by Congress, or when otherwise authorized by law.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

AIR NATIONAL GUARD AUTHORIZED STRENGTH
Total manning authorized under appropriate Tables of Organization, Tables of Distribution, and Unit Manning Documents currently augmented and/or reduced by the National Guard Bureau.

PROGRAM STRENGTH
Manning objective, applicable to units in being or scheduled for activation, by a specified period of time.

COMPONENTS - RESERVE FORCES AND ROTC (CONTINUED)

AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC)

ADVANCED COURSE
The third and fourth year program of instruction in Air Science.

AFROTC CADET ENROLLMENT
All Air Force Reserve Officers' Training Corps cadets in active participation of ROTC training in conjunction with the academic curriculum at civilian educational institutions. Includes cadets who are tentatively accepted and conditionally enrolled in the advanced course pending determination of eligibility for enrollment.

AIR SCIENCE
The official designation of the Air Force ROTC program of instruction.

BASIC COURSE
The first and second year program of instruction in Air Science.

CATEGORY I-N
Comprises cadets who qualify for navigator training.

CATEGORY I-P
Comprises cadets who qualify for pilot training.

CATEGORY II
Comprises cadets pursuing prescribed engineering and scientific courses of study.

CATEGORY III
Comprises cadets pursuing non-technical courses of study.

CATEGORY IV
Comprises prior service cadets other than those accepted under categories I-P, I-N, II and III (active duty tour not required).

CATEGORY V
Comprises cadets eliminated from I-P and I-N for flying in aptitude or medical reasons, and other groups as designated in special circumstances by Headquarters, USAF.

TABLE 205 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS BY GRADE, BY YEAR OF BIRTH — 15 MAY 1960

(Excludes The USAF Reserve Retired Section)

YEAR OF BIRTH	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
TOTAL	127,276	39	1,453	10,313	18,038	39,085	52,578	5,015	755
1900	119	2	37	63	16	1	-	-	-
1901	155	-	47	82	21	4	1	-	-
1902	194	1	55	99	25	12	2	-	-
1903	288	1	74	153	43	14	3	-	-
1904	366	2	67	217	59	20	1	-	-
1905	440	2	81	235	85	33	3	1	-
1906	507	-	95	287	84	31	7	1	2
1907	605	2	92	330	139	34	5	-	3
1908	644	5	94	348	158	28	5	-	6
1909	714	2	101	359	175	49	15	-	13
1910	833	3	89	435	219	70	10	1	6
1911	882	1	89	392	272	103	11	1	13
1912	952	2	72	441	295	110	15	4	13
1913	1,098	-	77	440	371	162	21	3	24
1914	1,451	2	58	610	479	240	26	3	33
1915	2,430	2	78	739	1,013	509	42	6	41
1916	3,364	1	56	825	1,381	943	98	12	48
1917	4,184	1	42	955	1,695	1,279	148	15	49
1918	4,891	1	55	1,043	1,912	1,608	171	25	76
1919	5,170	-	51	920	1,984	1,909	212	27	67
1920	6,134	-	26	680	2,225	2,759	315	36	93
1921	6,435	-	3	372	2,034	3,417	477	58	74
1922	5,798	-	1	132	1,438	3,541	550	71	65
1923	5,437	-	1	48	991	3,619	668	66	44
1924	5,070	-	1	18	622	3,457	871	76	25
1925	3,585	-	-	4	122	2,489	883	68	19
1926	1,819	-	-	1	12	1,086	689	24	7
1927	2,500	-	-	1	10	1,304	1,154	25	6
1928	6,148	-	-	-	7	2,863	3,219	56	3
1929	8,445	-	-	2	2	3,025	5,301	111	4
1930	9,908	-	-	-	10	2,281	7,446	171	-
1931	10,157	-	-	2	7	989	8,879	274	6
1932	9,781	-	-	-	1	262	9,052	464	2
1933	7,143	-	-	-	4	55	6,598	483	3
1934	3,335	-	-	-	-	15	2,841	479	-
1935	900	-	-	-	-	3	442	455	-
1936	306	-	-	-	-	3	30	273	-
1937	272	-	-	-	-	1	5	266	-
1938	57	-	-	-	-	3	3	51	-
1939	7	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	-
Unknown	4,752	9	11	80	127	751	2,358	1,406	10

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 206 — AF RESERVE AIRMEN BY GRADE, BY YEAR OF BIRTH — 15 MAY 1960

(Excludes the USAF Reserve Retired Section)

YEAR OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT a/	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT a/	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
TOTAL	374,356	15	212	10,374	6,575	50,064	127,587	111,301	52,926	15,302
1891	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1892	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
1893	10	-	-	4	1	2	3	-	-	-
1894	8	-	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
1895	15	-	-	8	1	2	4	-	-	-
1896	14	-	-	7	1	-	3	2	1	-
1897	28	-	-	8	4	7	6	-	3	-
1898	47	-	-	14	2	11	19	-	1	-
1899	54	-	-	13	4	11	26	-	-	-
1900	76	-	-	23	13	15	21	1	3	-
1901	80	-	-	18	16	21	24	-	1	-
1902	66	-	-	27	7	18	13	-	1	-
1903	107	-	-	48	20	19	17	1	2	-
1904	138	-	-	77	26	19	12	3	1	-
1905	173	-	-	88	31	28	23	3	-	-
1906	199	-	1	121	34	33	7	2	-	1
1907	290	-	-	176	43	46	17	4	4	-
1908	347	-	-	226	55	52	8	2	1	3
1909	378	-	2	225	79	45	23	2	2	-
1910	458	-	1	284	82	62	25	2	-	2
1911	581	-	4	388	97	60	25	3	2	2
1912	699	-	3	459	109	94	28	2	4	-
1913	769	1	4	497	124	95	36	9	2	1
1914	917	1	4	572	155	140	35	7	1	2
1915	1,052	-	9	606	198	186	40	11	2	-
1916	1,017	1	5	626	163	150	54	10	7	1
1917	1,184	2	8	682	191	223	54	19	4	1
1918	1,295	1	17	712	236	262	53	9	5	-
1919	1,137	1	17	504	237	283	65	15	9	6
1920	1,215	1	11	454	268	347	91	28	14	1
1921	1,178	2	10	327	266	422	104	30	15	2
1922	1,041	-	5	276	216	365	116	45	18	-
1923	1,161	1	10	239	283	452	129	31	11	5
1924	1,134	-	3	230	251	456	124	51	18	1
1925	968	-	-	148	185	429	150	33	21	2
1926	1,180	1	3	128	198	522	202	83	35	8
1927	1,485	-	4	111	193	653	316	123	70	15
1928	2,594	-	5	159	297	1,076	632	275	138	12
1929	3,793	-	7	176	359	1,479	1,079	445	209	39
1930	5,712	1	7	154	382	2,237	1,752	781	336	62
1931	9,125	-	2	110	359	3,032	3,543	1,388	588	103
1932	23,016	-	2	58	287	6,389	11,106	3,341	1,539	294
1933	40,952	-	1	19	199	10,239	20,584	6,412	2,879	619
1934	51,662	-	-	16	107	8,370	23,942	12,295	5,602	1,330
1935	57,444	-	-	12	60	5,721	23,720	17,868	7,913	2,150
1936	58,926	-	-	10	38	3,298	21,244	21,818	9,708	2,810
1937	44,795	-	-	6	9	758	10,206	21,303	9,516	2,997
1938	20,764	-	-	4	3	89	1,946	10,541	6,411	1,770
1939	7,219	-	-	1	-	7	206	2,809	3,244	952
1940	1,523	-	-	-	-	-	7	297	879	340
1941	272	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	168	86
1942	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14
Unknown	26,023	2	67	1,315	683	1,837	5,745	11,180	3,523	1,671

a/ The Chief Master Sergeant and Senior Master Sergeant Categories were introduced in FY 1960.

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 207 – AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS AND NONPAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY GRADE, AT END OF QUARTER – FY 1960

PAY STATUS	TOTAL	GENERAL	COL-ONEL	LIEU-TENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEU-TENANT	SECOND LIEU-TENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
	30 SEPTEMBER 1959								
TOTAL	135,882	69	2,709	12,669	20,095	40,321	53,160	5,968	891
Paid - Total	28,878	26	802	3,114	5,984	12,595	5,971	357	29
Drill Pay Status - Total	21,405	22	565	2,464	4,525	9,359	4,260	181	29
48 Annual Drills	8,120	16	173	627	1,510	3,752	1,935	89	18
24 Annual Drills	13,285	6	392	1,837	3,015	5,607	2,325	92	11
Active Duty Pay Only - Total	7,473	4	237	650	1,459	3,236	1,711	176	-
Non Paid - Total	96,424	12	720	7,046	11,771	25,443	45,571	5,121	740
Reserve Retired Section - Total	10,580	31	1,187	2,509	2,340	2,283	1,618	490	122
	31 DECEMBER 1959								
TOTAL	137,016	74	2,754	12,986	20,492	41,530	53,119	5,124	937
Paid - Total	29,310	28	790	3,152	6,116	12,983	5,841	370	30
Drill Pay Status - Total	21,873	22	560	2,493	4,610	9,736	4,202	221	29
48 Annual Drills	8,282	16	165	619	1,535	3,861	1,967	101	18
24 Annual Drills	13,591	6	395	1,874	3,075	5,875	2,235	120	11
Active Duty Pay Only - Total	7,437	6	230	659	1,506	3,247	1,639	149	1
Non Paid - Total	95,878	10	696	6,980	11,691	25,990	45,522	4,254	735
Reserve Retired Section - Total	11,828	36	1,268	2,854	2,685	2,557	1,756	500	172
	31 MARCH 1960								
TOTAL	139,869	79	2,782	13,123	20,795	42,062	54,577	5,485	966
Paid - Total	29,383	30	782	3,147	6,189	13,115	5,714	375	31
Drill Pay Status - Total	21,891	23	550	2,488	4,651	9,790	4,147	212	30
48 Annual Drills	8,390	16	165	634	1,553	3,901	2,007	96	18
24 Annual Drills	13,501	7	385	1,854	3,098	5,889	2,140	116	12
Active Duty Pay Only - Total	7,492	7	232	659	1,538	3,325	1,567	163	1
Non Paid - Total	98,025	10	684	6,965	11,748	26,246	47,046	4,599	727
Reserve Retired Section - Total	12,461	39	1,316	3,011	2,858	2,701	1,817	511	208
	30 JUNE 1960								
TOTAL	140,077	79	2,785	13,542	21,097	43,023	53,565	5,006	980
Paid - Total	28,828	32	772	3,298	6,237	13,190	4,949	319	31
Drill Pay Status - Total	21,543	24	541	2,593	4,723	9,867	3,613	152	30
48 Annual Drills	8,254	18	160	673	1,634	3,890	1,794	67	18
24 Annual Drills	13,289	6	381	1,920	3,089	5,977	1,819	85	12
Active Duty Pay Only - Total	7,285	8	231	705	1,514	3,323	1,336	167	1
Non Paid - Total	97,737	10	656	6,996	11,725	26,766	46,695	4,170	719
Reserve Retired Section - Total	13,512	37	1,357	3,248	3,135	3,067	1,921	517	230

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 208 — AF RESERVE AIRMEN IN PAY STATUS AND NONPAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT BY GRADE, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

PAY STATUS	TOTAL	CHIEF MASTER SER-GEANT	SENIOR MASTER SER-GEANT	MASTER SER-GEANT	TECH-NICAL SER-GEANT	STAFF SER-GEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
	30 SEPTEMBER 1959									
TOTAL	403,469	-	-	8,862	6,536	65,817	156,340	97,013	53,314	15,587
Paid - Total	38,655	-	-	2,762	3,342	10,188	7,811	7,245	5,789	1,518
Drill Pay Status - Total	35,218	-	-	2,540	3,131	9,693	7,473	7,066	4,909	406
48 Annual Drills	19,845	-	-	1,251	1,479	4,638	3,182	4,935	4,056	304
24 Annual Drills	15,373	-	-	1,289	1,652	5,055	4,291	2,131	853	102
Active Duty Pay Only - Total	3,437	-	-	222	211	495	338	179	880	1,112
Non Paid - Total	363,939	-	-	5,956	3,140	55,457	148,298	89,632	47,437	14,019
Reserve Retired Section - Total	875	-	-	144	54	172	231	136	88	50
	31 DECEMBER 1959									
TOTAL	376,963	-	-	10,000	6,555	56,256	138,806	98,580	51,996	14,770
Paid - Total	38,756	-	-	3,189	3,376	10,146	7,109	7,776	5,907	1,253
Drill Pay Status - Total	35,643	-	-	2,981	3,192	9,780	6,876	7,624	4,868	322
48 Annual Drills	20,330	-	-	1,604	1,554	4,729	2,717	5,516	3,987	223
24 Annual Drills	15,313	-	-	1,377	1,638	5,051	4,159	2,108	881	99
Active Duty Pay Only - Total	3,113	-	-	208	184	366	233	152	1,039	931
Non Paid - Total	337,258	-	-	6,659	3,122	45,927	131,451	90,652	45,989	13,458
Reserve Retired Section - Total	949	-	-	152	57	183	246	152	100	59
	31 MARCH 1960									
TOTAL	372,080	5	208	10,455	6,550	51,151	129,249	107,463	52,052	14,947
Paid - Total	38,178	5	96	3,146	3,296	10,039	6,629	8,100	5,500	1,367
Drill Pay Status - Total	35,390	5	96	2,937	3,119	9,746	6,428	7,939	4,785	335
48 Annual Drills	20,715	5	96	1,482	1,532	4,746	2,777	5,916	3,904	257
24 Annual Drills	14,675	-	-	1,455	1,587	5,000	3,651	2,023	881	78
Active Duty Pay Only - Total	2,788	-	-	209	177	293	201	161	715	1,032
Non Paid - Total	332,910	-	110	7,153	3,195	40,920	122,371	99,200	46,440	13,521
Reserve Retired Section - Total	992	-	2	156	59	192	249	163	112	59
	30 JUNE 1960									
TOTAL	380,672	32	215	10,564	6,539	49,080	127,185	118,334	53,835	14,888
Paid - Total	37,812	32	99	3,197	3,195	9,898	6,145	8,131	5,962	1,153
Drill Pay Status - Total	34,882	32	99	2,998	3,024	9,626	5,977	7,983	4,954	189
48 Annual Drills	21,235	32	98	1,518	1,524	4,721	2,760	6,224	4,211	147
24 Annual Drills	13,647	-	1	1,480	1,500	4,905	3,217	1,759	743	42
Active Duty Pay Only - Total	2,930	-	-	199	171	272	168	148	1,008	964
Non Paid - Total	341,806	-	114	7,205	3,285	38,981	120,779	110,016	47,754	13,672
Reserve Retired Section - Total	1,054	-	2	162	59	201	261	187	119	63

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 209 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS AND NONPAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY GRADE — 30 JUN 1960

PAY STATUS AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
TOTAL	140,077	79	2,785	13,542	21,097	43,023	53,565	5,006	980
Paid - Total	28,828	32	772	3,298	6,237	13,190	4,949	319	31
Drill Pay Status	21,543	24	541	2,593	4,723	9,867	3,613	152	30
48 Annual Drills	8,254	18	160	673	1,634	3,890	1,794	67	18
Air Reserve Troop Carrier Wings	3,644	5	46	186	547	1,800	1,011	34	15
Airways and Air Communications Service Squadrons	83	-	-	3	10	39	28	3	-
Aerial Port Squadrons	38	-	-	-	5	25	6	2	-
Air Rescue Squadrons	122	-	-	1	13	59	48	1	-
Air Reserve Squadron (Censorship Training)	163	-	9	33	59	55	7	-	-
Medical Units	611	-	13	50	60	342	133	13	-
Air Terminal Squadrons	50	-	-	-	2	29	16	3	-
Air Reserve Squadrons (Navigation Training)	846	-	-	1	183	441	214	7	-
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) Flying Duty	931	13	49	153	266	272	176	2	-
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) Selective Service Squadron	204	-	34	53	66	51	-	-	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Instructor Part II	456	-	8	79	131	202	33	-	3
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Instructor Part III	1,106	-	1	114	292	575	122	2	-
24 Annual Drills	13,289	6	381	1,920	3,089	5,977	1,819	85	12
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) Non Flying Duty	5,982	6	266	996	1,494	2,408	760	49	3
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainee Part II	4,589	-	52	418	901	2,360	824	26	8
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Staff Part II	647	-	54	192	167	202	28	3	1
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Staff Part III	2,071	-	9	314	527	1,007	207	7	-
Active Duty Pay Only	7,285	8	231	705	1,514	3,323	1,336	167	1
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) 15 Days	2,131	8	197	391	482	747	294	12	-
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) 30 Days	169	-	18	30	25	42	32	21	1
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainees Part II	7	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainees Part III	4,900	-	16	283	1,007	2,528	1,010	56	-
Non Prior Service AFROTC Officers	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	-
Non Paid - Total	97,737	10	656	6,996	11,725	26,766	46,695	4,170	719
Selective Assignee Assigned to Air Force Reserve Units	50	-	-	-	-	16	31	3	-
Selective Assignee Assigned to Air National Guard Units	21	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	-
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part I Requirements	1,677	-	-	-	-	446	1,203	28	-
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part II Requirements	694	-	-	-	-	235	455	4	-
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part III Requirements	2,292	-	-	-	-	581	1,689	22	-
Ineligible Reserve Section (Other)	6,955	-	1	4	20	538	4,733	1,659	-
Air Reserve Center Training (Standby)	14,945	-	193	3,268	5,110	5,447	867	56	4
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section	26,317	-	235	2,227	3,612	9,703	9,185	685	670
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	44,761	10	227	1,497	2,983	9,797	28,514	1,688	45
Non Prior Service AFROTC Officers Delayed	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
Reserve Retired Section - Total	13,512	37	1,357	3,248	3,135	3,067	1,921	517	230

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 210: — AF RESERVE AIRMEN IN PAY STATUS AND NONPAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY GRADE — 30 JUN 1960

PAY STATUS AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
TOTAL	380,672	32	215	10,564	6,539	49,080	127,185	118,334	53,835	14,888
Paid - Total	37,812	32	99	3,197	3,195	9,898	6,145	3,131	5,962	1,153
Drill Pay Status - Total	34,882	32	99	2,998	3,024	9,626	5,977	7,983	4,954	189
48 Annual Drills - Total	21,235	32	98	1,518	1,524	4,721	2,760	6,224	4,211	147
Air Reserve Troop Carrier Wings	17,259	30	97	1,247	1,275	3,993	2,275	5,058	3,190	94
Airways and Air Communications Service Squadrons	689	-	-	34	38	150	95	232	131	9
Aerial Port Squadrons	457	-	-	23	30	109	76	152	67	-
Air Rescue Squadrons	283	2	1	15	18	67	75	78	25	2
Air Reserve Squadron (Censorship Training)	11	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	-	-
Medical Units	1,855	-	-	45	53	271	170	523	758	35
Air Terminal Squadrons	341	-	-	8	22	51	42	175	36	7
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) Flying Duty	9	-	-	1	2	2	3	1	-	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Instructor Part IA	40	-	-	19	12	6	2	1	-	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Instructor Part II	142	-	-	44	39	42	12	2	3	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Instructor Part III	149	-	-	82	35	27	4	-	1	-
24 Annual Drills - Total	13,647	-	1	1,480	1,500	4,905	3,217	1,759	743	42
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) Non Flying Duty	922	-	1	161	125	261	193	129	46	6
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainee Part IA	2,343	-	-	221	257	895	609	261	97	3
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainee Part II	8,302	-	-	606	764	2,992	2,142	1,214	552	32
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Staff Part IA	208	-	-	49	36	74	36	9	4	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Staff Part II	905	-	-	139	126	335	168	102	34	1
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Staff Part III	967	-	-	304	192	348	69	44	10	-
Active Duty Pay Only - Total	2,930	-	-	199	171	272	168	148	1,008	964
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) 15 Days	100	-	-	10	12	39	30	9	-	-
MOARS (Job Proficiency Training) 30 Days	79	-	-	2	1	4	12	33	21	6
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainee Part II	9	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	-	-
MOARS (Air Reserve Center Training) Trainee Part III	827	-	-	187	155	228	122	95	37	3
Non Prior Service Personnel Non Critical Skill	1,729	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	897	822
Non Prior Service Personnel Critical Skill	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	133
Non Paid - Total	341,806	-	114	7,205	3,285	38,981	120,779	110,016	47,754	13,672
Non Prior Service Personnel Non Critical Skill - Delayed	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	132
Non Prior Service Personnel Critical Skill - Delayed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Selective Assignee Assigned to Air Force Reserve Units	3,131	-	-	-	-	266	1,472	1,045	322	26
Selective Assignee Assigned to Air National Guard Units	379	-	-	1	1	58	207	99	12	1
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part I Requirements	10,923	-	-	-	1	1,363	6,280	2,985	286	8
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part II Requirements	15,016	-	-	2	1	1,977	8,120	4,118	790	8
Selective Assignee Assigned Against Part III Requirements	36,509	-	-	1	4	9,545	17,096	7,387	1,796	180
Ineligible Reserve Section (Other)	58,004	-	-	18	96	2,981	15,292	32,244	5,890	1,483
Air Force Academy Preparatory School Selectee	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Air Reserve Center Training (Standby)	934	-	-	139	88	199	240	202	54	12
Non-Affilliated Reserve Section	41,526	-	1	521	906	4,920	11,203	17,697	4,774	1,504
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	175,194	-	113	6,523	2,188	17,672	60,869	43,739	33,790	10,300
Reserve Retired Section - Total	1,054	-	2	162	59	201	261	187	119	63

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 211 — AF RESERVE MOBILIZATION JOB PROFICIENCY TRAINING (JPT) PERSONNEL, BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1960

(See "Introduction and Definitions" preceding this area for abbreviations used in captions of table below.)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT	30 SEPTEMBER (1959)		31 DECEMBER		31 MARCH (1960)		30 JUNE	
	MOARS JPT Paid	MOARS JPT AD Paid	MOARS JPT Paid	MOARS JPT AD Paid	MOARS JPT Paid	MOARS JPT AD Paid	MOARS JPT Paid	MOARS JPT AD Paid
TOTAL	7,943	2,247	8,112	2,372	8,096	2,450	8,048	2,479
OFFICER - TOTAL	7,140	2,106	7,265	2,207	7,196	2,282	7,117	2,300
AIRMAN - TOTAL	803	141	847	165	900	168	931	179
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL a/	7,772	2,163	7,941	2,291	7,926	2,372	7,873	2,396
OFFICER - TOTAL	6,981	2,028	7,106	2,131	7,043	2,209	6,963	2,225
AIRMAN - TOTAL	791	135	835	160	883	163	910	171
Air Defense Command - Total	643	26	649	47	610	54	582	52
Officer	603	22	608	43	573	51	547	49
Airman	40	4	41	4	37	3	35	3
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center - Total	41	1	41	1	43	5	42	2
Officer	41	1	41	1	43	5	42	2
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command - Total	1,482	177	1,498	204	1,512	204	1,500	203
Officer	1,319	162	1,329	186	1,341	188	1,337	186
Airman	163	15	169	18	171	16	163	17
Air Research and Development Command - Total	261	374	286	387	283	417	271	438
Officer	246	355	274	365	266	402	255	423
Airman	15	19	12	22	17	15	16	15
Air Training Command - Total	241	24	269	30	274	28	284	28
Officer	193	18	209	21	208	20	214	17
Airman	48	6	60	9	66	8	70	11
Air University - Total	155	122	146	123	141	127	134	120
Officer	143	122	136	122	132	125	128	118
Airman	12	-	10	1	9	2	6	2
Continental Air Command - Total	638	33	633	34	631	34	628	31
Officer	601	30	603	28	602	28	598	23
Airman	37	3	30	6	29	6	30	8
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	186	36	182	34	189	35	188	37
Officer	142	28	139	27	149	26	148	30
Airman	44	8	43	7	40	9	40	7
Headquarters USAF - Total	927	924	919	969	906	1,011	880	1,038
Officer	823	911	818	953	804	991	780	1,020
Airman	104	13	101	16	102	20	100	18
Military Air Transport Service - Total	1,378	156	1,453	183	1,503	197	1,542	204
Officer	1,232	134	1,278	150	1,294	151	1,327	152
Airman	146	22	175	33	209	46	215	52
Strategic Air Command - Total	1,185	195	1,215	192	1,183	179	1,135	161
Officer	1,096	190	1,115	184	1,089	165	1,037	146
Airman	89	5	100	8	94	14	98	15
Tactical Air Command - Total	488	27	508	23	524	26	552	29
Officer	440	22	451	18	443	21	450	23
Airman	48	5	57	5	81	5	102	6
USAF Academy - Total	2	7	2	7	2	7	2	7
Officer	2	7	2	7	2	7	2	7
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service - Total	145	61	140	57	125	48	133	46
Officer	100	26	103	26	97	29	98	29
Airman	45	35	37	31	28	19	35	17
OVERSEAS - TOTAL b/	171	84	171	81	170	78	175	83
OFFICER - TOTAL	159	78	159	76	153	73	154	75
AIRMAN - TOTAL	12	6	12	5	17	5	21	8
Alaskan Air Command - Total	-	-	-	-	5	2	14	7
Officer	-	-	-	-	4	1	9	2
Airman	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	5
Caribbean Air Command - Total	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Officer	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Air Forces - Total	106	55	106	53	107	48	110	50
Officer	96	50	96	49	93	45	95	47
Airman	10	5	10	4	14	3	15	3
US Air Forces in Europe - Total	64	29	64	28	57	28	50	26
Officer	62	28	62	27	55	27	49	26
Airman	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	-

a/ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

b/ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 212 – AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, AT END OF QUARTER – FY 1960

GRADE	TOTAL	ON FLYING STATUS				NOT ON FLYING STATUS				AERO RATING AND OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN
		Total	Pilot	Other Rated	Non Rated	Total	Pilot	Other Rated	Non Rated	
	30 SEPTEMBER 1959									
TOTAL	6,472	4,708	2,843	1,838	27	1,762	122	141	1,499	2
General	16	16	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	121	96	71	24	1	25	1	1	23	-
Lieutenant Colonel	398	273	239	33	1	125	5	10	110	-
Major	1,048	787	554	231	2	261	31	29	201	-
Captain	3,037	2,146	1,288	844	14	889	77	89	723	2
First Lieutenant	1,751	1,360	664	687	9	391	8	11	372	-
Second Lieutenant	85	30	13	17	-	55	-	1	54	-
Warrant Officer	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	-
	31 DECEMBER 1959									
TOTAL	6,427	4,588	2,746	1,802	40	1,836	159	136	1,541	3
General	16	16	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	114	91	67	23	1	23	2	1	20	-
Lieutenant Colonel	377	250	220	28	2	127	6	9	112	-
Major	1,015	742	509	231	2	273	43	25	205	-
Captain	3,039	2,096	1,224	844	28	941	99	91	751	2
First Lieutenant	1,757	1,362	700	657	5	395	9	9	377	-
Second Lieutenant	94	31	13	17	1	62	-	1	61	1
Warrant Officer	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-
	31 MARCH 1960									
TOTAL	6,472	4,587	2,771	1,801	15	1,882	151	187	1,544	3
General	16	16	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	113	90	67	23	-	23	1	1	21	-
Lieutenant Colonel	373	241	218	23	-	132	4	15	113	-
Major	1,011	726	496	229	1	285	37	30	218	-
Captain	3,050	2,103	1,217	873	13	945	94	132	719	2
First Lieutenant	1,803	1,378	744	634	-	425	15	8	402	-
Second Lieutenant	91	33	16	17	-	57	-	1	56	1
Warrant Officer	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-
	30 JUNE 1960									
TOTAL	6,325	4,430	2,709	1,683	38	1,892	169	145	1,578	3
General	18	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	108	86	62	23	1	22	2	1	19	-
Lieutenant Colonel	394	256	229	26	1	138	3	14	121	-
Major	1,086	793	532	254	7	293	45	39	209	-
Captain	3,007	2,005	1,185	799	21	1,001	105	81	815	1
First Lieutenant	1,632	1,251	678	565	8	379	14	9	356	2
Second Lieutenant	65	21	7	14	-	44	-	1	43	-
Warrant Officer	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 213 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY GRADE — 30 JUN 1960

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND GRADE	TOTAL	ON FLYING STATUS				NOT ON FLYING STATUS				AERO RATING AND OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN
		Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	
TOTAL	6,325	4,430	2,709	1,683	38	1,892	169	145	1,578	3
Mobilization Assignment Reserve Section On Flying Duty - Total	931	931	742	187	2	-	-	-	-	-
General	13	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	49	49	42	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	153	153	143	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	266	266	233	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	272	272	204	67	1	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	176	176	107	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Wings - Total	3,644	2,431	1,855	563	13	1,211	139	118	954	2
General	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	46	28	20	7	1	18	2	1	15	-
Lieutenant Colonel	186	91	84	6	1	95	3	5	87	-
Major	547	317	281	32	4	230	39	35	156	-
Captain	1,800	1,176	925	245	6	623	83	67	473	1
First Lieutenant	1,011	802	535	266	1	208	12	9	187	1
Second Lieutenant	34	12	5	7	-	22	-	1	21	-
Warrant Officer	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-
Airways And Air Communications Service Squadrons - Total	83	17	13	4	-	66	12	3	51	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	3	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Major	10	4	4	-	-	6	4	-	2	-
Captain	39	6	4	2	-	33	7	3	23	-
First Lieutenant	28	6	4	2	-	22	1	-	21	-
Second Lieutenant	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Rescue Squadrons - Total	122	111	82	29	-	11	3	-	8	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	13	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	59	52	38	14	-	7	2	-	5	-
First Lieutenant	48	45	32	13	-	3	1	-	2	-
Second Lieutenant	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Squadrons Navigation Training - Total	846	846	1	845	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	183	183	1	182	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	441	441	-	441	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	214	214	-	214	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	7	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Terminal Squadrons - Total	50	7	5	2	-	43	5	4	34	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Captain	29	7	5	2	-	22	4	3	15	-
First Lieutenant	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	-
Second Lieutenant	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 213 — AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY GRADE — 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND GRADE	TOTAL	ON FLYING STATUS				NOT ON FLYING STATUS				AERO RATING AND OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN
		Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	Total	Pilots	Other Rated	Non Rated	
Aerial Port Squadrons - Total	38	11	6	1	4	27	6	3	18	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	5	3	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
Captain	25	8	4	1	3	17	5	2	10	-
First Lieutenant	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
Second Lieutenant	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Units - Total	611	76	5	52	19	534	4	17	513	1
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	13	9	-	9	-	4	-	-	4	-
Lieutenant Colonel	50	9	-	9	-	41	-	9	32	-
Major	60	7	-	6	1	53	-	2	51	-
Captain	342	43	5	27	11	299	4	6	289	-
First Lieutenant	133	8	-	1	7	124	-	-	124	1
Second Lieutenant	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 214 — AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING, BY QUARTER, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT — FY 1960

(Quarterly Participation in Inactive Duty Training is the sum of Individual Participation by month for three months.)

DURING PERIOD	PARTICIPANTS				MAN TRAINING PERIODS			
	Total		For Pay		Paid		Non Paid	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
TOTAL	415,344	371,574	208,335	350,786	724,056	1,180,555	601,440	85,575
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	69,520	71,106	38,611	64,623	135,606	232,290	77,853	17,024
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	119,004	99,411	57,232	94,306	198,571	313,009	180,753	22,350
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	117,460	102,716	58,048	98,586	199,976	327,064	181,220	23,540
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	109,360	98,341	54,444	93,271	189,903	308,192	161,614	22,661
Air Reserve Wings - Total	41,375	182,552	41,354	182,462	234,684	738,655	4,424	1,640
First Quarter	9,608	41,438	9,607	41,385	51,950	169,556	741	351
Second Quarter	10,374	45,308	10,371	45,300	58,855	185,439	1,057	331
Third Quarter	10,594	47,540	10,581	47,532	59,710	193,409	1,314	531
Fourth Quarter	10,799	48,266	10,795	48,245	64,169	190,251	1,312	427
Airways and Air Communications Service Squadrons - Total	943	7,139	943	7,134	4,013	27,725	99	70
First Quarter	213	1,677	213	1,674	971	6,740	11	4
Second Quarter	239	1,785	239	1,785	1,020	6,832	19	11
Third Quarter	246	1,796	246	1,794	1,017	6,922	22	4
Fourth Quarter	245	1,881	245	1,881	1,005	7,231	47	51
Aerial Port Squadrons - Total	420	5,017	419	5,014	1,846	20,498	166	195
First Quarter	103	1,367	103	1,366	511	5,749	37	3
Second Quarter	108	1,366	108	1,366	477	5,543	54	60
Third Quarter	106	1,135	105	1,135	435	4,553	51	74
Fourth Quarter	103	1,149	103	1,147	423	4,653	24	58
Air Rescue Squadrons - Total	1,246	2,845	1,245	2,840	7,769	12,095	242	54
First Quarter	282	580	281	575	1,620	2,339	49	8
Second Quarter	288	642	288	642	1,849	2,867	81	12
Third Quarter	330	756	330	756	2,076	3,283	69	17
Fourth Quarter	346	867	346	867	2,224	3,606	43	17

TABLE 214 — AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING, BY QUARTER, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

DURING PERIOD	PARTICIPANTS				MAN TRAINING PERIODS			
	Total		For Pay		Paid		Non Paid	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
Air Reserve Squadron - (Censorship Training) - Total	1,933	124	1,933	124	7,496	464	50	-
First Quarter	482	33	482	33	1,664	103	-	-
Second Quarter	484	31	484	31	2,174	139	24	-
Third Quarter	481	30	481	30	1,732	110	-	-
Fourth Quarter	486	30	486	30	1,926	112	26	-
Medical Units - Total	6,287	17,006	6,284	16,998	25,204	65,070	515	295
First Quarter	1,369	3,351	1,366	3,345	5,385	12,619	116	39
Second Quarter	1,557	3,856	1,557	3,856	6,339	14,882	96	95
Third Quarter	1,654	4,620	1,654	4,618	6,666	17,950	157	62
Fourth Quarter	1,707	5,179	1,707	5,179	6,814	19,619	146	99
Air Reserve Squadrons (Navigation Training) - Total	10,988	-	10,967	-	43,693	-	604	-
First Quarter	2,885	-	2,875	-	11,558	-	112	-
Second Quarter	2,834	-	2,834	-	11,250	-	166	-
Third Quarter	2,770	-	2,762	-	11,005	-	175	-
Fourth Quarter	2,499	-	2,496	-	9,880	-	151	-
Air Terminal Squadrons - Total	630	3,961	630	3,960	2,516	15,509	196	297
First Quarter	154	982	154	982	616	3,819	42	77
Second Quarter	156	1,009	156	1,008	632	3,978	46	60
Third Quarter	164	1,000	164	1,000	648	3,927	58	105
Fourth Quarter	156	970	156	970	620	3,785	50	55
MOARS Selective Service Squadron - Total	2,469	-	2,469	-	8,982	-	-	-
First Quarter	619	-	619	-	2,158	-	-	-
Second Quarter	619	-	619	-	2,460	-	-	-
Third Quarter	618	-	618	-	2,452	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	613	-	613	-	1,912	-	-	-
MOARS (JPT - Flying Duty) - Total	8,906	54	8,706	54	38,747	235	5,186	13
First Quarter	2,317	11	2,278	11	9,891	55	1,011	2
Second Quarter	2,390	12	2,305	12	10,359	50	1,689	1
Third Quarter	2,104	14	2,083	14	9,168	61	884	8
Fourth Quarter	2,095	17	2,040	17	9,329	69	1,602	2
MOARS (JPT - Non Flying Duty) - Total	48,181	5,708	47,023	5,518	121,065	14,135	13,274	1,068
First Quarter	10,469	1,122	10,195	1,013	25,709	2,751	2,358	201
Second Quarter	12,540	1,474	12,186	1,461	32,614	3,964	3,832	289
Third Quarter	12,705	1,543	12,602	1,515	32,566	3,764	2,433	206
Fourth Quarter	12,467	1,569	12,040	1,529	30,176	3,656	4,651	372
MOARS (JPT-15 Days Active Duty Only)-Total	6,424	126	-	-	-	-	17,400	361
First Quarter	1,037	48	-	-	-	-	2,571	108
Second Quarter	1,823	19	-	-	-	-	5,034	60
Third Quarter	1,851	18	-	-	-	-	4,941	50
Fourth Quarter	1,713	41	-	-	-	-	4,854	143
MOARS (JPT-30 Days Active Duty Only)-Total	156	18	-	-	-	-	456	52
First Quarter	34	6	-	-	-	-	125	14
Second Quarter	41	5	-	-	-	-	84	18
Third Quarter	32	2	-	-	-	-	92	6
Fourth Quarter	49	5	-	-	-	-	155	14
MOARS ARC Training (Staff) Part IA - Total	-	2,274	-	2,135	-	4,486	-	1,698
First Quarter	-	450	-	353	-	704	-	442
Second Quarter	-	562	-	550	-	1,150	-	313
Third Quarter	-	645	-	639	-	1,378	-	495
Fourth Quarter	-	617	-	593	-	1,254	-	448

TABLE 214 — AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING, BY QUARTER, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

DURING PERIOD	PARTICIPANTS				MAN TRAINING PERIODS			
	Total		For Pay		Paid		Non Paid	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
MOARS ARC Tng (Staff) Part II - Total	7,393	9,766	6,915	9,359	15,472	19,885	7,069	6,438
First Quarter	1,504	1,602	1,181	1,339	2,341	2,583	1,663	1,348
Second Quarter	2,014	2,629	1,965	2,604	4,619	5,820	1,689	1,418
Third Quarter	1,987	2,822	1,969	2,796	4,552	5,994	1,895	1,895
Fourth Quarter	1,888	2,713	1,800	2,620	3,960	5,488	1,822	1,777
MOARS ARC Tng (Staff) Part III - Total	22,838	11,100	21,490	10,518	47,423	22,408	21,449	8,640
First Quarter	4,557	2,323	3,619	1,915	7,186	3,729	4,965	2,150
Second Quarter	6,174	3,012	6,092	2,979	13,961	6,673	5,231	2,057
Third Quarter	6,196	2,965	6,118	2,946	13,824	6,386	5,672	2,298
Fourth Quarter	5,911	2,800	5,661	2,678	12,452	5,620	5,581	2,135
MOARS ARC Tng (Instructor) Part IA - Total	-	457	-	433	-	1,960	-	243
First Quarter	-	67	-	48	-	197	-	55
Second Quarter	-	122	-	122	-	559	-	57
Third Quarter	-	141	-	141	-	661	-	67
Fourth Quarter	-	127	-	122	-	543	-	64
MOARS ARC Tng (Instructor) Part II - Total	4,538	1,480	4,381	1,418	19,123	6,115	2,787	782
First Quarter	518	163	411	127	1,547	515	478	117
Second Quarter	1,388	424	1,385	412	6,060	1,767	712	181
Third Quarter	1,369	459	1,368	453	6,205	2,008	865	227
Fourth Quarter	1,263	434	1,217	426	5,311	1,825	732	257
MOARS ARC Tng (Instructor) Part III - Total	10,879	1,730	10,315	1,633	45,318	7,056	7,186	1,077
First Quarter	1,299	241	949	154	3,606	609	1,166	175
Second Quarter	3,242	482	3,119	481	14,049	2,222	1,886	281
Third Quarter	3,298	453	3,285	453	14,900	2,097	2,105	321
Fourth Quarter	3,040	554	2,962	545	12,763	2,128	2,029	300
MOARS ARC Tng (Trainee) Part IA - Total	-	22,515	-	21,301	-	47,269	-	6,727
First Quarter	-	2,841	-	1,995	-	3,994	-	1,607
Second Quarter	-	6,663	-	6,551	-	14,237	-	1,539
Third Quarter	-	7,066	-	7,026	-	16,163	-	1,798
Fourth Quarter	-	5,945	-	5,729	-	12,875	-	1,783
MOARS ARC Tng (Trainee) Part II -BB - Total	45,099	83,453	43,261	79,885	100,705	176,990	16,701	23,518
First Quarter	5,478	10,393	4,278	8,308	8,893	16,228	3,495	5,517
Second Quarter	13,703	25,808	13,524	25,146	31,853	56,887	4,135	5,934
Third Quarter	13,758	25,917	13,682	25,738	33,020	58,398	4,698	6,259
Fourth Quarter	12,160	21,335	11,777	20,693	26,939	45,477	4,373	5,808
MOARS ARC Tng (Trainee) Part II -BD -Total	130	101	-	-	-	-	351	260
First Quarter	12	14	-	-	-	-	34	23
Second Quarter	66	31	-	-	-	-	181	90
Third Quarter	33	38	-	-	-	-	85	106
Fourth Quarter	19	18	-	-	-	-	51	41
MOARS ARC Tng (Trainee) Part III - Total	48,050	8,391	-	-	-	-	120,130	19,153
First Quarter	5,825	1,410	-	-	-	-	12,688	2,750
Second Quarter	14,659	2,605	-	-	-	-	37,176	5,919
Third Quarter	14,667	2,382	-	-	-	-	38,396	5,762
Fourth Quarter	12,899	1,994	-	-	-	-	31,870	4,722
Air Reserve Center Tng (Standby) - Total	145,518	5,753	-	-	-	-	380,260	12,981
First Quarter	20,598	985	-	-	-	-	45,640	2,024
Second Quarter	43,997	1,564	-	-	-	-	116,671	3,620
Third Quarter	42,253	1,374	-	-	-	-	116,635	3,249
Fourth Quarter	38,670	1,830	-	-	-	-	101,314	4,088
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total	941	4	-	-	-	-	2,895	13
First Quarter	157	2	-	-	-	-	551	9
Second Quarter	308	2	-	-	-	-	890	4
Third Quarter	244	-	-	-	-	-	673	-
Fourth Quarter	232	-	-	-	-	-	781	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 215 — AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY QUARTER — FY 1960

(For meaning of abbreviations see "Introduction and Definitions" preceding this area.)

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND DATE	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TOURS			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
TOTAL	24,695	28,935	370,303	432,512	4,001	552	55,836	11,463	13,311	4,640	51,349	18,475
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	9,527	18,808	145,483	282,871	1,640	152	19,051	3,236	3,540	1,360	12,770	4,288
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	2,691	1,269	39,929	19,166	551	110	8,708	2,691	3,577	1,090	13,351	4,803
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	3,823	2,134	63,298	34,185	716	128	11,401	2,690	2,855	859	11,579	3,880
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	8,654	6,724	121,593	96,290	1,094	162	16,676	2,846	3,339	1,331	13,649	5,504
Air Reserve Wings - Total	3,391	14,642	50,768	219,666	270	157	5,287	4,078	4,792	2,524	32,053	13,555
First Quarter	3,163	13,346	47,340	200,226	68	29	1,371	945	1,161	855	8,371	3,279
Second Quarter	-	4	-	66	67	47	1,380	1,347	1,434	616	9,217	3,759
Third Quarter	-	1	8	16	69	43	1,221	936	1,059	431	6,863	2,873
Fourth Quarter	228	1,291	3,420	19,358	66	38	1,315	850	1,138	622	7,602	3,644
Airways and Air Communications Service Squadrons - Total	67	538	981	7,894	10	-	391	12	121	111	218	306
First Quarter	37	455	534	6,655	5	-	187	-	39	50	73	106
Second Quarter	1	3	12	45	1	-	106	-	17	13	25	21
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	2	-	70	-	33	23	59	135
Fourth Quarter	29	80	435	1,194	2	-	28	12	32	25	61	44
Aerial Port Squadrons - Total	49	610	730	9,052	2	1	24	14	78	351	387	1,329
First Quarter	40	553	595	8,197	1	1	10	14	16	50	60	173
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	81	25	299
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	46	95	217
Fourth Quarter	9	57	135	855	1	-	14	-	33	174	207	640
Air Rescue Squadrons - Total	92	200	1,380	3,004	17	6	408	241	201	101	873	395
First Quarter	92	200	1,380	2,994	4	-	128	53	39	33	169	90
Second Quarter	-	-	-	10	7	2	210	106	34	18	183	103
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	6	2	70	54	66	23	279	96
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	28	62	27	242	106
Air Reserve Squadron (Censorship Training) - Total	158	11	2,370	165	13	-	189	-	23	-	89	-
First Quarter	158	11	2,370	165	6	-	63	-	5	-	20	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	2	-	28	-	5	-	20	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	2	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	3	-	70	-	13	-	49	-

TABLE 215 — AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND DATE	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TOURS			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
Medical Units - Total	295	823	4,385	12,338	63	12	1,430	553	180	132	579	427
First Quarter	249	627	3,731	9,398	7	3	143	60	25	31	59	72
Second Quarter	1	1	15	15	10	1	304	188	27	18	48	121
Third Quarter	1	-	14	-	34	3	624	227	42	22	72	41
Fourth Quarter	44	195	625	2,925	12	5	359	78	86	61	400	193
Air Reserve Squadron(Navigation Training) - Total	941	-	14,064	-	75	-	648	-	810	-	4,216	-
First Quarter	416	-	6,673	-	43	-	282	-	209	-	976	-
Second Quarter	169	-	2,235	-	22	-	178	-	193	-	949	-
Third Quarter	134	-	2,402	-	-	-	-	-	261	-	1,239	-
Fourth Quarter	222	-	2,754	-	10	-	188	-	147	-	1,052	-
Air Terminal Squadrons - Total	53	313	778	4,786	5	-	84	-	56	61	161	244
First Quarter	44	257	643	3,894	1	-	17	-	15	23	22	55
Second Quarter	-	2	-	95	1	-	14	-	6	8	11	22
Third Quarter	5	33	122	768	2	-	32	-	24	23	105	138
Fourth Quarter	4	21	13	29	1	-	21	-	11	7	23	29
MOARS Selective Service Squadron - Total	201	-	3,015	-	4	-	54	-	11	-	165	-
First Quarter	52	-	887	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	30	-	330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	26	-	528	-	1	-	23	-	4	-	60	-
Fourth Quarter	93	-	1,270	-	3	-	31	-	7	-	105	-
MOARS (JPT Flying Duty) - Total	878	2	12,918	30	115	-	1,999	-	33	-	309	-
First Quarter	315	1	4,675	15	42	-	499	-	4	-	50	-
Second Quarter	169	-	2,410	-	10	-	401	-	3	-	43	-
Third Quarter	186	-	2,918	-	30	-	538	-	21	-	168	-
Fourth Quarter	208	1	2,915	15	33	-	561	-	5	-	48	-
MOARS (JPT Non Flying Duty) - Total	5,246	887	78,167	13,113	684	18	8,803	358	183	2	2,294	17
First Quarter	1,436	338	21,720	5,022	309	10	3,450	206	9	-	168	-
Second Quarter	808	113	11,976	1,646	88	4	1,229	87	31	-	211	-
Third Quarter	1,067	149	16,582	2,319	106	1	1,616	25	75	1	952	14
Fourth Quarter	1,935	287	27,889	4,126	181	3	2,508	40	68	1	963	3

TABLE 215 — AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND DATE	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TOURS			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
MOARS (JPT - 15 Days Active Duty) - Total	1,594	53	23,857	775	243	1	3,128	15	47	-	520	-
First Quarter	299	13	4,550	181	89	-	670	-	9	-	114	-
Second Quarter	271	9	3,882	129	32	-	505	-	15	-	202	-
Third Quarter	257	8	4,355	120	44	1	725	15	10	-	30	-
Fourth Quarter	767	23	11,070	345	78	-	1,228	-	13	-	174	-
MOARS (JPT - 30 Days Active Duty) - Total	126	24	3,616	688	14	-	220	11	1	-	30	-
First Quarter	55	4	1,564	190	4	-	82	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	16	6	501	121	2	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	18	8	562	216	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	37	6	989	161	7	-	100	11	1	-	30	-
MOARS ARC Training (Staff) Part IA - Total	-	129	-	1,963	-	8	-	141	-	63	-	81
First Quarter	-	34	-	535	-	2	-	33	-	11	-	11
Second Quarter	-	22	-	369	-	1	-	39	-	17	-	18
Third Quarter	-	27	-	385	-	3	-	34	-	16	-	19
Fourth Quarter	-	46	-	674	-	2	-	35	-	19	-	33
MOARS ARC Training (Staff) Part II - Total	590	664	8,752	9,918	152	22	1,892	350	1,609	291	2,322	495
First Quarter	172	187	2,687	2,856	54	4	493	58	426	56	548	83
Second Quarter	61	71	877	1,080	17	7	241	106	409	59	540	77
Third Quarter	115	139	1,848	2,110	30	2	515	28	325	69	488	81
Fourth Quarter	242	267	3,340	3,872	51	9	643	158	449	107	746	254
MOARS ARC Training (Staff) Part III - Total	1,805	924	26,941	14,096	549	30	7,584	647	3,980	561	5,133	925
First Quarter	664	355	10,151	5,527	297	7	3,665	117	1,177	127	1,528	202
Second Quarter	185	123	3,037	2,015	41	4	618	49	1,080	136	1,372	214
Third Quarter	329	183	4,963	2,767	62	8	1,054	308	682	103	894	146
Fourth Quarter	627	263	8,790	3,787	149	11	2,247	173	1,041	195	1,339	363
MOARS ARC Training (Instructors) Part IA - Total	-	40	-	589	-	3	-	44	-	12	-	14
First Quarter	-	9	-	135	-	3	-	44	-	4	-	4
Second Quarter	-	2	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Third Quarter	-	1	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	8
Fourth Quarter	-	28	-	391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 215 — AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING BY PROGRAM ELEMENT, BY QUARTER — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM ELEMENT AND DATE	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TOURS			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
MOARS ARC Training (Instructors) Part II - Total ..	332	90	4,918	1,212	148	24	1,959	318	238	63	321	77
First Quarter	88	17	1,272	250	91	17	1,046	220	116	22	143	25
Second Quarter	31	11	553	156	11	-	153	-	43	14	86	14
Third Quarter	50	11	911	222	16	-	222	-	50	19	50	20
Fourth Quarter	163	51	2,182	584	30	7	538	98	29	8	42	18
MOARS ARC Training (Instructors) Part III - Total .	798	108	11,807	1,608	384	30	5,274	465	542	99	690	132
First Quarter	283	46	4,271	686	243	22	3,109	284	155	22	216	35
Second Quarter	66	8	1,161	128	17	-	238	-	183	31	219	33
Third Quarter	127	13	1,973	209	36	2	520	70	113	25	143	31
Fourth Quarter	322	41	4,402	585	88	6	1,407	111	91	21	112	33
MOARS ARC Training (Trainee) Part IA - Total . . .	-	1,563	-	23,196	-	43	-	795	-	47	-	117
First Quarter	-	345	-	5,299	-	8	-	221	-	14	-	33
Second Quarter	-	152	-	2,146	-	14	-	223	-	18	-	40
Third Quarter	-	251	-	4,109	-	11	-	177	-	6	-	8
Fourth Quarter	-	815	-	11,642	-	10	-	174	-	9	-	36
MOARS ARC Training (Trainee) BB - Part II - Total .	3,962	6,581	59,245	97,561	637	154	8,273	2,714	229	191	482	315
First Quarter	944	1,772	14,657	26,889	175	41	1,668	874	74	51	123	98
Second Quarter	407	631	5,902	9,598	110	24	1,350	465	50	53	70	72
Third Quarter	725	1,182	12,752	18,873	159	44	2,358	657	39	40	48	46
Fourth Quarter	1,886	2,996	25,934	42,201	193	45	2,897	718	66	47	241	99
MOARS ARC Training (Trainee) BD - Part II - Total .	3	4	45	60	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	1	2	15	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	1	1	15	15	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
MOARS ARC Training (Trainee) Part III - Total . . .	4,114	729	61,566	10,798	615	43	8,175	707	177	31	507	46
First Quarter	1,019	236	15,768	3,727	201	5	2,168	107	61	11	130	22
Second Quarter	476	110	7,038	1,489	113	6	1,723	81	38	6	130	8
Third Quarter	782	128	13,345	2,051	116	8	1,777	159	31	6	34	7
Fourth Quarter	1,837	255	25,415	3,531	185	24	2,507	360	47	8	213	9

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 216 — AF RESERVE OFFICER AND AIRMAN GAINS AND LOSSES BY QUARTER — FY 1960

GAINS AND LOSSES	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	OFFICERS				
GAIN - TOTAL	19,464	7,135	3,912	5,169	3,248
Commissioned From Civil Life	2,449	1,067	365	568	449
Reappointment	5	2	1	2	-
Commissioned From AFROTC	4,052	2,751	258	454	589
Commissioned From Reserve Enlisted	28	12	2	2	12
From Extended Active Duty	1,911	686	477	495	253
Retirement	3,591	536	1,277	706	1,072
Recission and/or Revocation of Orders	8	-	1	-	7
Revocation of Orders Declining AF Reserve Appointment	-	-	-	-	-
Commissioned From Regular Warrant or Enlisted	7	5	2	-	-
Appointed Warrant Officer From Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-
From Extended Active Duty With Obligation	5,684	1,811	1,239	2,332	302
From Air National Guard	865	216	262	217	170
From Reserve Retired Section	1	-	-	1	-
Previously Lost in Error	863	49	28	392	394
LOSS - TOTAL	13,776	5,642	2,778	2,316	3,040
Resignation of Commission for other than Cause	409	154	104	79	72
Retirement	1	1	-	-	-
Deceased	233	56	56	70	51
To Extended Active Duty	6,258	3,155	1,348	907	848
Termination of Commission for Cause	3,144	1,521	537	305	781
Recission and/or Revocation of Orders	1	-	-	-	1
To Reserve Retired Section	2,213	534	505	373	801
Expiration of Current Term of Appointment	5	-	1	1	3
To Air National Guard	772	196	201	176	199
Previously Gained in Error	740	25	26	405	284
NET GAIN OR LOSS	5,688	1,493	1,134	2,853	208
	AIRMEN				
GAIN - TOTAL	97,187	23,547	19,426	29,714	24,500
From Extended Active Duty	809	192	111	229	277
From Regular Air Force Due To Hardship	144	45	48	25	26
From Regular Air Force To Fulfill Obligation	68,013	17,617	13,865	19,877	16,654
From Regular Air Force to Complete 30 Years	6,905	1,479	1,972	2,144	1,310
From Civil Life - Total	6,468	2,183	1,881	913	1,491
Non Prior Service Under 26	2,899	978	721	390	810
Non Prior Service 26 and Over	31	-	-	-	31
Prior AMS with Over 30 Days Break	3,240	1,161	1,065	493	521
Prior AFR with Over 30 Days Break	52	3	6	3	40
Prior AMS with Less Than 31 Days Break	71	1	1	-	69
Reenlistment Within 30 Days	175	40	88	27	20
Recission and/or Revocation Of Orders	15	-	2	1	12
From Reserve Retired Section	4	-	-	1	3
From Air National Guard	9,233	1,691	1,357	3,285	2,900
Retirement	230	38	76	54	62
Previously Lost in Error	5,366	302	114	3,185	1,765
LOSS - TOTAL	134,894	38,457	45,932	34,597	15,908
Retirement	12	1	1	-	10
Deceased	420	113	108	114	85
To Extended Active Duty	159	113	21	14	11
Enlisted In Regular AF Non Prior Service Under 26	31	5	7	3	16
Enlisted In Regular AF Other	5,859	2,259	2,033	1,171	396
Commissioned From Reserve Enlisted	29	12	3	2	12
Discharged Non Prior Service Under 26	3	1	-	-	2
Discharged, Expiration Term of Service or Obligation	122,761	34,798	42,330	31,809	13,824
Discharged, Other Than Expiration Of Term Of Service Or Obligation	2,492	615	445	461	971
Recission and/or Revocation Of Orders	13	3	3	4	3
To Reserve Retired Section	196	55	54	37	50
To Air National Guard	968	168	318	223	259
Previously Gained in Error	1,951	314	609	759	269
NET GAIN OR LOSS	-37,707	-14,910	-26,506	-4,883	8,592

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

[redacted]

TABLE 217 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL — AS OF 30 JUN 1960 AND HOURS FLOWN BY TYPE AND MODEL — DURING FY 1960

(Table below is a combination of Tables 243 and 245, Fy 1959, "USAF Statistical Digest")

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL FLYING HOURS	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TAC AND COMBAT SUPP OPERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD AND IRAN NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	STORAGE INACTIVE
TOTAL	165,891	771	770	751	19	1
Search and Rescue	6,746	25	25	22	3	-
SA-16	6,746	25	25	22	3	-
Cargo	143,618	714	713	697	16	1
C-119	133,605	667	666	654	12	1
C-123	10,013	47	47	43	4	-
Training	15,527	32	32	32	-	-
TC-47	15,527	32	32	32	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

[redacted]

TABLE 218 — AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS BY GRADE, BY YEAR OF BIRTH — 30 JUN 1960

YEAR OF BIRTH	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
TOTAL	8,570	53	164	379	1,122	3,455	2,206	818	373
1896	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
1902	9	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
1903	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1904	6	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
1905	7	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1
1906	11	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
1907	23	4	9	6	2	-	-	-	2
1908	24	3	3	10	3	-	-	-	5
1909	22	2	2	13	1	1	-	-	3
1910	29	2	5	11	6	-	-	-	5
1911	36	2	6	13	10	-	-	-	5
1912	41	2	10	14	9	-	-	-	6
1913	32	-	5	9	14	2	-	-	2
1914	66	1	7	21	19	4	-	-	14
1915	94	3	12	23	37	10	-	-	9
1916	158	3	19	29	59	36	-	-	12
1917	207	4	7	35	83	59	-	-	19
1918	294	11	20	41	112	82	-	-	28
1919	321	3	10	50	113	118	-	-	27
1920	380	5	15	29	131	175	1	-	24
1921	464	-	8	37	148	240	3	-	28
1922	513	-	1	8	145	331	1	-	27
1923	449	-	3	11	118	287	6	-	24
1924	463	1	2	7	90	327	15	-	21
1925	296	-	-	2	20	247	14	-	13
1926	180	-	-	-	1	131	36	-	12
1927	218	-	-	-	-	155	49	-	14
1928	397	-	-	-	1	286	104	-	6
1929	494	-	-	-	-	303	165	7	19
1930	610	-	-	-	-	307	256	30	17
1931	558	-	-	-	-	205	313	34	6
1932	520	-	-	-	-	110	353	46	11
1933	446	-	-	-	-	27	359	56	4
1934	389	-	-	-	-	5	280	103	1
1935	327	-	-	-	-	1	195	130	1
1936	256	-	-	-	-	-	51	204	1
1937	147	-	-	-	-	-	2	145	-
1938	51	-	-	-	-	1	1	49	-
1939	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
UNKNOWN	10	-	-	1	-	5	2	2	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 219 — AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRMEN BY GRADE, BY YEAR OF BIRTH — 30 JUN 1960

YEAR OF BIRTH	TOTAL	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	AIRMAN BASIC
TOTAL . . .	62,467	359	3,714	4,607	10,065	3,648	18,214	11,628	5,232
1895	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1896	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1897	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	5	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
1899	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
1900	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901	8	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
1902	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
1903	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
1904	10	1	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
1905	11	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
1906	13	-	7	4	1	1	-	-	-
1907	26	4	11	8	2	1	-	-	-
1908	27	1	18	7	1	-	-	-	-
1909	36	1	18	10	6	1	-	-	-
1910	41	1	19	7	12	2	-	-	-
1911	66	2	38	7	16	3	-	-	-
1912	89	3	38	19	26	3	-	-	-
1913	91	8	47	21	14	1	-	-	-
1914	153	3	84	35	27	3	1	-	-
1915	178	12	90	31	36	6	3	-	-
1916	179	9	88	40	37	4	-	1	-
1917	263	16	148	55	31	13	-	-	-
1918	333	25	160	84	53	9	2	-	-
1919	404	30	204	74	79	13	3	1	-
1920	510	40	231	112	100	21	6	-	-
1921	494	22	221	126	97	19	7	2	-
1922	486	22	212	127	99	17	8	1	-
1923	525	20	218	135	121	22	8	-	1
1924	527	28	194	121	143	28	12	1	-
1925	421	12	141	111	110	33	13	1	-
1926	494	10	134	141	149	42	13	5	-
1927	532	13	130	160	163	45	17	4	-
1928	807	23	204	273	247	38	19	3	-
1929	1,043	19	231	375	319	81	17	1	-
1930	1,357	18	278	487	460	83	29	1	1
1931	1,428	8	248	518	527	104	20	3	-
1932	1,275	4	126	392	512	141	80	19	1
1933	1,254	1	45	235	500	212	190	66	5
1934	3,253	-	41	314	1,154	631	758	315	40
1935	7,098	-	28	327	1,749	1,310	2,472	1,039	173
1936	9,732	-	9	196	1,825	1,623	3,296	2,316	517
1937	10,055	-	2	40	1,017	1,785	3,104	2,477	1,630
1938	7,375	-	3	5	374	1,472	3,386	1,358	777
1939	5,352	-	-	2	41	745	2,826	1,366	372
1940	3,340	-	-	-	1	116	1,510	1,333	380
1941	1,892	-	-	-	-	4	371	1,017	500
1942	942	-	-	-	-	-	21	274	647
1943	141	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	135
Unknown	130	2	9	1	11	13	22	19	53

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 220 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIR NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL IN FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS BY STATE AND THE U S POSSESSION OF PUERTO RICO — 30 JUN 1960

STATES AND US POSSESSIONS	FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS	AUTHORIZED STRENGTH				ASSIGNED STRENGTH			
		Total	Officer	Warrant Officer	Airman	Total	Officer	Warrant Officer	Airman
WORLD WIDE - TOTAL	546	78,497	9,559	725	68,213	70,820	8,197	373	62,250
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	530	76,056	9,264	711	66,081	68,837	7,970	370	60,497
Alabama	18	2,282	252	23	2,007	2,084	239	13	1,832
Arizona	11	1,561	181	14	1,366	1,347	161	6	1,180
Arkansas	10	1,487	173	10	1,304	1,209	135	5	1,069
California	40	4,918	592	53	4,273	4,356	495	34	3,827
Colorado	10	1,283	157	16	1,110	1,203	145	13	1,045
Connecticut	7	1,042	121	15	906	987	117	9	861
Delaware	2	525	59	4	462	481	56	2	423
District of Columbia	14	1,200	152	11	1,037	980	127	7	846
Florida	6	817	94	8	715	724	77	5	642
Georgia	18	2,861	303	29	2,529	2,417	241	16	2,160
Idaho	6	828	93	8	727	815	86	3	726
Illinois	12	2,167	253	17	1,897	2,080	209	7	1,864
Indiana	16	1,500	195	13	1,292	1,400	176	3	1,221
Iowa	9	1,625	192	17	1,416	1,498	172	9	1,317
Kansas	4	1,184	142	6	1,036	1,004	105	5	894
Kentucky	9	928	126	7	795	763	104	1	658
Louisiana	9	980	101	9	870	908	84	5	819
Maine	5	1,079	151	5	923	900	133	-	767
Maryland	5	1,066	137	8	921	993	121	3	869
Massachusetts	19	2,195	265	27	1,903	2,091	250	17	1,824
Michigan	16	1,998	291	5	1,702	1,698	221	4	1,473
Minnesota	9	1,683	235	12	1,436	1,530	199	4	1,327
Mississippi	4	940	116	7	817	873	102	4	767
Missouri	24	2,202	264	26	1,912	2,133	241	11	1,881
Montana	6	919	127	9	783	828	106	3	719
Nebraska	2	610	59	4	547	596	60	2	534
Nevada	6	812	93	8	711	584	75	7	502
New Hampshire	6	809	90	8	711	714	74	1	639
New Jersey	15	1,827	246	16	1,565	1,658	211	7	1,440
New Mexico	2	611	60	4	547	554	53	2	499
New York	28	4,434	561	50	3,823	4,044	488	21	3,535
North Carolina	8	932	102	7	823	897	88	-	809
North Dakota	6	871	122	8	741	806	105	2	699
Ohio	22	3,426	421	31	2,974	3,139	357	11	2,771
Oklahoma	14	1,961	222	23	1,716	1,847	186	11	1,650
Oregon	9	1,353	169	16	1,168	1,251	152	16	1,083
Pennsylvania	21	3,278	396	30	2,852	3,069	344	18	2,707
Rhode Island	4	819	101	12	706	773	93	9	671
South Carolina	7	880	95	8	777	798	76	2	720
South Dakota	6	868	121	7	740	809	102	6	701
Tennessee	20	2,629	335	25	2,269	2,407	285	14	2,108
Texas	20	2,764	310	19	2,435	2,470	282	8	2,180
Utah	7	1,136	126	14	996	1,056	105	12	939
Vermont	2	671	92	4	575	654	89	1	564
Virginia	1	513	58	3	452	501	49	-	452
Washington	10	1,537	178	17	1,342	1,461	161	9	1,291
West Virginia	5	1,073	141	7	925	1,017	120	6	891
Wisconsin	14	2,164	303	24	1,837	1,924	255	13	1,656
Wyoming	6	808	91	7	710	506	58	3	445
OUTSIDE CONTL US - TOTAL	16	2,441	295	14	2,132	1,983	227	3	1,753
Alaska	2	222	42	1	179	168	31	-	137
Hawaii	6	1,230	141	5	1,084	899	109	2	788
Puerto Rico	8	989	112	8	869	916	87	1	828

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 221 – AIR NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING BY TYPE, BY QUARTER – FY 1960

TYPE OF TRAINING	NUMBER COMPLETING TRAINING				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
FIELD TRAINING - TOTAL	73,022	51,253	-	-	21,769
Officer	8,925	6,198	-	-	2,727
Airman	64,097	45,055	-	-	19,042
OBSERVER TRAINING - TOTAL	47	12	24	5	6
Officer	30	10	15	2	3
Cadet	17	2	9	3	3
PILOT TRAINING - TOTAL	94	12	25	42	15
Officer	24	4	7	7	6
Cadet	70	8	18	35	9
TECHNICAL TRAINING - TOTAL	2,313	766	457	578	512
Officer	950	270	207	227	246
Airman	1,363	496	250	351	266

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 222 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL — AS OF 30 JUNE 1960

TYPE, MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIR-CRAFT	ACTIVE											INACTIVE			
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIR-CRAFT	Operating Active							Non-operating Active			TOTAL IN-ACTIVE	STOR-AGE	BAIL-MENT AND LOAN	AWAIT-ING DISPOSI-TION
			TOTAL OPERA-TING ACTIVE	TAC AND COMBAT SUPP	TRAIN-ING	OPERA-TIONAL SUPPORT	ADMIN	SPEC ACT AND UTIL	TEST AND TEST SUPPORT	TOTAL NON-OP-ERATING ACTIVE	MAINT, MOD AND IRAN	OTHER				
TOTAL	2,276	2,269	2,146	1,900	206	2	38	-	-	123	123	-	7	-	-	7
Fighter	1,572	1,566	1,487	1,487	-	-	-	-	-	79	79	-	6	-	-	6
F-104A	43	43	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-104B	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F/TF-102	22	22	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
F-100A	70	70	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100C	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100F	9	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	281	281	280	280	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D/L	604	600	568	568	-	-	-	-	-	32	32	-	4	-	-	4
F-86 (Other)	214	213	202	202	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	1	-	-	1
F-84	318	317	285	285	-	-	-	-	-	32	32	-	1	-	-	1
Reconnaissance	226	226	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84K	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84F	162	162	140	140	-	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57	57	57	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Search and Rescue	45	45	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	45	45	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo	215	214	208	169	-	2	37	-	-	6	6	-	1	-	-	1
C-123	10	10	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	30	30	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	47	47	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-53	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	66	66	65	64	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
VC-47	15	15	15	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	43	42	41	8	-	1	32	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
VB-26	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VT-29	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer	218	218	207	-	206	-	1	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	217	217	206	-	206	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
TB-26	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 223 — HOURS FLOWN BY AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL BY QUARTER — FY 1960

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL a/	443,258	123,639	97,267	93,171	129,181
Bomber	2,503	488	593	356	1,066
B-57	2,503	488	593	356	1,066
Fighter	259,485	73,702	57,336	53,395	75,052
F-104	1,204	-	-	155	1,049
F/TF-102	2	-	-	-	2
F-100	13,242	3,423	2,265	3,125	4,429
F-94	542	540	2	-	-
F-89	44,541	11,011	9,554	9,713	14,263
F-86D/L	111,074	31,252	26,140	23,952	29,730
F-86 (Other)	44,388	14,219	10,211	8,293	11,665
F-84	44,492	13,257	9,164	8,157	13,914
Reconnaissance	35,893	9,781	8,289	7,151	10,672
RF-84	27,756	7,341	6,437	5,523	8,455
RB-57	8,137	2,440	1,852	1,628	2,217
Search and Rescue	11,247	3,320	2,314	2,542	3,071
SA-16	11,247	3,320	2,314	2,542	3,071
Cargo	77,946	20,698	16,205	17,374	23,669
C-131	297	170	112	15	-
C-123	256	-	-	-	256
C-119	11,385	3,084	2,357	2,492	3,452
C-97	4,010	-	-	1,462	2,548
C-53	118	-	17	50	51
C-47	38,820	10,840	8,784	8,505	10,691
C-45	22,073	6,397	4,739	4,572	6,365
VB-26	987	207	196	276	306
Trainer	56,184	15,650	12,530	12,353	15,651
T-33	55,012	15,311	12,318	12,002	15,381
T-29	303	2	8	171	122
TB-26	611	241	112	110	148
TB-25	258	96	92	70	-

a/ 13 hours flown by inactive aircraft excluded from total line.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 224 — AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE OR U S POSSESSION — FY 1960

INSTITUTION BY STATE OR U S POSSESSION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	AS OF 31 OCTOBER 1959						
TOTAL	103,473	94,480	60,753	33,727	8,993	4,513	4,480
ALABAMA - TOTAL	2,572	2,431	1,653	778	141	68	73
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,262	1,189	815	374	73	35	38
Alabama, University of	1,053	1,007	683	324	46	23	23
Tuskegee Institute	257	235	155	80	22	10	12
ARIZONA - TOTAL	2,041	1,941	1,309	632	100	48	52
Arizona, University of	1,117	1,059	721	338	58	24	34
Arizona State College	924	882	588	294	42	24	18
ARKANSAS - TOTAL	755	710	449	261	45	17	28
Arkansas, University of	755	710	449	261	45	17	28
CALIFORNIA - TOTAL	3,706	3,342	2,209	1,133	364	160	204
Fresno State College	144	120	89	31	24	12	12
Loyola University of Los Angeles	496	456	264	192	40	22	18
San Jose State College	265	217	160	57	48	22	26
Stanford University	130	76	55	21	54	13	41
University of California of Los Angeles	803	763	465	298	40	22	18
Southern California, University of	87	79	61	18	8	3	5
California Institute of Technology	64	47	26	21	17	6	11
Occidental College	63	45	37	8	18	7	11
San Diego State College	275	223	155	68	52	20	32
San Francisco State College	230	213	179	34	17	13	4
California, University of (Berkeley)	1,149	1,103	718	385	46	20	26
COLORADO - TOTAL	1,922	1,776	1,216	560	146	66	80
Colorado State University	1,073	1,012	705	307	61	27	34
Colorado State College	607	568	368	200	39	18	21
Colorado, University of	242	196	143	53	46	21	25
CONNECTICUT - TOTAL	1,039	960	576	384	79	48	31
Trinity College	107	82	58	24	25	18	7
Connecticut, University of	932	878	518	360	54	30	24
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - TOTAL	1,010	884	531	353	126	61	65
Georgetown University	168	148	90	58	20	12	8
Howard University	401	366	219	147	35	12	23
Catholic University of America	284	245	150	95	39	20	19
George Washington University	157	125	72	53	32	17	15
FLORIDA - TOTAL	3,352	3,178	1,996	1,182	174	88	86
Florida State University	877	832	517	315	45	17	28
Florida, University of	2,053	1,982	1,216	766	71	44	27
Miami, University of	422	364	263	101	58	27	31
GEORGIA - TOTAL	1,870	1,644	1,063	581	226	125	101
Georgia, University of	690	626	402	224	64	36	28
Georgia Institute of Technology	993	855	560	295	138	78	60
Emory University	187	163	101	62	24	11	13
HAWAII - TOTAL	783	706	451	255	77	54	23
Hawaii, University of	783	706	451	255	77	54	23
IDAHO - TOTAL	477	447	267	180	30	14	16
Idaho, University of	477	447	267	180	30	14	16
ILLINOIS - TOTAL	5,488	5,170	3,355	1,815	318	160	158
Bradley University	1,163	1,111	666	445	52	27	25
Illinois, University of	2,229	2,078	1,353	725	151	79	72
Illinois Institute of Technology	121	83	47	36	38	13	25
Southern Illinois University	1,975	1,898	1,289	609	77	41	36
INDIANA - TOTAL	4,646	4,260	2,652	1,608	386	194	192
Butler University	182	163	105	58	19	10	9
Indiana, University of	1,092	1,043	634	409	49	16	33
Purdue University	2,025	1,885	1,125	760	140	82	58
Notre Dame, University of	365	312	199	113	53	29	24
Ball State Teachers College	543	485	379	106	58	28	30

TABLE 224 — AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE OR U S POSSESSION — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION BY STATE OR U S POSSESSION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 OCTOBER 1959 (CONTINUED)						
INDIANA (Continued)							
Depauw University	148	118	56	62	30	11	19
Evansville College	291	254	154	100	37	18	19
IOWA - TOTAL	3,393	3,182	2,051	1,131	211	112	99
Coe College	292	266	165	101	26	14	12
Iowa State College	1,450	1,383	911	472	67	34	33
Iowa State University and Grinnell College	907	813	505	308	94	52	42
Drake University	744	720	470	250	24	12	12
KANSAS - TOTAL	1,474	1,291	806	485	183	80	103
Kansas State University	715	653	337	316	62	24	38
Wichita, University of	339	311	222	89	28	13	15
Kansas, University of	235	164	122	42	71	35	36
Washburn University of Topeka	185	163	125	38	22	8	14
KENTUCKY - TOTAL	1,299	1,126	725	401	173	91	82
Kentucky, University of	1,027	911	589	322	116	51	65
Louisville, University of	272	215	136	79	57	40	17
LOUISIANA - TOTAL	2,334	2,091	1,349	742	243	118	125
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	486	424	299	125	62	27	35
Louisiana State University	1,300	1,193	729	464	107	55	52
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	355	322	232	90	33	14	19
Tulane University	193	152	89	63	41	22	19
MAINE - TOTAL	264	245	88	157	19	6	13
Colby College	264	245	88	157	19	6	13
MARYLAND - TOTAL	3,508	3,435	2,164	1,271	73	41	32
Maryland, University of	3,508	3,435	2,164	1,271	73	41	32
MASSACHUSETTS - TOTAL	2,067	1,763	1,151	612	304	134	170
Holy Cross College	182	123	76	47	59	18	41
Lowell Textile Institute	391	359	246	113	32	15	17
Tufts University	205	155	78	77	50	27	23
Boston University	233	201	148	53	32	19	13
Harvard University	60	33	14	19	27	9	18
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	153	106	74	32	47	19	28
Massachusetts, University of	843	786	515	271	57	27	30
MICHIGAN - TOTAL	2,971	2,671	1,827	844	300	134	166
Michigan State University	1,482	1,388	958	430	94	39	55
Detroit, University of	523	473	322	151	50	25	25
Michigan, University of	328	262	183	79	66	28	38
Wayne State University	255	236	178	58	19	10	9
Michigan College of M and T	383	312	186	126	71	32	39
MINNESOTA - TOTAL	1,927	1,812	1,203	609	115	54	61
St Olaf College	480	454	246	208	26	14	12
St Thomas, College of	782	766	527	239	16	8	8
Minnesota, University of (Minneapolis)	406	348	259	89	58	23	35
Minnesota, University of (Duluth)	259	244	171	73	15	9	6
MISSISSIPPI - TOTAL	1,120	1,034	593	441	86	45	41
Mississippi State University	775	720	396	324	55	30	25
Mississippi, University of	345	314	197	117	31	15	16
MISSOURI - TOTAL	2,452	2,276	1,438	838	176	80	96
St Louis University	1,155	1,066	663	403	89	30	59
Missouri, University of	1,106	1,048	677	371	58	36	22
Washington University	191	162	98	64	29	14	15
MONTANA - TOTAL	1,335	1,240	810	430	95	43	52
Montana State College	730	673	436	237	57	20	37
Montana State University	605	567	374	193	38	23	15
NEBRASKA - TOTAL	1,291	1,186	771	415	105	52	53
Nebraska, University of	899	816	511	305	83	43	40
Omaha, University of	392	370	260	110	22	9	13

TABLE 224 — AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE OR U'S POSSESSION — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION BY STATE OR U.S. POSSESSION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 OCTOBER 1959 (CONTINUED)						
NEW HAMPSHIRE - TOTAL	630	527	308	219	103	50	53
New Hampshire, University of	568	478	279	199	90	45	45
Dartmouth College	62	49	29	20	13	5	8
NEW JERSEY - TOTAL	2,058	1,833	1,159	674	225	135	90
Rutgers University	1,290	1,202	747	455	88	61	27
Newark College of Engineering	514	418	258	160	96	53	43
Stevens Institute of Technology	190	160	114	46	30	16	14
Princeton University	64	53	40	13	11	5	6
NEW MEXICO - TOTAL	685	632	462	170	53	16	37
New Mexico State University	433	416	280	136	17	5	12
New Mexico, University of	252	216	182	34	36	11	25
NEW YORK - TOTAL	4,823	4,315	2,733	1,582	508	269	239
Colgate University	67	49	26	23	18	10	8
Cornell University	891	833	479	354	58	33	25
Fordham University	228	187	140	47	41	17	24
New York University	489	432	274	158	57	29	28
Syracuse University	319	265	190	75	54	30	24
Union College	137	104	66	38	33	9	24
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	322	270	206	64	52	22	30
Brooklyn College	127	102	50	52	25	15	10
Manhattan College	738	678	367	311	60	45	15
Queens College of New York City	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
Hobart College	485	448	252	196	37	22	15
Buffalo, University of	894	848	623	225	46	25	21
Rochester, University of	120	99	60	39	21	12	9
NORTH CAROLINA - TOTAL	2,212	1,963	1,194	769	249	126	123
Duke University	166	132	95	37	34	15	19
North Carolina, University of	208	154	110	44	54	24	30
North Carolina College of A and E	1,179	1,078	615	463	101	54	47
East Carolina College	210	180	134	46	30	14	16
North Carolina College of A and T	449	419	240	179	30	19	11
NORTH DAKOTA - TOTAL	1,014	919	596	323	95	56	39
North Dakota Agricultural College	552	501	331	170	51	33	18
North Dakota, University of	462	418	265	153	44	23	21
OHIO - TOTAL	5,648	5,127	3,443	1,684	521	268	253
Bowling Green State University	204	176	97	79	28	9	19
Case Institute of Technology	163	126	102	24	37	23	14
Kent State University	362	325	241	84	37	15	22
Miami University (Ohio)	227	194	147	47	33	14	19
Ohio State University	2,984	2,878	1,819	1,059	106	46	60
Ohio University	400	345	249	96	55	27	28
Ohio Wesleyan University	579	470	327	143	109	57	52
Akron, University of	462	395	285	110	67	41	26
Cincinnati, University of	267	218	176	42	49	36	13
OKLAHOMA - TOTAL	3,727	3,454	2,251	1,203	273	146	127
Oklahoma State University	2,333	2,205	1,449	756	128	78	50
Oklahoma, University of	1,119	1,019	625	394	100	44	56
Tulsa, University of	275	230	177	53	45	24	21
OREGON - TOTAL	2,427	2,276	1,480	796	151	83	68
Oregon State College	1,000	941	620	321	59	36	23
Oregon, University of	726	696	462	234	30	13	17
Portland, University of	389	357	231	126	32	18	14
Willamette University	312	282	167	115	30	16	14
PENNSYLVANIA - TOTAL	5,527	5,124	2,951	2,173	403	213	190
Duquesne University	273	258	160	98	15	3	12
Gettysburg College	196	156	103	53	40	27	13
Lehigh University	779	742	402	340	37	21	16
Penn State University	2,290	2,173	1,171	1,002	117	55	62
Pittsburgh, University of	266	211	125	86	55	19	36
Allegheny College	409	359	194	165	50	31	19
Franklin and Marshall College	345	320	258	62	25	12	13

TABLE 224 — AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE OR U.S POSSESSION — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION BY STATE OR U S POSSESSION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 OCTOBER 1959 (CONTINUED)						
PENNSYLVANIA (Continued)							
Grove City College	530	504	287	217	26	17	9
St Joseph's College	439	401	251	150	38	28	10
PUERTO RICO - TOTAL	717	697	420	277	20	10	10
Puerto Rico, University of	717	697	420	277	20	10	10
RHODE ISLAND - TOTAL	68	48	30	18	20	5	15
Brown University	68	48	30	18	20	5	15
SOUTH CAROLINA - TOTAL	1,716	1,491	1,009	482	225	104	121
The Citadel	555	429	294	135	126	50	76
Clemson Agricultural College	687	651	433	218	36	22	14
South Carolina, University of	474	411	282	129	63	32	31
SOUTH DAKOTA - TOTAL	550	495	317	178	55	31	24
South Dakota State College	550	495	317	178	55	31	24
TENNESSEE - TOTAL	3,051	2,900	1,891	1,009	151	81	70
Memphis State University	1,078	1,037	684	353	41	23	18
Tennessee A and I State University	881	851	503	348	30	20	10
South, University of the	142	122	86	36	20	8	12
Tennessee, University of	950	890	618	272	60	30	30
TEXAS - TOTAL	3,665	2,962	1,977	985	703	297	406
Texas A and M College	1,609	1,289	898	391	320	111	209
Baylor University	185	147	87	60	38	20	18
Southern Methodist University	158	115	84	31	43	24	19
Texas Technological College	544	449	308	141	95	38	57
Texas, University of	321	265	157	108	56	28	28
East Texas State College	117	97	62	35	20	9	11
North Texas State College	406	340	218	122	66	35	31
Southwest Texas State College	181	139	88	51	42	23	19
Texas Christian University	144	121	75	46	23	9	14
UTAH - TOTAL	824	702	487	215	122	59	63
Utah, University of	164	140	84	56	24	11	13
Brigham Young University	369	311	217	94	58	29	29
Utah State University	291	251	186	65	40	19	21
VERMONT - TOTAL	977	868	546	322	109	65	44
St Michael's College	497	426	263	163	71	42	29
Vermont, University of	480	442	283	159	38	23	15
VIRGINIA - TOTAL	1,437	1,144	681	463	293	164	129
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	991	845	521	324	146	92	54
Virginia Military Institute	269	178	85	93	91	48	43
Virginia, University of	177	121	75	46	56	24	32
WASHINGTON - TOTAL	3,487	3,264	2,196	1,068	223	127	96
Central Washington College	484	461	341	120	23	14	9
College of Puget Sound	376	360	213	147	16	5	11
Washington State University	891	816	502	314	75	38	37
Washington, University of	1,736	1,627	1,140	487	109	70	39
WEST VIRGINIA - TOTAL	1,113	1,060	621	439	53	33	20
West Virginia, University of	885	847	500	347	38	24	14
Davis and Elkins College	228	213	121	92	15	9	6
WISCONSIN - TOTAL	1,605	1,497	1,064	433	108	59	49
Wisconsin, University of	1,239	1,186	809	377	53	27	26
Wisconsin State College	266	238	207	31	28	14	14
Lawrence College	100	73	48	25	27	18	9
WYOMING - TOTAL	416	381	234	147	35	23	12
Wyoming, University of	416	381	234	147	35	23	12

TABLE 224 — AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE OR U.S. POSSESSION — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION BY STATE OR U S POSSESSION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 MAY 1960						
TOTAL	86,442	78,793	49,446	29,347	7,649	4,151	3,498
ALABAMA - TOTAL	2,221	2,122	1,289	833	99	65	34
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,052	996	556	440	56	35	21
Alabama, University of	930	903	593	310	27	19	8
Tuskegee Institute	239	223	140	83	16	11	5
ARIZONA - TOTAL	1,708	1,625	1,041	584	83	46	37
Arizona, University of	966	920	609	311	46	19	27
Arizona State College	742	705	432	273	37	27	10
ARKANSAS - TOTAL	675	637	396	241	38	17	21
Arkansas, University of	675	637	396	241	38	17	21
CALIFORNIA - TOTAL	3,218	2,891	1,881	1,010	327	146	181
Fresno State College	119	94	67	27	25	15	10
Loyola, University of	477	440	250	190	37	23	14
San Jose State College	196	152	110	42	44	21	23
Stanford University	96	50	34	16	46	11	35
University of California of Los Angeles	754	710	445	265	44	18	26
Southern California, University of	80	74	56	18	6	-	6
California Institute of Technology	45	31	15	16	14	5	9
Occidental College	49	33	27	6	16	7	9
San Diego State College	215	175	120	55	40	15	25
San Francisco State College	146	132	105	27	14	11	3
California, University of (Berkeley)	1,041	1,000	652	348	41	20	21
COLORADO - TOTAL	1,596	1,473	941	532	123	60	63
Colorado State University	906	850	546	304	56	24	32
Colorado State College	515	487	295	192	28	17	11
Colorado, University of	175	136	100	36	39	19	20
CONNECTICUT - TOTAL	925	851	520	331	74	51	23
Trinity College	100	77	54	23	23	17	6
Connecticut, University of	825	774	466	308	51	34	17
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - TOTAL	907	797	491	306	110	55	55
Georgetown University	147	129	83	46	18	11	7
Howard University	367	335	212	123	32	11	21
Catholic University of America	263	233	140	93	30	15	15
George Washington University	130	100	56	44	30	18	12
FLORIDA - TOTAL	2,780	2,617	1,598	1,019	163	83	80
Florida State University	787	743	454	289	44	19	25
Florida, University of	1,701	1,640	977	663	61	38	23
Miami, University of	292	234	167	67	58	26	32
GEORGIA - TOTAL	1,554	1,357	820	537	197	107	90
Georgia, University of	595	538	325	213	57	31	26
Georgia Institute of Technology	844	719	433	286	125	72	53
Emory University	115	100	62	38	15	4	11
HAWAII - TOTAL	666	595	349	246	71	46	25
Hawaii, University of	666	595	349	246	71	46	25
IDAHO - TOTAL	415	387	227	160	28	13	15
Idaho, University of	415	387	227	160	28	13	15
ILLINOIS - TOTAL	4,716	4,437	2,799	1,638	279	152	127
Bradley University	1,040	994	569	425	46	26	20
Illinois, University of	1,915	1,785	1,129	656	130	74	56
Illinois Institute of Technology	100	67	41	26	33	11	22
Southern Illinois University	1,661	1,591	1,060	531	70	41	29
INDIANA - TOTAL	3,886	3,512	2,178	1,334	374	196	178
Butler University	158	142	86	56	16	10	6
Indiana, University of	938	882	558	324	56	23	33
Purdue University	1,873	1,732	1,046	686	141	79	62
Notre Dame, University of	313	265	181	84	48	27	21
Ball State Teachers College	237	184	133	51	53	28	25

TABLE 224 – AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE OR U.S POSSESSION – FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION BY STATE OR U-S POSSESSSION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 MAY 1960 (CONTINUED)						
INDIANA (Continued)							
Depauw University	148	119	61	58	29	13	16
Evansville College	219	188	113	75	31	16	15
IOWA - TOTAL	2,784	2,614	1,652	962	170	105	65
Coe College	266	243	148	95	23	12	11
Iowa State College	1,119	1,080	693	387	39	30	9
Iowa State University and Grinnell College	763	676	415	261	87	49	38
Drake University	636	615	396	219	21	14	7
KANSAS - TOTAL	1,204	1,061	629	432	143	71	72
Kansas State College	640	594	306	288	46	24	22
Wichita, University of	261	237	159	78	24	12	12
Kansas, University of	186	124	82	42	62	27	35
Washburn University of Topeka	117	106	82	24	11	8	3
KENTUCKY - TOTAL	1,040	917	557	360	123	78	45
Kentucky, University of	813	742	453	289	71	42	29
Louisville, University of	227	175	104	71	52	36	16
LOUISIANA - TOTAL	1,924	1,738	1,052	686	186	103	83
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	337	297	199	98	40	23	17
Louisiana State University	1,166	1,066	624	442	100	50	50
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	275	251	155	96	24	15	9
Tulane University	146	124	74	50	22	15	7
MAINE - TOTAL	235	216	81	135	19	6	13
Colby College	235	216	81	135	19	6	13
MARYLAND - TOTAL	3,101	3,031	1,925	1,106	70	31	39
Maryland, University of	3,101	3,031	1,925	1,106	70	31	39
MASSACHUSETTS - TOTAL	1,769	1,490	933	557	279	122	157
Holy Cross College	172	114	69	45	58	19	39
Lowell Tech Institute	348	317	210	107	31	14	17
Tufts University	184	137	70	67	47	24	23
Boston University	138	108	66	42	30	17	13
Harvard University	49	25	9	16	24	8	16
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	97	59	36	23	38	14	24
Massachusetts, University of	781	730	473	257	51	26	25
MICHIGAN - TOTAL	2,178	1,911	1,263	648	267	122	145
Michigan State University	1,152	1,082	717	365	70	32	38
Detroit, University of	415	358	233	125	57	20	37
Michigan, University of	245	190	140	50	55	26	29
Wayne University	157	129	90	39	28	18	10
Michigan College of M and T	209	152	83	69	57	26	31
MINNESOTA - TOTAL	1,330	1,228	910	318	102	51	51
St Olaf College	278	256	237	19	22	11	11
St Thomas, College of	685	672	459	213	13	10	3
Minnesota, University of (Minneapolis)	220	167	118	49	53	23	30
Minnesota, University of (Duluth)	147	133	96	37	14	7	7
MISSISSIPPI - TOTAL	1,035	974	558	416	61	39	22
Mississippi State College	717	682	374	308	35	26	9
Mississippi, University of	318	292	184	108	26	13	13
MISSOURI - TOTAL	2,160	1,961	1,314	647	199	112	87
St Louis University	973	862	582	280	111	60	51
Missouri, University of	1,032	972	663	309	60	39	21
Washington University	155	127	69	58	28	13	15
MONTANA - TOTAL	1,044	967	607	360	77	36	41
Montana State College	579	534	322	212	45	17	28
Montana State University	465	433	285	148	32	19	13
NEBRASKA - TOTAL	1,122	1,026	637	389	96	53	43
Nebraska, University of	845	768	463	305	77	43	34
Omaha, University of	277	258	174	84	19	10	9

TABLE 224 — AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE OR U.S. POSSESSION — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION BY STATE OR U.S. POSSESSION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 MAY 1960 (CONTINUED)						
NEW HAMPSHIRE - TOTAL	566	480	280	200	86	44	42
New Hampshire, University of	515	442	257	185	73	38	35
Dartmouth College	51	38	23	15	13	6	7
NEW JERSEY - TOTAL	1,821	1,624	1,007	617	197	119	78
Rutgers University	1,180	1,099	680	419	81	56	25
Newark College of Engineering	455	375	221	154	80	46	34
Stevens Institute of Technology	132	106	72	34	26	12	14
Princeton University	54	44	34	10	10	5	5
NEW MEXICO - TOTAL	582	539	372	167	43	15	28
New Mexico State University	396	381	237	144	15	6	9
New Mexico, University of	186	158	135	23	28	9	19
NEW YORK - TOTAL	4,035	3,601	2,258	1,343	434	252	182
Colgate University	52	38	19	19	14	9	5
Cornell University	809	755	440	315	54	32	22
Fordham University	161	116	74	42	45	18	27
New York University	414	361	222	139	53	29	24
Syracuse University	241	207	143	64	34	28	6
Union College	91	77	56	21	14	9	5
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	235	191	150	41	44	18	26
Brooklyn College	123	98	51	47	25	15	10
Manhattan College	655	597	324	273	58	44	14
Queens College of New York City	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
Hobart College	457	425	241	184	32	17	15
Buffalo, University of	697	659	487	172	38	22	16
Rochester, University of	96	77	51	26	19	11	8
NORTH CAROLINA - TOTAL	1,794	1,609	993	616	185	111	74
Duke University	145	113	81	32	32	15	17
North Carolina, University of	159	112	81	31	47	21	26
North Carolina College of A and E	999	927	554	373	72	51	21
East Carolina College	124	111	86	25	13	8	5
North Carolina College of A and T	367	346	191	155	21	16	5
NORTH DAKOTA - TOTAL	849	774	500	274	75	56	19
North Dakota Agricultural College	424	387	258	129	37	33	4
North Dakota, University of	425	387	242	145	38	23	15
OHIO - TOTAL	4,426	3,955	2,618	1,337	471	227	244
Bowling Green State University	152	128	71	57	24	8	16
Case Institute of Technology	109	75	61	14	34	20	14
Kent State University	203	170	132	38	33	12	21
Miami University (Ohio)	155	123	86	37	32	14	18
Ohio State University	2,387	2,299	1,449	850	88	33	55
Ohio University	339	290	207	83	49	23	26
Ohio Wesleyan University	465	371	253	118	94	44	50
Akron, University of	411	352	258	94	59	36	23
Cincinnati, University of	205	147	101	46	58	37	21
OKLAHOMA - TOTAL	3,137	2,938	1,840	1,098	199	111	88
Oklahoma State University	1,989	1,904	1,213	691	85	61	24
Oklahoma, University of	956	873	514	359	83	29	54
Tulsa, University of	192	161	113	48	31	21	10
OREGON - TOTAL	1,953	1,818	1,142	676	135	82	53
Oregon State College	808	750	466	284	58	34	24
Oregon, University of	512	487	323	164	25	13	12
Portland, University of	340	318	196	122	22	18	4
Willamette University	293	263	157	106	30	17	13
PENNSYLVANIA - TOTAL	4,785	4,423	2,521	1,902	362	200	162
Duquesne University	237	225	128	97	12	1	11
Gettysburg College	156	121	77	44	35	23	12
Lehigh University	742	710	389	321	32	21	11
Penn State University	2,158	2,052	1,117	935	106	50	56
Pittsburgh, University of	40	-	-	-	40	19	21
Allegheny College	395	346	191	155	49	29	20
Franklin and Marshall College	196	169	130	39	27	14	13

TABLE 224 — AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE, BY STATE OR U.S. POSSESSION — FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTION BY STATE OR U.S. POSSESSION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
	31 MAY 1960 (CONTINUED)						
PENNSYLVANIA (Continued)							
Grove City College	505	479	281	198	26	18	8
St Joseph's College	356	321	208	113	35	25	10
PUERTO RICO - TOTAL	642	627	363	264	15	9	6
Puerto Rico, University of	642	627	363	264	15	9	6
RHODE ISLAND - TOTAL	47	30	18	12	17	5	12
Brown University	47	30	18	12	17	5	12
SOUTH CAROLINA - TOTAL	1,548	1,322	884	438	226	107	119
The Citadel	515	383	256	127	132	55	77
Clemson Agricultural College	625	587	386	201	38	23	15
South Carolina, University of	408	352	242	110	56	29	27
SOUTH DAKOTA - TOTAL	414	370	232	138	44	25	19
South Dakota State College of A and MA	414	370	232	138	44	25	19
TENNESSEE - TOTAL	2,610	2,489	1,583	906	121	66	55
Memphis State University	893	859	570	289	34	18	16
Tennessee A and I State University	880	855	508	347	25	19	6
South, University of the	119	100	71	29	19	7	12
Tennessee, University of	718	675	434	241	43	22	21
TEXAS - TOTAL	2,798	2,332	1,518	814	466	269	197
Texas A and M College	1,184	993	673	320	191	113	78
Baylor University	157	129	80	49	28	22	6
Southern Methodist University	120	95	61	34	25	14	11
Texas Technological College	414	353	228	125	61	30	31
Texas, University of	257	213	132	81	44	22	22
East Texas State College	99	85	58	27	14	10	4
North Texas State College	298	249	157	92	49	23	26
Southwest Texas State College	148	118	71	47	30	23	7
Texas Christian University	121	97	58	39	24	12	12
UTAH - TOTAL	541	429	286	143	112	51	61
Utah, University of	101	80	51	29	21	10	11
Brigham Young University	225	174	116	58	51	24	27
Utah State University	215	175	119	56	40	17	23
VERMONT - TOTAL	890	786	491	295	104	60	44
St Michael's College	482	412	250	162	70	41	29
Vermont, University of	408	374	241	133	34	19	15
VIRGINIA - TOTAL	1,208	939	519	420	269	152	117
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	826	696	388	308	130	80	50
Virginia Military Institute	235	150	73	77	85	47	38
Virginia, University of	147	93	58	35	54	25	29
WASHINGTON - TOTAL	2,839	2,665	1,677	988	174	114	60
Central Washington College	356	331	234	97	25	17	8
College of Puget Sound	307	295	159	136	12	5	7
Washington State College	746	699	421	278	47	34	13
Washington, University of	1,430	1,340	863	477	90	58	32
WEST VIRGINIA - TOTAL	1,010	973	582	391	37	30	7
West Virginia, University of	807	778	469	309	29	22	7
Davis and Elkins College	203	195	113	82	8	8	-
WISCONSIN - TOTAL	1,402	1,310	920	390	92	58	34
Wisconsin, University of	1,105	1,067	711	356	38	25	13
Wisconsin State University	209	181	166	15	28	15	13
Lawrence College	88	62	43	19	26	18	8
WYOMING - TOTAL	352	325	194	131	27	22	5
Wyoming, University of	352	325	194	131	27	22	5

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 225 — AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT BY CATEGORY — AS OF OCT 1959, FEB 1960, AND JUN 1960

COURSES AND MONTH OF ENROLLMENT	TOTAL	CATEGORY I-P	CATEGORY I-N	CATEGORY II	CATEGORY III	CATEGORY IV	CATEGORY V	CATEGORY UND
OCTOBER ENROLLMENT - TOTAL	103,473							
Basic - Total	94,480			Not Required				
Air Science I (First Year Basic)	60,753							
Air Science II (Second Year Basic)	33,727							
Advanced - Total	8,993	3,937	786	1,697	2,191	161	213	8
Air Science III (First Year Advanced)	4,513	2,020	395	878	1,120	86	6	8
Air Science IV (Second Year Advanced)	4,480	1,917	391	819	1,071	75	207	-
FEBRUARY ENROLLMENT - TOTAL	90,068							
Basic - Total	81,719			Not Required				
Air Science I (First Year Basic)	51,564							
Air Science II (Second Year Basic)	30,155							
Advanced - Total	8,349	3,585	696	1,601	2,251	124	90	2
Air Science III (First Year Advanced)	4,252	1,897	357	848	1,085	61	2	2
Air Science IV (Second Year Advanced)	4,097	1,688	339	753	1,166	63	88	-
JUNE ENROLLMENT - TOTAL	81,415							
Basic - Total	75,655			Not Required				
Air Science I (First Year Basic)	47,253							
Air Science II (Second Year Basic)	28,402							
Advanced - Total	5,760	2,494	493	1,143	1,528	85	16	1
Air Science III (First Year Advanced)	4,076	1,796	338	821	1,065	54	1	1
Air Science IV (Second Year Advanced)	1,684	698	155	322	463	31	15	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 226 — USAF RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) COMMISSIONS GRANTED BY QUARTER — FY 1960

COMMISSIONED	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
DURING FY 1960	3,496	648	116	477	2,255

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, Comptroller of the Air Force

Fiscal

PART XIII

FISCAL

INTRODUCTION

This section reflects the funding operations of the various Air Force appropriations and/or funds with the respective major programs for the fiscal years indicated in the title of each table.

DEFINITIONS

APPROPRIATION
An authorization by an Act of Congress to incur obligations for specified purposes and to make payments therefor out of the Treasury.

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT
An account established to make amounts available for obligation and expenditure from the Treasury. In Budget-Treasury Regulation 1, appropriation accounts include not only accounts to which money is directly appropriated, but also revolving funds, working funds, trust funds, etc. Appropriation accounts do not include official deposit funds.

APPROPRIATION REIMBURSEMENT
Consists of earnings or collections for commodities, work, or services furnished or to be furnished between appropriations or to an individual, firm or corporation to be credited to an appropriation account.

BUDGET PROGRAM
A subdivision established under an appropriation to identify a significant segment of Air Force operations.

EXPENDITURE
The amount of liability incurred for goods and services received or assets acquired for which payment has been made. Synonymous with disbursements less expenditure refunds.

FUND
A sum of money or other resources, usually segregated, to be expended or used for specified purposes.

OBLIGATION
The amount of an order placed, contract awarded, or service received, or any transaction which establishes a legal requirement for the ultimate disbursement of funds.

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
Amounts of orders placed, contracts awarded, services received, and similar transactions during a given period requiring future payment of money.

PROGRAM YEAR
A concept of accounting for funds, obligations, and expenditures under a no year appropriation by identification of transactions in fiscal year segments identified by the fiscal year in which individual items were planned for obligation, without regard to the fiscal year in which the transactions were actually accomplished.

PROJECT ACCOUNT CLASSIFICATION
In appropriation and fund accounting an approved system of subdivision of an appropriation or fund for administrative use.

REAL PROPERTY
Any interest in land and anything permanently attached to it, including structures, fixtures, and other improvements.

UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATION
An obligation incurred for which payment has not been made.

UNOBLIGATED BALANCE
That portion of an authorization which has not been obligated.

TABLE 227— DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — STATUS OF GROSS UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS AT BEGINNING AND END OF FY 1960

(In Thousands of Dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts).

APPROPRIATION	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 July 1959	GROSS OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1960	AVAILABLE FOR LIQUIDATION	LESS GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1960	TRANSFER OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS TO "M" ACCOUNTS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1961
ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL	12,054,683	18,280,684	30,335,368	20,076,264		10,259,104
Military Personnel - Total	116,632	3,984,078	4,100,710	3,882,193	-	218,516
"M" Account - Prior Years	5,945	(4,102)	1,843	(3,519)	-	5,362
FY 1958	2,534	(2,280)	254	(130)	-	384
FY 1959	108,153	(2,996)	105,157	98,387	-	6,770
FY 1960	-	3,993,455	3,993,455	3,787,455	-	206,000
RESERVE PERSONNEL - TOTAL	6,650	51,120	57,769	51,789	-	5,980
"M" Account - Prior Years	3	97	100	97	69	72
FY 1958	304	(45)	259	190	(69)	-
FY 1959	6,344	(270)	6,074	6,032	-	42
FY 1960	-	51,337	51,337	45,471	-	5,866
NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL, 1960 - TOTAL	-	47,890	47,890	40,719	-	7,171
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE - TOTAL	995,578	4,368,950	5,364,528	4,456,215	-	908,314
"M" Account - Prior Years	62,877	(12,103)	50,774	10,347	19,813	60,239
FY 1958	102,073	(25,911)	76,162	56,349	(19,813)	-
FY 1959	830,628	(23,284)	807,344	773,465	-	33,880
FY 1960	-	4,430,249	4,430,249	3,616,054	-	814,195
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	31,613 a/	167,221	198,833	180,403	152	18,583
"M" Account - Prior Years	929	(489)	440	284	152	308
FY 1958	234 a/	-	234	234	-	-
FY 1959	30,450 a/	(522)	29,928	29,577	-	351
FY 1960	-	168,232	168,232	150,307	-	17,924
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	4,415 a/	(487)	3,928	2,935	(152)	840
FY 1958	300 a/	(315)	(15)	(167)	(152)	-
FY 1959	4,115 a/	(172)	3,943	3,102	-	840
SPECIAL PROCUREMENT ("M" ACCOUNT) - TOTAL	7	(7)	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - TOTAL	-	3,095,431	3,095,431	701,027	-	2,394,404
MISSILE PROCUREMENT - TOTAL	-	2,432,152	2,432,152	1,180,350	-	1,251,802
OTHER PROCUREMENT - TOTAL	6,372 a/	797,237	803,609	177,356	-	626,252
FY 1958	2,283 a/	-	2,283	2,281	-	2
FY 1959	4,089 a/	(11)	4,078	3,795	-	283
FY 1960	-	797,248	797,248	168,694	-	628,553
Undistributed	-	-	-	2,587	-	(2,587)

TABLE 227 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — STATUS OF GROSS UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS-AT BEGINNING AND END OF FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

APPROPRIATION	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 July 1959	GROSS OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1960	AVAILABLE FOR LIQUIDATION	LESS GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1960	TRANSFER OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS TO "M" ACCOUNTS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1961
AIRCRAFT, MISSILES AND RELATED PROCUREMENT - TOTAL	7,159,521	602,861	7,762,382	5,528,008	-	2,234,374
Liquidation Account	155,887	(47,989)	107,898	54,027	-	53,870
FY 1956	237,013	(36,470)	200,543	109,102	-	91,441
FY 1957	727,367	(105,938)	621,429	475,256	-	146,173
FY 1958	1,712,839	3,515	1,716,354	1,377,444	-	338,910
FY 1959	4,342,621	789,743	5,132,364	3,490,034	-	1,642,331
Undistributed	(16,206)	-	(16,206)	22,145	-	(38,351)
PROCUREMENT OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT AND MISSILES - TOTAL	2,361,813	437,181	2,798,993	1,716,717	-	1,082,276
Liquidation Account	48,784	(18,152)	30,632	16,915	-	13,716
FY 1956	33,866	(10,232)	23,634	6,475	-	17,160
FY 1957	113,374	25,856	139,230	80,113	-	59,118
FY 1958	618,409	32,246	650,655	478,310	-	172,346
FY 1959	1,588,168	407,338	1,995,506	1,137,815	-	857,592
Appropriation Transfer Account	2,561	125	2,686	1,103	-	1,583
Undistributed	(43,351)	-	(43,351)	(4,114)	-	(39,237)
RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST AND EVALUATION - TOTAL	407,962	1,480,509	1,888,472	1,143,021	-	745,450
Liquidation Account	6,968	(2,048)	4,920	2,363	-	2,557
FY 1956	6,807	(855)	5,952	3,621	-	2,331
FY 1957	22,442	(648)	21,794	13,239	-	8,555
FY 1958	72,018	4,425	76,443	61,914	-	14,529
FY 1959	310,813	34,639	345,452	282,343	-	63,109
FY 1960	b/	1,444,990	1,444,990	778,797	-	666,193
Appropriation Transfer Account		7	7	7	-	
Undistributed	(11,087)	-	(11,087)	739	-	(11,826)
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AIR FORCE - TOTAL	915,886	802,458	1,754,344	1,003,005	-	751,339
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AIR FORCE RESERVE - TOTAL	-	2,637	2,637	230	-	2,407
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	12,235 a/	11,454	23,689	12,294	-	11,395
FY 1958	4,422 a/	(44)	4,378	4,030	-	348
FY 1959	7,812 a/	44	7,859	6,670	-	1,187
FY 1960	-	11,454	11,454	1,600	-	9,854
Undistributed	-	-	-	(5)	-	5

NOTE: Amounts will not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

a/ Adjusted for transfer during FY 1960 of unliquidated obligations as of 30 June 1959 from Air National Guard Appropriation pursuant to PL 86 - 166.
b/ Less than $500.

Source: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 228 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1960 REFLECTING NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY AND THE APPLICATION OF PRIOR YEAR UNOBLIGATED BALANCES

(Excludes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts. In thousands of dollars.)

APPROPRIATION TITLES AND CITATIONS OF PUBLIC LAW	NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY ENACTED	CASH TRANSFERS	FISCAL YEAR 1960 PROGRAM			UNOBLIGATED CARRY-OVER APPLIED TO PRIOR YEARS PROGRAMS	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1960
			NET NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY	UNOBLIGATED CARRY-OVER APPLIED TO FY 1960 PROGRAM	TOTAL FY 1960 PROGRAM		
ALL APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL	18,275,979	273,876	18,549,855	672,798	19,222,653	2,936,627	22,159,280
Military Personnel - Total	3,918,000	50,000 a/	3,968,000	-	3,968,000	-	3,968,000
PL 86-166	3,912,000	50,000 a/	3,962,000	-	3,962,000	-	3,962,000
PL 86-424	6,000	-	6,000	-	6,000	-	6,000
Reserve Personnel							
PL 86-166	54,000	-	54,000	-	54,000	-	54,000
National Guard Personnel							
PL 86-166	48,000	-	48,000	-	48,000	-	48,000
Operation And Maintenance							
PL 86-166	4,195,006	(1,074) b/	4,193,932	-	4,193,932	-	4,193,932
Operation And Maintenance, Air National Guard							
PL 86-166	169,000	-	169,000	-	169,000	-	169,000
Aircraft Procurement							
PL 86-166	4,284,600	-	4,284,600	-	4,284,600	-	4,284,600
Missile Procurement							
PL 86-166	2,540,550	52,450 c/	2,593,000	-	2,593,000	-	2,593,000
Other Procurement							
PL 86-166	1,109,650	-	1,109,650	-	1,109,650	-	1,109,650
Aircraft, Missiles And Related Procurement	-	(172,325) d/	(172,325)	-	(172,325)	2,182,323	2,009,998
Procurement other than Aircraft And Missiles	-	-	-	-	-	707,675	707,675
Research, Development, Test, And Evaluation							
PL 86-166	1,159,900	337,825 e/	1,497,725	38,903	1,536,628	46,629	1,583,257
Military Construction, Air Force							
PL 86-275	776,833	7,000 f/	783,833	633,895	1,417,728	-	1,417,728
Military Construction, Air Force Reserve							
PL 86-275	4,000	-	4,000	-	4,000	-	4,000
Military Construction, Air National Guard							
PL 86-275	16,440	- g/	16,440	-	16,440	-	16,440

TABLE 228 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1960 REFLECTING NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY AND THE APPLICATION OF PRIOR YEAR UNOBLIGATED BALANCES (CONTINUED)

a/ Transfer as follows: FROM: "Air Force Stock Fund" as authorized by PL 86-166.

b/ Transfer as follows: TO: "Operation and Maintenance, Army 1960" as authorized by Section 407(a) of the National Security Act of 1947, as amended (5 U.S.C. 172f(a)) and subsection 1(e) of Executive Order 10530 of May 10, 1954.

c/ Transfer as follows: TO:

"Salaries and Expenses, Advanced Research Projects Agency, Department of Defense" as authorized by PL 86-166	(34,600)
"Salaries and Expenses, Advanced Research Projects Agency, Department of Defense" as authorized by PL 86-166	(28,900)
"Salaries and Expenses, Advanced Research Projects Agency, Department of Defense" as authorized by PL 86-166	(11,500)
Total	(75,000)
FROM: "Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement, Air Force" as authorized by PL 86-166	127,450
Net Cash Transfers	52,450

d/ Transfer as follows: TO:

"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense, 1960" as authorized by PL 86-166	(15,000)
"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense, 1960" as authorized by PL 86-166	(18,000)
"Missile Procurement, Air Force" as authorized by PL 86-166	(127,450)
"Research, Development, Test and Evaluation, Air Force" as authorized by PL 86-166	(11,875)
Total	(172,325)

e/ Transfer as follows: FROM:

"Salaries and Expenses, Advanced Research Projects Agency, Department of Defense" as authorized by PL 86-166	275,250
"Emergency Fund, Department of Defense 1960" as authorized by PL 86-166	50,700
"Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement, Air Force" as authorized by PL 86-166	11,875
Total	337,825

f/ Transfer as follows: FROM: "Military Construction, Advanced Research Projects Agency, Department of Defense" as authorized by Section 407(a) of the National Security Act 1947, as amended and subsection 1(e) of Executive Order No. 10530 dated May 10, 1954.

g/ Excludes restoration of funds under PL 798 which are applicable to prior year accounts.

NOTE: Amounts will not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 229 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION IN FY 1960 WITH ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS-DURING FY 1960

(Includes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts. In thousands of dollars.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1960 a/	TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	OBLIGATIONS			
				First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	TOTAL - (ALL DIRECT APPROPRIATIONS)	23,254,254	18,353,082	4,322,369	4,525,478	4,373,205	5,132,030
	MILITARY PERSONNEL, FY 1960 - TOTAL	3,996,399	3,993,455	1,011,606	993,326	997,743	990,780
510	Pay and Allowances	3,598,152	3,598,147	898,319	900,505	906,395	892,928
530	Movements - Permanent Change of Station	272,030	271,426	79,896	61,843	62,110	67,577
550	Subsistence in Kind	120,597	118,343	32,048	29,701	27,952	28,642
590	Other Military Personnel Costs	5,620	5,619	1,343	1,281	1,300	1,695
	Undistributed	-	(79)	-	(4)	(14)	(61)
	RESERVE PERSONNEL, FY 1960 - TOTAL	54,047	51,337	14,361	11,308	11,101	14,567
750	Reserve Personnel	46,775	45,475	13,229	8,444	10,223	13,579
770	Reserve Officer Candidates	6,607	5,862	1,132	2,864	878	988
	Undistributed	665	-	-	-	-	-
	NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL, FY 1960 - TOTAL	48,135	47,890	16,849	6,986	9,745	14,310
520	National Guard Personnel	48,135	47,891	16,849	6,986	9,745	14,311
	Undistributed	-	(1)	-	-	-	(1)
	OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, FY 1960 - TOTAL	4,477,243	4,430,249	1,357,381	1,086,090	930,092	1,006,686
410	Aircraft Fuel and Oil	530,405	530,103	132,777	136,002	135,159	126,165
430	Logistical Support	1,728,164	1,726,832	520,325	448,055	382,801	375,651
440	Training Support	354,896	353,200	111,240	82,343	77,013	82,604
450	Operational Support	1,373,869	1,373,175	479,035	310,757	285,235	298,148
470	Medical Support	151,157	151,063	37,980	40,073	35,494	37,516
480	Service-Wide Support	294,034	292,376	74,986	67,101	64,429	85,860
490	Contingencies	3,717	3,537	1,039	961	760	777
	Undistributed	41,000	(37)	-	798	(799)	(35)
	Appropriation Transfer Account	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, ANG, FY 1960 - TOTAL	169,333	168,232	42,552	39,605	40,374	45,701
410	Operation of Aircraft	46,396	46,028	13,805	8,374	10,674	13,175
430	Logistical Support	22,967	22,957	4,727	6,818	5,926	5,486
440	Training Support	99,377	98,698	23,925	24,290	23,621	26,862
470	Medical Support	483	456	70	98	129	159
480	Service-Wide Support	110	96	26	25	24	21
	Undistributed	-	(3)	-	-	-	(3)
	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT, FY 1960 - TOTAL	4,653,872	3,095,431	387,144	551,437	926,792	1,230,058
110	Aircraft Complete	1,837,195	1,426,331	102,790	171,495	552,570	599,476
120	Aircraft Components	1,310,500	930,792	144,735	164,113	209,675	412,269
130	Aircraft Ground Handling and Training Equipment	357,000	234,739	21,031	66,483	76,103	71,122
160	Aircraft Industrial Facilities	23,705	13,820	-	2,893	2,696	8,231
170	Aircraft Development, Test and Evaluation	194,800	154,016	63,929	28,250	6,631	55,206
180	Aircraft Modification	464,800	334,619	54,657	118,134	78,737	83,091
190	Aircraft First Destination Transportation	3,000	1,116	2	69	381	664
	Undistributed	462,872	(1)	-	a/	(1)	a/

TABLE 229 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION IN FY 1960 WITH ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1960 a/	TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	OBLIGATIONS			
				First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	MISSILE PROCUREMENT, FY 1960 - TOTAL	2,810,454	2,432,152	406,357	841,261	573,421	611,113
210	Missiles, Complete	655,900	520,974	57,466	182,462	94,355	186,691
220	Missile Components	100,200	74,836	3,332	8,416	26,879	36,209
230	Missile Ground Handling and Training Equipment	799,600	648,180	102,202	218,893	154,376	172,709
260	Missile Industrial Facilities	42,850	26,310	-	2,459	6,386	17,465
270	Missile Development, Test and Evaluation	1,189,500	1,158,177	243,356	428,099	290,634	196,088
280	Missile Modification	7,000	2,986	1	926	780	1,279
290	Missile First Destination Transportation	10,000	689	-	6	11	672
	Undistributed	4,754	-	-	-	-	-
	Appropriation Transfer Account	650	-	-	-	-	-
	OTHER PROCUREMENT, FY 1960 - TOTAL	1,197,174	797,236	97,693	217,573	212,129	269,841
810	Weapons, Ammunition and Propellants	64,527	53,447	4,098	18,267	7,775	23,307
820	Vehicular and Related Equipment	88,642	79,339	4,059	7,711	30,204	37,365
830	Electronic Weapon Support Equipment	591,597	402,475	73,164	145,979	102,975	80,357
840	Tele-Communications Equipment	226,848	156,485	12,154	26,793	51,895	65,643
850	Other Organizational and Base Support Equipment	136,488	85,449	4,189	17,186	17,111	46,963
860	Other Industrial Facilities	2,000	1,088	-	6	71	1,011
870	Development, Test and Evaluation	-	-	-	-	-	-
880	Equipment Modification	27,999	17,292	29	1,561	1,321	14,381
890	First Destination Transportation	2,000	1,673	1	70	779	823
	Undistributed	57,074	(12)	-	a/	(3)	(9)
	AIRCRAFT, MISSILES, AND RELATED PROC-PRIOR YEARS - TOTAL	2,022,935	602,861	387,546	125,809	(13,477)	102,983
	PROCUREMENT OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT AND MISSILES-PRIOR YEARS-TOTAL	668,445	437,181	190,548	110,409	74,654	61,570
	RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST AND EVALUATION - TOTAL	1,714,160	1,480,509	269,223	361,035	361,334	488,917
	Prior Year Programs	47,802	35,512	13,462	12,916	4,595	4,539
	Appropriation Transfer Account	7	7	3	8	3	(7)
	FY 1960 PROGRAM - TOTAL	1,666,351	1,444,990	255,758	348,111	356,736	484,385
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment	207,887	170,085	20,705	61,328	25,906	62,146
620	Missiles and Related Equipment	183,380	170,923	16,566	33,015	60,483	60,859
630	Military Astronautics and Related Equipment	311,028	301,237	58	114,995	97,762	88,422
640	Ships and Small Craft and Related Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-
660	Ordinance, Combat Vehicles and Related Equipment	13,744	12,646	8	314	4,260	8,064
670	Other Equipment	260,867	217,026	17,510	27,974	49,028	122,514
680	Miltary Sciences	177,977	155,645	11,803	40,796	40,153	62,893
690	Program-Wide Management and Support	439,751	417,497	189,110	69,711	79,152	79,524
	Undistributed	71,717	(69)	-	(22)	(10)	(37)
	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AIR FORCE - TOTAL	1,421,572	802,458	140,761	180,359	193,940	287,398
	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, ANG FY 1960 - TOTAL	16,484	11,454	348	282	3,370	7,454
	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AF RESERVE FY 1960 - TOTAL	4,000	2,637	-	-	1,987	650

a/ Less than $500.

NOTE: Amounts will not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 230 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — EXPENDITURES AND AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE — DURING FY 1960

(Excludes reimbursements. In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION/ACCOUNT	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JULY 1959	FY 1960 NEW EXPENDITURE AUTHORITY	CASH AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFERS	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE	NET EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1960	RESTORATIONS AND WITHDRAWALS PURSUANT TO P L 798	NET UNEXPENDED BALANCE 30 JUNE 1960
MILITARY FUNCTIONS, AIR FORCE - TOTAL	15,073,110	18,275,979	207,099	33,556,187	19,066,194	(119,995)	14,369,998
DIRECT APPROPRIATIONS - TOTAL	14,747,249	18,275,979	258,711	33,281,939	19,111,501	(118,780)	14,051,658
Military Personnel	55,180 a/	3,918,000	50,000	4,023,180	3,856,522	(7,046)	159,612 b/
Reserve Personnel	6,577	54,000	-	60,577	51,190	(3,414)	5,973
National Guard Personnel	-	48,000	-	48,000	40,593	(245)	7,162
Air National Guard (1958 and 1959 only)	4,409 c/	-	(152) d/	4,257	2,909	(702)	646
Operation and Maintenance, Air Force	907,613	4,195,006	(16,074)	5,086,545	4,116,396	(105,291)	864,858
Operation and Maintenance, Air National Guard	31,612 c/	169,000	152 d/	200,765	180,202	(2,113)	18,450
Special Procurement, "M" Account	7	-	-	7	-	(7)	-
Preparation for Sale or Salvage of Mil. Property	675	-	(165)	511	19	-	492
Replacement of Personal Property Sold	8	-	-	8	1	(7)	-
Aircraft Procurement	-	4,284,600	-	4,284,600	560,283	-	3,724,317
Missile Procurement	-	2,540,550	52,450	2,593,000	1,149,745	-	1,443,255
Other Procurement	6,372 c/	1,109,650	-	1,116,022	175,616	-	940,407
Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement	8,990,845	-	(172,325)	8,818,520	5,317,841	-	3,500,679
Procurement other than Aircraft and Missiles	2,688,817	-	-	2,688,817	1,559,232	-	1,129,585
Research, Development, Test and Evaluation	457,632	1,159,900	337,825	1,955,357	1,089,295	-	866,062
Military Construction, Air Force	1,585,266	776,833	7,000	2,369,099	999,132	-	1,369,966
Military Construction, Air Force Reserve	-	4,000	-	4,000	230	-	3,770
Military Construction, Air National Guard	12,235	16,440	-	28,675	12,294	44	16,425
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS - TOTAL	325,861	-	(51,613)	274,248	(45,307)	(1,215)	318,340
Air Force Management Fund	6,964	-	-	6,964	568	(1,189)	5,207
Air Force Stock Fund	276,058	-	(50,000)	226,058	(35,373)	-	261,431
Air Force Industrial Fund	42,726	-	(1,613)	41,113	(10,443)	-	51,557
Consolidated Working Funds, A.F., Prior Years	113	-	-	113	(59)	(26)	146

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

a/ Does not reflect deficiency of $58.4 million. Actual net unliquidated obligations were $113.6 million as of 1 July 1959.
b/ Does not reflect deficiency of $53.5 million. Actual net unliquidated obligations are $213.1 million as of 30 June 1960
c/ Adjusted for transfer during FY 1960 of unliquidated obligations as of 30 June 1959 from Air National Guard Appropriation pursuant to provisions of P.L. 86-166.
d/ Represents unliquidated obligations as of 30 June 1960 transferred from the Air National Guard, 1958 appropriation to the Operation and Maintenance, Air National Guard "M" account.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 231 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — EXPENDITURES AGAINST FY 1960 PROGRAM DURING FY 1960

(Includes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts. In thousands of dollars.)

PROGRAM NO	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES a/	EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	TOTAL - (ALL APPROPRIATIONS FOR PROGRAM YEAR 1960)	11,488,652	1,933,301	2,833,630	3,207,185	3,514,537
	MILITARY PERSONNEL - TOTAL	3,787,455	919,795	977,998	970,625	919,037
510	Pay and Allowances	3,457,453	820,483	895,196	907,812	833,962
530	Movement - Permanent Change of Station	210,653	29,581	52,511	64,042	64,519
550	Subsistence in Kind	105,111	18,142	30,284	27,666	29,019
590	Other Military Personnel Costs	4,392	868	1,283	1,124	1,117
	Undistributed	9,845	50,721	(1,276)	(30,019)	(9,580)
	RESERVE PERSONNEL - TOTAL	45,471	9,477	11,260	10,985	13,749
750	Reserve Personnel	39,892	8,044	9,089	9,754	13,005
770	Reserve Officer Candidate	5,050	468	2,534	1,112	936
	Undistributed	529	964	(363)	119	(191)
	NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL - TOTAL	40,719	11,153	9,309	8,879	11,377
520	National Guard Personnel	36,421	7,723	7,969	8,493	12,236
	Undistributed	4,297	3,430	1,340	386	(859)
	OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE - TOTAL	3,616,054	557,889	985,654	1,037,560	1,034,951
410	Aircraft Fuel and Oil	445,630	27,375	148,861	134,715	134,679
430	Logistical Support	1,430,123	216,205	373,649	439,513	400,756
440	Training Support	302,098	55,024	81,995	84,572	80,507
450	Department Support	1,041,953	143,839	279,994	313,780	304,340
470	Medical Support	120,617	16,448	34,946	36,492	32,731
480	Service-Wide Support	239,805	36,605	60,670	63,490	79,040
490	Contingencies	2,989	661	783	719	826
	Advances to Moroco	800	-	-	-	800
	Undistributed	32,039	61,732	4,756	(35,721)	1,272
	OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, ANG - TOTAL	150,307	22,452	30,391	33,574	63,891
410	Operation of Aircraft	36,817	1,831	6,920	5,814	22,252
430	Logistical Support	21,192	b/	1,169	3,851	16,172
440	Training Support	88,411	15,237	23,448	24,091	25,635
470	Medical Support	287	19	71	86	111
480	Service-Wide Support	88	12	32	18	26
	Undistributed	3,514	5,352	(1,249)	(286)	(303)
	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - TOTAL	715,281	5,954	82,962	300,893	325,472
110	Aircraft Complete	199,353	318	8,320	147,392	43,323
120	Aircraft Components	167,968	628	20,559	58,031	88,750
130	Aircraft Ground Handling and Training Equipment	15,398	24	81	2,986	12,307
160	Aircraft Industrial Facilities	1,621	-	163	482	976
170	Aircraft Development, Test and Evaluation	78,068	-	24,178	28,887	25,002
180	Aircraft Modification	120,395	1,209	18,840	44,737	55,609
190	Aircraft First Destination Transportation	810	-	12	188	610
994	Progress Payment	131,669	3,775	10,809	18,190	98,895
	MISSILE PROCUREMENT - TOTAL	1,181,036	22,499	281,993	362,633	513,911
210	Missiles Complete	92,283	33	20,036	24,558	47,656
220	Missile Components	5,199	15	4,864	(1,496)	1,816
230	Missile Ground Handling and Training Equipment	277,516	396	77,409	65,482	134,229
260	Missile Industrial Facilities	690	-	-	35	655
270	Missile Development, Test and Evaluation	763,209	22,054	178,446	260,876	301,833
280	Missile Modification	632	b/	1	99	532
290	Missile First Destination Transportation	56	-	3	7	46
994	Progress Payment	41,450	-	1,234	13,072	27,144

TABLE 231 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — EXPENDITURES AGAINST FY 1960 PROGRAM DURING FY 1960

(CONTINUED)

PROGRAM NO	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURE a/	EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	OTHER PROCUREMENT - TOTAL	168,694	1,140	8,528	69,106	89,920
810	Weapons, Ammunition and propellants	2,943	-	90	603	2,250
820	Vehicular And Related Equipment	11,002	199	766	5,290	4,747
830	Electronic Weapon Support Equipment	86,220	12	2,404	39,577	44,227
840	Tele - Communications Equipment	30,804	927	814	9,669	19,394
850	Other Organizational and Base Support Equipment	24,996	2	4,292	8,803	11,899
860	Other Industrial Facilities	5	-	-	-	5
870	Development, Test and Evaluation	-	-	-	-	-
880	Equipment Modification	908	-	-	468	440
890	First Destination Transportation	1,207	1	37	502	667
994	Progress Payment	10,608	-	124	4,194	6,290
	RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST AND EVALUATION - TOTAL	778,785	72,910	186,692	219,816	317,369
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment	58,060	2,286	7,312	14,896	33,566
620	Missiles and Related Equipment	77,335	8,061	14,469	21,717	33,088
630	Military Astronautics and Related Equipment	179,968	-	36,763	58,310	84,895
640	Ships and Small Craft and Related Equipment	-	-	-	-	-
660	Ordinance, Combat Vehicles and Related Equipment	1,060	b/	53	82	925
670	Other Equipment	39,586	b/	2,143	10,393	27,050
680	Military Science	52,105	369	9,858	13,069	28,809
690	Program Wide Management and Support	353,182	60,174	88,621	99,292	105,095
994	Progress Payments	17,490	2,020	9,473	2,057	3,940
	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AIR FORCE - TOTAL (ALL YEARS)	1,003,005	309,819	276,586	192,764	223,836
	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AIR FORCE RESERVE, - TOTAL	244	-	-	4	240
	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	1,600	213	257	346	784

NOTE: Amounts will not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

a/ Amounts shown in this column exclude "Undistributed Expenditures" which appear in Table 237.
b/ Denotes an amount of less than $500.

Source: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 232 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE GROSS EXPENDITURES AGAINST FY 1959 PROGRAM — DURING FY 1960

(Includes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts. In thousands of dollars.)

PROGRAM NO	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	TOTAL - (ALL APPROPRIATIONS FOR FY 1959)	5,832,417	1,906,441	1,452,466	1,328,007	1,145,502
	AIRCRAFT MISSILE AND RELATED PROCUREMENT-TOTAL	3,490,034	898,691	925,225	878,587	787,530
110	Aircraft Complete	986,161	195,469	204,390	254,392	331,910
120	Aircraft Components	690,540	143,660	207,876	183,300	155,704
130	Guided Missiles, Complete	734,939	235,029	163,650	177,792	158,468
140	Guided Missile Components	50,180	13,125	18,101	9,448	9,506
150	Industrial Facilities and Equipment	32,235	6,706	7,477	9,311	8,741
160	Modification	274,504	76,278	71,468	61,187	65,571
170	Component Production Development	271,485	99,095	85,921	49,738	36,731
180	First Destination Transportation	14,778	3,102	3,724	4,035	3,917
994	Progress Payments	435,211	126,262	162,686	129,407	16,856
	Undistributed	-	(35)	(68)	(23)	126
	PROCUREMENT OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT AND MISSILES - TOTAL	1,139,012	283,007	275,214	321,342	259,449
210	Weapons, Ammunition and Propellants	17,007	2,253	1,354	4,450	8,950
220	Vehicular Equipment	49,057	21,347	12,065	9,620	6,025
230	Ground Communication - Electronic Equipment	391,301	54,472	90,241	142,528	104,060
240	Ground Handling Equipment	406,838	155,813	108,650	76,803	65,572
250	Training Equipment	44,494	5,865	7,580	13,234	17,815
260	Support Equipment and Supplies	120,241	21,796	28,054	37,238	33,153
270	Base Maintenance Equipment	53,822	10,013	13,510	20,322	9,977
280	First Destination Transportation	10,902	2,469	3,046	2,587	2,800
994	Progress Payments	45,595	8,894	10,802	14,575	11,324
	Undistributed	(245)	85	(88)	(15)	(227)
	OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE - TOTAL	773,465	503,590	145,693	66,201	57,982
410	Aircraft Fuel and Oil	75,575	69,983	1,109	2,753	1,730
430	Logistical Support	316,550	194,024	78,326	29,624	14,576
440	Training Support	49,319	31,498	10,724	3,956	3,141
450	Operational Support	281,292	167,008	69,293	32,286	12,705
470	Medical Support	18,084	14,238	2,381	975	490
480	Service - Wide Support	35,247	23,153	7,534	3,310	1,250
490	Contingencies	599	412	86	102	(1)
994	Progress Payment	(360)	1,159	539	(1,911)	(147)
	Undistributed	(2,840)	2,115	(24,299)	(4,894)	24,238
	MILITARY PERSONNEL - TOTAL	98,387	73,305	18,537	6,296	249
510	Pay And Allowances	16,316	10,021	3,549	1,361	1,385
503	Movements - Permanent Changes	59,629	29,309	15,406	6,423	8,491
550	Subsistence	21,565	12,044	326	69	9,126
590	Other Military Personnel Costs	152	93	13	21	25
	Undistributed	725	21,838	(757)	(1,579)	(18,777)
	RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST AND EVALUATION - TOTAL	282,343	109,752	83,355	53,718	35,518
610	Aircraft And Related Equipment	43,558	12,667	21,201	5,649	4,041
620	Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	60,637	31,329	17,513	8,163	3,632
660	Ammunition and Related Equipment	4,880	769	1,400	1,524	1,187
670	Other Equipment	51,273	7,876	17,025	15,340	11,032
680	Military Sciences	77,934	25,332	22,470	16,118	14,014
690	Operation And Management	51,424	30,518	11,242	7,247	2,417
991	Advance Payments	(7,607)	1,269	(7,601)	(400)	(875)
	Undistributed	244	(8)	105	77	70
	RESERVE PERSONNEL - TOTAL	6,032	5,569	202	141	120
750	Reserve Personnel	5,847	5,378	266	167	36
770	Reserve Officer Candidates	889	811	78	1	(1)
	Undistributed	(703)	(620)	(142)	(26)	85
	OTHER PROCUREMENT - TOTAL	3,795	-	-	-	3,795
	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AIR NATIONAL GUARD-TOTAL	6,670	2,006	2,878	1,021	765
	OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	29,577	23,864	5,011	585	117
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL a/	3,102	6,557	(3,649)	116	(22)
	Military Personnel	10,055	5,445	4,150	425	35
	Undistributed	(6,953)	1,212	(7,799)	(309)	(57)

a/ Air National Guard Expenditures for the 1959 Program during FY 1960 have been transferred in order to give effect to the New Appropriation Structure for FY 1960.

Note: Amounts will not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

Source: Financial Analysis Group Directorate of Budget, Comptroller

TABLE 233 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE GROSS EXPENDITURES AGAINST FY 1958 PROGRAM — DURING FY 1960

(Includes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts. In thousands of dollars.)

PROGRAM NO	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	TOTAL (ALL APPROPRIATIONS FOR FY 1958)	1,980,453	783,901	623,848	347,045	225,661
	Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement - Total	1,377,444	535,847	449,219	238,991	154,387
110	Aircraft, Complete	1,062,216	366,414	335,856	175,107	184,839
120	Aircraft Components	368,069	101,641	131,279	82,946	52,203
130	Guided Missiles, Complete	174,455	75,183	57,661	26,592	15,019
140	Guided Missile Components	21,305	1,984	8,873	5,086	5,362
150	Industrial Facilities and Equipment	32,461	19,297	8,082	192	4,887
160	Modification	25,098	12,007	8,284	3,111	1,696
170	Component Production Development	46,133	17,681	14,888	7,181	6,383
180	First Destination Transportation	-	-	-	-	-
994	Progress Payments	(352,364)	(58,361)	(115,775)	(62,230)	(115,998)
	Undistributed	71	-	71	4	(4)
	Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles - Total	478,310	201,832	136,900	88,215	51,363
210	Weapons, Ammunition and Propellants	21,200	7,688	7,005	6,455	1,052
220	Vehicular Equipment	4,168	491	1,081	747	1,849
230	Ground Communication-Electronic Equipment	215,078	92,689	72,803	31,849	17,737
240	Ground Handling Equipment	152,412	69,089	38,864	30,091	14,368
250	Training Equipment	31,395	10,570	8,364	7,276	5,185
260	Support Equipment and Supplies	59,365	11,667	14,695	21,853	11,150
270	Base Maintenance Equipment	10,483	2,756	2,259	2,910	2,558
994	Progress Payments	(15,666)	6,995	(7,171)	(12,966)	(2,524)
	Undistributed	(125)	(113)	-	-	(12)
	Operation and Maintenance - Total	56,349	19,290	17,212	8,592	11,255
410	Aircraft Fuel and Oil	7,337	292	6,972	45	28
430	Logistical Support	18,020	6,660	3,719	3,752	3,889
440	Training Support	4,825	1,537	705	1,558	1,025
450	Operational Support	23,139	10,612	4,847	4,947	2,733
470	Medical Support	790	421	154	177	38
480	Service Wide Support	2,855	961	436	1,008	450
490	Contingencies	53	34	(6)	22	3
994	Progress Payments	(22)	(22)	22	-	(22)
	Undistributed	(649)	(1,206)	363	(2,915)	3,109
	Military Personnel - Total	(130)	64	5	49	(248)
510	Pay and Allowances	(461)	(184)	(173)	(88)	(16)
530	Movements - Permanent Change of Station	733	170	142	176	245
550	Subsistence	(246)	(48)	54	5	(257)
590	Other Military Personnel Requirements	(1)	(b)	2	(3)	
	Undistributed	(155)	126	(20)	(40)	(221)
	Research, Development, Test and Evaluation - Total	61,913	24,444	19,213	12,114	6,143
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment	9,948	4,048	3,086	1,621	1,193
620	Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	5,557	2,491	493	2,026	547
660	Ammunition and Related Equipment	1,584	744	417	315	108
670	Other Equipment	14,345	4,479	5,983	3,001	882
680	Military Sciences	18,960	6,277	5,767	3,861	3,055
690	Operation and Maintenance	13,023	6,959	3,824	1,534	706
991	Advance Payments	(276)	(572)	457	(894)	733
	Undistributed	(1,227)	18	(814)	650	(1,081
	Reserve Personnel - Total	190	123	34	19	15
750	Reserve Personnel	199	117	8	56	18
770	Reserve Office Candidates	(2)	(2)	-	-	-
	Undistributed	(6)	8	26	(37)	(3)
	Other Procurement - Total	2,281	-	-	-	2,281
	Military Construction, Air National Guard-Total	4,030	1,933	1,015	280	802
	Operation and Maintenance, Air National Guard - Total	234	45	9	11	169
	Air National Guard - Total a/	(167)	323	241	(225)	(506)
500	Military Personnel	(33)	7	3	118	(161)
	Undistributed	(134)	160	(63)	(354)	123
	Appropriation Transfer Account	-	156	301	11	(468)

a/ Expenditures incurred in the Air National Guard for the FY 1958 Program during FY 1960 have been transferred in order to give effect to the New Appropriation Structure for FY 1960

b/ Less than $500.

NOTE: Amounts will not necessarily add to totals due to rounding

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 234 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE GROSS EXPENDITURES AGAINST FY 1957 PROGRAM — DURING FY 1960

(Includes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts. In thousands of dollars.)

PROGRAM NO	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	GROSS TOTAL EXPENDITURES	GROSS EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	TOTAL - (ALL APPROPRIATIONS FOR PROGRAM YEAR 1957)	568,608	255,238	178,637	100,738	33,994
	Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement - TOTAL	475,256	216,578	151,096	77,514	30,068
110	Aircraft - Complete	465,009	214,527	146,424	66,370	37,688
120	Aircraft Components	174,389	57,440	60,967	41,770	14,213
130	Guided Missiles - Complete	45,645	33,176	9,709	2,092	668
140	Guided Missile Components	4,717	1,854	1,264	1,817	(218)
150	Industrial Facilities and Equipment	23,177	(2,124)	8,145	12,127	5,028
160	Modification	10,669	5,933	3,417	856	463
994	Progress Payments	(248,760)	(94,228)	(78,830)	(47,929)	(27,773)
	Undistributed	410	-	-	411	(1)
	Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles - TOTAL	80,113	34,009	23,955	20,676	1,472
210	Weapons, Ammunition and Propellants	6,279	2,283	897	2,854	244
220	Vehicular Equipment	869	269	161	52	387
230	Ground Communication - Electronic Equipment	39,530	15,603	16,628	5,106	2,193
240	Ground Handling Equipment	16,336	8,986	2,452	3,913	985
250	Training Equipment	11,167	5,339	4,027	1,968	(168)
260	Support Equipment and Supplies	14,318	3,333	4,152	4,830	2,003
270	Base Maintenance Equipment	755	208	114	94	339
994	Progress Payments	(8,991)	(1,850)	(4,532)	1,896	(4,505)
	Undistributed	(150)	(162)	56	(37)	(7)
	Resrarch, Development, Test and Evaluation - TOTAL	13,239	4,651	3,586	2,548	2,454
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment	3,317	876	1,179	698	564
620	Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	924	585	219	121	(1)
660	Ammunition & Related Equipment	174	36	27	65	46
670	Other Equipment	5,272	1,927	1,050	1,123	1,172
680	Military Sciences	1,707	658	439	249	361
690	Operation and Management	2,813	160	404	673	1,576
991	Advance Payments	(572)	(443)	(20)	(6)	(103)
994	Progress Payments	(396)	852	288	(375)	(1,161)

NOTE: Amounts will not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Fiancial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force .

TABLE 235 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE GROSS EXPENDITURES AGAINST FY 1956 PROGRAM — DURING FY 1960

(Includes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts. In thousands of dollars.)

PROGRAM NO	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	GROSS EXPENDITURES			
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
	TOTAL - (ALL APPROPRIATIONS FOR PROGRAM YEAR 1956)	119,197	50,227	52,545	30,574	(14,148)
	Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement	109,102	55,158	45,385	23,135	(14,576)
110	Aircraft, Complete	49,439	35,198	25,153	8,189	(19,101)
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	35,016	11,438	14,153	10,043	(617)
130	Related Aircraft Procurement	37,862	19,630	7,746	7,137	3,348
140	Modification Of In-Service Aircraft and Components	5,914	353	4,559	488	514
150	Guided Missiles, Complete	17,003	2,537	4,741	3,173	6,552
180	Industrial Mobilization	20	22	-	-	(2)
190	Procurement Administration	-	a/	-	-	-
994	Progress Payments	(36,151)	(14,019)	(10,967)	(5,896)	(5,269)
	Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles	6,475	(5,804)	5,827	6,910	(458)
210	Weapons, Ammunition, and Assist Take-Off Units	10,817	5,323	194	4,411	889
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	58	2	32	20	4
230	Electronic and Communication Equipment	(6,082)	(10,838)	4,807	1,981	(2,032)
250	Training Equipment	1,477	366	792	170	149
270	Other Major Equipment	2,154	1,163	95	97	799
994	Progress Payments	(1,948)	(1,819)	(93)	230	(266)
	Research, Development, Test and Evaluation	3,620	873	1,333	529	886
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment	1,282	395	461	121	305
620	Guided Missiles and Related Equipment	179	69	33	19	58
660	Ammunition and Related Equipment	256	8	20	44	184
670	Other Equipment	3,245	277	212	2,692	64
680	Military Sciences	772	126	186	293	167
690	Operation and Management	(1,926)	10	422	(2,550)	192
994	Advance Payments	(161)	(18)	(1)	(3)	(139)
	Undistributed	(26)	6	-	(87)	55

a/ Less than $500.00

NOTE: Amounts will not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 236 – DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE GROSS EXPENDITURES AGAINST "L", "M", AND APPROPRIATION TRANSFER ACCOUNTS – DURING FY 1960

(Includes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses denotes minus amounts. In thousands of dollars.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURES			
		First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
TOTAL - (All "L", "M", "ATA", and UNDISTRIBUTED AMOUNTS)	86,926	81,368	14,801	(4,515)	(4,738)
Liquidation Accounts - Total.	74,005	18,338	22,159	25,458	8,049
Aircraft, Missiles,and Related Procurement	54,027	16,763	13,859	15,675	7,730
Procurement other than Aircraft and Missiles . . .	16,916	712	7,228	9,016	(40)
Research, Development, Test and Evaluation	3,061	863	1,072	767	359
Successor "M" Account - Total.	2,941	2,944	1,518	3,716	(968)
Military Personnel,.	(3,519)	(292)	(2,073)	(120)	(1,034)
Reserve Personnel.	97	26	23	30	18
Operation and Maintenance, ...	10,347	3,561	3,383	3,387	16
Operation and Maintenance, Air National Guard. . .	284	(351)	178	419	38
Appropriation Transfer Accounts - Total.	13	118	283	252	(640)
Procurement other than Aircraft and Missiles . . .	6	118	274	249	(635)
Research, Development, Test and Evaluation	7	a/	9	3	(5)
Undistributed Amounts at Appropriation Level - Total	5,700	59,968	(9,152)	(33,941)	(11,175)
Aircraft Procurement	(14,254)	52	2,116	(7,901)	(8,521)
Missile Procurement.	(686)	9,548	14,750	(2,431)	(22,553)
Other Procurement.	2,587	(38)	(276)	544	2,356
Aircraft, Missiles and Related Procurement	22,145	31,741	(26,982)	(5,771)	23,156
Procurement other than Aircraft and Missiles . . .	(4,114)	6,368	988	(19,337)	7,867
Research, Development, Test and Evaluation	42	12,294	254	943	(13,449)
Military Construction, Air Force Reserve	(13)	-	-	6	(19)
Military Construction, Air National Guard	(5)	3	(2)	6	(12)

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

See AFM 170-3, Glossary of Comptroller Terms.

"L" - Liquidation Account - An account established solely for the purpose of liquidating obligations incurred under designated prior program year appropriation citations. This account is applicable only to no-year appropriation funds.

"M" - Successor (M) Appropriations-Appropriation accounts established under Public Law 798, 84th. Congress (70 Stat. 647), for payment of obligations properly chargeable to lapsed appropriations.

a/ Denotes amounts less than $500.

Source: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

TABLE 237 — ACTIVITY IN USAF MANAGEMENT FUND — DURING FY 1960

(The Air Force Management Fund was established under Section 406, Public Law 216, 81st Congress, National Security Amendments of 1949 to provide for simplifying administrations of and bookkeeping for financial transactions of either a continuing or a one-time project to be financed by two or more appropriations, where the expenditures are not readily allocable to such appropriations initially. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

Line No.	ITEM	TOTAL DURING FY 1960	PROGRAM YEAR				"M" ACCOUNT	UNDISTRIBUTED	PROJECT 993
			1960	1959	1958	1957			
1	UNOBLIGATED BALANCE, 1 July 1959								
	(a) Available for New Obligations in FY 1960 (Corpus Only)	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
	(b) Available for Adjustment of Prior Year Obligations	446,918	-	-	249,591 a/	197,327 a/	-	-	-
2	Unliquidated Obligations, 1 July 1959	5,518,570	-	682,943	2,508,530	-	2,284,990	42,107	-
3	UNEXPENDED BALANCE, 1 July 1959	6,965,488	-	1,682,943	2,758,121 a/	197,327 a/	2,284,990	42,107	-
4	Transfer of Corpus	-	1,000,000	-1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
5	ADVANCES BY SOURCE APPROPRIATION								
6	"Operation and Maintenance, Army, 1960"	1,650,000	1,650,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	"Servicewide Supply and Finance, Navy, 1960"	1,650,000	1,650,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	"Operation and Maintenance, Air Force, 1960"	2,550,000	2,550,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	TOTAL ADVANCES BY SOURCE	5,850,000	5,850,000		-	-	-	-	-
10	ANTICIPATED REIMBURSEMENTS								
11	Department of the Navy	1,363	1,363	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	General Service Administration	73,700	73,700	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Canadian Government	5,103	5,103	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	TOTAL ANTICIPATED REIMBURSEMENTS	80,116	80,166	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Restoration under P L 798	147,928	-	-	-	-	147,928	-	-
16	TOTAL AVAIBABLE FOR OBLIGATION (Lines 1(a), 1(b), 4, 9, 14 and 15)	7,525,012	6,930,166	-	249,591	197,327	147,928	-	-
17	Obligations During Fiscal Year 1960	4,040,463	5,818,027	(17,139)	(1,612,441)	-	147,928	-	(295,912)
18	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE (Lines 3, 4, 9, 14, and 15)	13,043,582	6,930,166	682,943	2,758,121	197,327	2,432,918	42,107	-
19	Expenditures During Fiscal Year 1960	5,643,300	4,760,263	664,057	(176,600)	(134)	329,037	362,590	(295,912)

TABLE 237 — ACTIVITY IN USAF MANAGEMENT FUND — DURING FY 1960 (CONTINUED)

Line No.	ITEM	TOTAL DURING FY 1960	PROGRAM YEAR				"M" ACCOUNT	UNDIS-DISTRIBUTED	PROJECT 993
			1960	1959	1958	1957			
20	Return of Prior Year Advances to Source Appropriations:								
21	"Procurement Other Than Aircraft and Missiles, Air Force"	746,575	-	-	654,484	92,091	-	-	-
22	"Military Construction, Air Force"	105,236	-	-	-	105,236	-	-	-
23	TOTAL RETURNS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1960	851,811	-	-	654,484	197,327	-	-	-
24	Unobligated Balance Withdrawn Pursuant to P L 798	1,336,826	112,138	17,139	1,207,549	-	-	-	-
25	Unliquidated Obligations Transferred to "M" Account	-	-	-	(-1,072,690)	(-134)	1,072,824	-	-
26	UNEXPENDED BALANCE, 30 June 1960:								
	(a) Available for Fiscal Year 1961 Program (Corpus Only)	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(b) Available for Adjustment of Prior Year Obligations (Line 16 less Line 17, 23, 24 and 26(a))	295,912	-	-	-	-	-	-	295,912
27	Unliquidated Obligations 30 June (Line 2, 17 Less Line 19 plus 25)	3,915,733	1,057,764	1,747	-	-	3,176,705	(320,483)	-
28	UNEXPENDED BALANCE, 30 June 1960	5,211,645	2,057,764	1,747	-	-	3,176,705	(320,483)	295,912

a/ Reflects Adjustment of 6,006 between Program Year 1957 and 1958 in the Unobligated Balance brought forward, 1 July 1959.

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial and your Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 238 — STATUS OF USAF RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST AND EVALUATION APPROPRIATION, FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1960 — AS OF 30 JUN 1960

(Includes reimbursements. In millions of dollars. Figures in parentheses denote minus amounts.)

ACCOUNT OR FISCAL YEAR	APPROPRIATION	ADJUSTMENTS a/	REIMBURSEMENTS	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION	OBLIGATIONS	EXPENDITURES	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATION
TOTAL	6223.0	520.2	200.8	6944.0	6710.3	5964.9	745.5
Appropriation Transfer Account	1.6	(.5)	-	1.1	1.1	1.1	b/
Liquidation Account	-	32.6	1.2	33.8	32.6	30.0	2.6
1950 through 1955	2338.7	23.2	1.1	2363.0	2363.0	2363.0	-
1956	570.0	37.5	3.1	610.5	609.5	607.2	2.3
1957	710.0	(14.8)	11.2	706.4	703.5	694.9	8.6
1958	691.0	48.1	5.5	744.6	743.5	728.9	14.6
1959	751.8	17.2	48.9	818.0	812.9	749.8	63.1
1960	1159.9	376.7	129.7	1666.4	1445.0	778.8	666.2
Undistributed	-	-	-	-	(.7)	11.1	(11.8)

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

a/ Detail of adjustment is shown on table below.
b/ Denotes amounts less than $50,000.

DETAIL OF ADJUSTMENTS (SEE TABLE COLUMN 2 ABOVE)

SOURCE OF TRANSFER	FY 1950 THROUGH FY 1955	PROGRAM					LIQUIDATION ACCOUNT	APPROPRIATION TRANSFER ACCOUNT
		FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960		
ADMUSTMENTS - TOTAL	23.2	37.5	(14,8)	48.1	17.2	376.7	32.6	(.5)
1. Transferred from "Emergency Fund, Department of Defense"	88.5	23.3	14.0	29.4	41.0	50.7	-	-
2. Transferred from "Aircraft and Related Procurement, Air Force"	5.0	-	-	-	-	11.9	-	-
3. Transferred to "Signal Service, Army" for Armed Forces Security Agency"	(.7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Transferred to "Expenses, Airways Modernization Board"	-	-	-	(5.3)	-	-	-	-
5. Transferred to "Salaries and Expenses, Advanced Research Projects Agency, Department of Defense"	-	-	-	(.2)	-	-	-	-
6. Transferred from "Salaries and Expenses, Advanced Research Projects Agency, Department of Defense"	-	-	-	-	-	275.2	-	-
7. Transferred to "Research and Development, National Aeronautics and Space Administration"	-	-	-	-	(12.7)	-	-	-
8. Administrative Transfer of Prior Year Funds	(69.6)	14.1	(28.8)	24.1	(11.1)	38.9	32.6	(.5)

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force

TABLE 239 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST, AND EVALUATION — CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY OPERATING AGENCY — 30 JUN 1960

(Includes reimbursements. In dollars.)

OPERATING AGENCY	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 620 GUIDED MISSILES AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 660 AMMUNITION AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 OTHER EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 630 MILITARY SCIENCES	PROGRAM 690 OPERATION AND MANAGEMENT	PROGRAM 991 ADVANCE TO CONTRACTORS	MISCELLANEOUS	APPROPRIATION TRANSFER ACCOUNTS
	PROGRAM YEAR-FY 1957									
USAF - TOTAL	703,465,554	138,024,843	85,558,088	8,556,394	87,378,047	56,291,060	318,299,253	-	(1,130)	-
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	702,839,610	138,024,843	85,558,088	8,556,394	87,738,047	65,023,229	317,940,139	-	(1,130)	-
Air Research and Development Command	670,975,816	138,024,843	85,558,088	8,556,394	87,738,047	63,429,321	287,699,123	-	-	-
Air Proving Ground Command	26,828,213	-	-	-	-	-	26,828,213	-	-	-
Air University	5,036,711	-	-	-	-	1,593,908	3,442,803	-	-	-
Director of Budget, HQ USAF	(1,130)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,130)	-
OVERSEA - TOTAL	626,945	-	-	-	-	267,831	359,114	-	-	-
Alaska Air Command	626,945	-	-	-	-	267,831	359,114	-	-	-
	PROGRAM YEAR-FY 1958									
USAF - TOTAL	743,464,815	115,577,585	115,715,295	8,347,829	66,886,704	102,879,980	334,057,943	-	(522)	-
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	742,804,614	115,577,585	115,715,295	8,347,829	66,886,704	102,552,211	333,725,512	-	(522)	-
Air Research and Development Command	738,298,142	115,577,585	115,715,295	8,347,829	66,886,704	99,708,185	332,062,544	-	-	-
Air University	3,404,994	-	-	-	-	1,742,026	1,662,968	-	-	-
Secretary of the Air Staff, Hq. USAF	1,102,000	-	-	-	-	1,102,000	-	-	-	-
Director of Budget, Hq. USAF	(522)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(522)	-
OVERSEA - TOTAL	660,200	-	-	-	-	327,769	332,431	-	-	-
Alaska Air Command	660,200	-	-	-	-	327,769	332,431	-	-	-
	PROGRAM YEAR FY 1959									
USAF - TOTAL	812,933,527	105,722,411	119,615,236	7,820,108	83,304,886	134,947,485	361,600,687	-	(77,286)	-
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	811,568,761	105,722,411	119,615,236	7,820,108	83,304,886	134,585,088	360,598,242	-	(77,286)	-
Air Research and Development Command	807,028,817	105,277,411	119,615,236	7,820,108	83,304,886	132,516,934	358,049,318	-	-	-
Air University	4,189,730	-	-	-	-	1,640,654	2,549,076	-	-	-
Secretary of the Air Staff, Hq, USAF	427,500	-	-	-	-	427,500	-	-	-	-
Director of Budget, Hq. USAF	(77,286)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(77,286)	-
OVERSEA - TOTAL	1,364,766	-	-	-	-	362,397	1,002,369	-	-	-
Alaska Air Command	1,364,766	-	-	-	-	362,397	1,002,369	-	-	-

TABLE 239 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST, AND EVALUATION — CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY OPERATING AGENCY — 30 JUN 1960 (CONTINUED)

OPERATING AGENCY	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 620 MISSILES AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 630 MILITARY ASTRONAUTICS AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 660 ORDNANCE COMBAT VEHICLES AND RELATED EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 OTHER EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 680 MILITARY SCIENCES	PROG 690 PROGRAM WIDE MANAGEMENT AND SUPPORT	PROGRAM 991 ADVANCES TO CONTRACTORS	MISCELLANEOUS	APPROPRIATION TRANSFER ACCOUNT
	PROGRAM YEAR FY 1960										
USAF - TOTAL	1,444,989,241	107,084,610	170,923,389	301,236,657	12,645,913	217,026,333	155,632,553	417,497,259	(20,000)	(49,337)	11,864
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	1,444,014,181	170,084,610	170,923,389	301,236,657	12,645,913	217,026,333	155,266,010	416,888,742	(20,000)	(49,337)	11,864
Air Research and Development Command	1,425,203,730	170,084,610	170,923,389	288,389,407	12,645,913	217,026,333	152,878,553	413,255,525	-	-	-
Air University	755,801	-	-	-	-	-	-	755,801	-	-	-
Secretary of The Air Staff, Hq. USAF	400,000	-	-	-	-	-	400,000	-	-	-	-
Director of Budget, Hq. USAF	12,797,913	-	-	12,847,250	-	-	-	-	-	(49,337)	-
Air Training Command	4,844,873	-	-	-	-	-	1,987,457	2,877,416	(20,000)	-	-
Advances To Other Government Agencies	11,864	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,864
OVERSEA - TOTAL	975,059	-	-	-	-	-	366,543	608,516	-	-	-
Alaska Air Command	975,059	-	-	-	-	-	366,543	608,516	-	-	-

NOTE: Amounts do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding.

Source: Financial Analysis Group, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1961 O—592607